



1987 Journal

*Let the
Church
obey
God's Voice*

GIVING-
GROWING -
DISCIPLINE

**The Central Texas
Conference**

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1987

**CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE**

BEING THE

One hundred and twenty-first annual session since organization

Twentieth session since the organization of

the United Methodist Church

Eighteenth session since merger of the previous Central Texas

Conference with a group of churches of the previous

West Texas Conference

Held at Waco, Texas, June 1 - 5, 1987

Gordon Dennis, Editor

Associate Editors

Barbara Vaughan, Sharon Conger, Mary Dorsey, Dawn Hobbs, Donna Remus

Candid Pictures by Reverend Norman Bruner

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the Conference Office Center: One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the library building at Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas.



BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL

**Resident Bishop: Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church**



THE CABINET

Front Row: Edward Otwell, Eugene Robertson, Bishop Russell, Michael Patison, Ben Feemster, Ervin Gathings

Back Row: H. F. Meier, Homer Kluck, James Shuler, Sidney Roberts, Luther Henry, Gordon Dennis





BISHOP RUSSELL AND ELDERS

Front Row: Albert Ray Gregory, Annette Ramsey Sowell, Bishop Russell, Priscilla Elizabeth Wood Neaves, Thomas Snyder McDermott, Barbara Ann Johnson Arther

Back Row: Charles Ennis Washington, Jon Mac Taylor, John Frederick Fiedler, Reed C. Justus, Kenneth John Diehm, Darren Roy Walker



BISHOP RUSSELL AND DEACONS

Front Row: Max K. Burkhead II, Gary Ward Carruth, Herbert C. Marlow, Bishop Russell, John M. Valles, David Irving Tidd, Curtis Richard Lee, Gary John Carroll

Back Row: Steven Mark Winters, Johnny Timothy Jarrell, Ray Dean Reed, Susan May Trammell, Nancy Ann Nelson, Glenda Dianne Whitehead Reed, Catherine Louise Peden Hix, Bill R. Easley, Kent Craig Seuser



BISHOP RUSSELL AND RETIRED MINISTERS & SPOUSES

Left to Right: H. F. & Jean Meier, John & Elizabeth Williams, Bishop Russell, Robert & Eunice Richmond, John & Barbara Elliott
not shown: Charles & Ida McAfee, Charles & Ann Walton, Clyde & Lorene Zellers



BISHOP RUSSELL AND DIACONALS

Left to Right: Charles R. Gee, Melissa A. M. Nichols,
Frankie Jeanne Adams, Bishop Russell, Linda Ray Miller,
Eric Vaughn Rothe



BISHOP RUSSELL AND RETIRED DIACONALS

Left to Right: Lee M. Vance, Bishop Russell, Mary
W. Teal, Alice Johnson

Table Of Contents

I. Officers of the Conference.....	12
II. Roll of Conference.....	36
Annual Conference Lay Members.....	63
III. Daily Proceedings.....	76
IV. Business of the Annual Conference.....	91
V. Appointments.....	111
VI. Reports.....	127
Composite Report of the Cabinet.....	127
Council on Finance and Administration.....	15, 131
Allocation of Apportionments.....	134
Budget for 1988.....	135
Council on Ministries.....	12, 139
Area Committee on Professional Ministries.....	27, 140
Board of Church and Society.....	16, 141
Board of Discipleship.....	16, 143
Camps and Assemblies.....	143
Trustees, Glen Lake - Rainbow Camps.....	143
Education and Leadership Development.....	144
Evangelism.....	144
Stewardship.....	18, 145
Worship.....	145
Council on Youth Ministries.....	17, 146
Board of Diaconal Ministry.....	20, 147
Board of Global Ministries.....	18, 156
Aging.....	158
City, Town and Country Work.....	158
Education and The Advance.....	158
Approved Advance Specials.....	159
Health and Welfare.....	160
Urban Ministries.....	160
The Harris Methodist Health System.....	161
Methodist Home.....	162
Methodist Mission Home.....	165
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.....	169
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.....	20, 170
Board of Ordained Ministry.....	21, 171
Board of Pensions.....	22, 184
Board of Trustees.....	24, 187
Commission on Archives and History.....	28, 188
Commission on Church Growth and Development.....	29, 189
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.....	28, 198
Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits.....	31, 198
Commission on Religion and Race.....	31, 200
Commission on Status and Role of Women.....	30, 201
Committee on Communications and Interpretation.....	14, 201
Committee on Conference Office Complex.....	205
Committee on the Episcopacy.....	24, 206
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries.....	33, 206
Ethnic Minority Local Church Coordinating Committee.....	26, 208
Council on Planned Giving.....	209
Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy.....	25, 210
Federal Credit Union.....	211
The Church and its Ministry.....	211
Lydia Patterson Institute.....	220
Lay Speaking Action.....	221
Homes for Retired Ministers.....	33, 222

Texas United Methodist College Association.....223
 Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U.....224
 South Central Jurisdiction.....225
 Morris Walker Scholarship Awards.....226
 Mount Sequoyah.....227
 United Methodist Men.....35, 227
 United Methodist Women.....34, 238
 Abandoned Churches.....239
 Statistical Report.....240
 Site of Next Annual Conference.....241
 VII. Memoirs.....242
 VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members.....256
 IX. Historical.....259
 X. Conference Standing Rules.....260
 XI. Pastoral Records.....274
 XII. Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries.....289
 XIII. Financial Records.....301
 XIV. Statistical Tables 1986.....323



I. Officers Of The Conference

PRESIDENT - Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; Metro# 263-3425, 214/522-6741
 AREA ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP - Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; Metro# 263-3425, 214/522-6742, 817/654-0816
 CONFERENCE CENTER - One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102; 817/877-5222
 DIRECTOR OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT - James Shuler
 DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Dr. Luther Henry, Sr
 ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Nelda Barrett
 ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Mary Gean Cope
 MANAGER, GLEN LAKE - Mike Ford, Box 488, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2247, 897-4307
 DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - Dr. Gordon Dennis
 STATISTICIAN - Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817/634-6363
 HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, SUPERINTENDENT - Rev. Edis R. Sluder, Box 1047, Joshua 76058; 817/641-5630

Officers Of Institutions Relating To The Conference

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - Chaplain John Schaub, Harris Hospital-Methodist, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092
 METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS, ADMINISTRATOR - Harold D. Burkhart, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 512/696-2410, 1/800/292-5103
 METHODIST HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, Extension 100
 WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Bostock, Box 486, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-9511
 CONFERENCE INSURANCE - Transport Life, 714 Main, Ft. Worth 76102; Claims Department, 817/390-8928
 CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, MANAGER - Edna Davis, 1418 W. Rosedale, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/332-3751
 JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Earl B. Carter, 6155 Samuel Blvd., Dallas 75228; 214/321-7077
 TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Rev. Charles E. Laing, 13809 Research Blvd. #601, Austin 78750; 512/331-9971, 863-4020
 TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Joe E. Elmore, 950 Westlake High Drive, Austin 78746; 512/327-8277

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop: John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; Metro# 263-3425, 214/522-6741
 Chair: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-7654 (1990)
 Vice-Chair: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720, 937-5718 (1990)
 Secretary: Gary Turner, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105 (1990)
 Program Board Chairpersons (1988):
 Church and Society: John Loggins, 2606 Duther, Arlington 76015; 817/332-4935, 861-5676
 Discipleship: Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Court, Arlington 76006; 817/261-7899
 Global Ministries: Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 1509 Wilson, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-2758, 457-4304
 Higher Education: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716
 Commission Chairpersons:
 Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Jan Cain, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/332-3778, 921-6428
 Religion and Race: Robert H. Briles, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290
 Status and Role of Women: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710; 817/776-7887
 Conference Officers:
 Lay Leader: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
 UMW President: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
 UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
 UMW Representative: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704; 817/753-1493

Kenneth McIntosh 214-373-1554

CCYM President: Mary Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571; 817/947-8739

CCYM Representative: Tommy McGrath, 3713 Summercrest Dr., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-1447

Young Adult Representatives:

Leslie McClatchey, Rt. 1, Box 43, Bangs 76823

Allen Dahl, 2312 Nottingham Blvd., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-6429

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

C. W. (Dub) Hoffman, Jr., Box 304, Eastland 76448; 817/629-2561, 629-1262 (1989)

Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262 (1990)

Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439

Fort Worth East:

Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712

Doke Kiblinger, 2606 Kidd, Arlington 76013; 817/461-6419 (1988)

Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/457-5565 (1990)

Louis Shambeck, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 267-1200 (1989)

Fort Worth West:

Ben Feenster, One Summit Ave. #503, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-7654 (1990)

Ronda Rogers, 5300 Wooten, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/294-1846 (1990)

John Fiedler, 6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630 (1990)

Temple:

Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Jack Parker, 109 Forest Circle, Harker Heights 76543; 817/699-3307, 287-5435 (1988)

Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek Dr., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7453 (1990)

Waco:

Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932

A. J. Cooper, Rt. 3 Box 273A, Waco 76708; 817/836-1405 (1988)

Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76710; 817/772-2316 (1990)

Pat McClatchy, Box 3189, Waco 76707; 817/752-7653, 776-8418 (1989)

Waxahachie:

Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720, 937-5718

Frank McCoy, 303 Harbin, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-3984

Martha Shaw, Box 380, Grandview 76050; 817/866-2497 (1990)

Randy Wild, Box 217, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-3993

Weatherford:

Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-9505 (1988)

Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133 (1990)

Gary Barkan, Box 155, Ranger 76470; 817/647-1124, 647-3145 (1989)

Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Impact Representative from Annual Conference: Gary Mauldin, 890 S. Great Oaks Dr., Round Rock 78681; 512/244-2175, 244-2496

General Agencies Members:

Council on Ministries: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2167

Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration: Don Pike 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

Board of Church and Society: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Avenue #505, Ft. Worth 76102; (817)877-5222

Board of Discipleship: Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316

Board of Global Ministries: Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666

Board of Higher Education: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140

General Commission on Religion and Race: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 293-2100

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:

Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710, 817/772-8259

Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Avenue #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 293-2100

Additional members (without vote):

- Director of ACCOM: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 293-2100
 Associate Director of ACCOM: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222
 Associate Director of ACCOM (Conference Youth Ministries): Mary Gean Cope, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 457-9173
 Council on Finance and Administration: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 457-1186
 Conference Statistician: Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817/634-6363, 634-6606
 Director, Finance & Administration: Gordon Dennis, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 927-0759
 Director of Professional Ministries: Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; 214/522-6742, Metro# 263-3425, 817/654-0816
 Representative of Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry: Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915-365-2323, 365-5051

ACCOM Nominating Committee

- Chair: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720, 937-5718
 Vice-Chair: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262
 Secretary: Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76710; 817/772-2316
 Additional members:
 Ronda Rogers, 5300 Wooten, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/294-1846
 Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
 Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS AND INTERPRETATION

- Chair: Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-0857
 Vice-Chair: Gary Whitbeck, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76710; 817/772-2085, 772-3562
 Secretary: Julie Causey Brown, 1325 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/334-6419
 Members-at-large:

- Jon Mac Taylor, Box 86, Lorena 76655; 817/857-4283
 John Decker, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571
 Neil Norman, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293
 John Fiedler, 6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630
 Bob Garrett, 2021 Hawthorne Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/927-2979
 Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude Dr., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-2057
 Ariel Hunter, 1608 Canfield #810, Ft. Worth 76112

District Representatives:

- Brownwood: Reed Justus, 2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-8870, 968-3698
 Ft. Worth East: Joe Willson, 2005 Park Place Blvd. #904, Bedford 76021; 817/283-1561, 354-1513
 Ft. Worth West: Robert Young, Box 399, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1166, 295-1958
 Temple: Nancy York, Box 197, Troy 76579; 817/938-2364; 938-7294
 Waco: William H. Horick, 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707; 817/754-1416, 772-1765
 Waxahachie: Ben Tibbs, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563
 Weatherford: Mary Nell Jones, Box 125, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-0894

Director of ACCOM: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222. 203-2100

Other Members:

- Wallace Bennett, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 469-8728
 Frances Nelson, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222
 Joyce Brown, 5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-5140

Committee on Coordination and Budget

Chair: Jay Beavers, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr., Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636

Vice-Chair: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2262

Secretary: Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-2295

Laypersons (4):

T. Y. Harp

Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76710; 817/772-2316

Gregory Robertson

W. D. Hale, 1030 Normandy, Graham 76046; 817/549-5490, 549-4225

Clergy (4):

Randy Wild, Box 217, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-3993, 775-3334

Clifton Howard, 1415 Shady Lane, Belton 76513; 817/939-5621, 939-3161

Barbara Johnson Arther, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123

Bill Longworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327

Committee on Planning and Research

Chair: Mike McKee, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741

Vice-Chair: Faires Kuykendall, 2427 St. Gregory Court, Arlington 76013; 817/265-7813

Secretary: J. Allen Goss, Box 249, Ennis 75119; 214/875-7491, 875-2513

Chairs of Conference Boards:

Church and Society: John Loggins, 2606 Duther, Arlington 76015; 817/332-4935, 861-5676

Discipleship: Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76006; 817/261-7899

Global Ministries: Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 1509 Wilson, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-2758, 457-4304

Higher Education & Campus Ministry: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716

Chairs of Commissions:

Religion & Race: Robert Briles, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290

Status & Role of Women: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710; 817/776-7887

Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Jan Cain, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/332-3778, 921-0513

CF&A Representative: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 457-1186 (no vote)

Director, Commission on Church Growth and Development: James Shuler, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 483-8505 (no vote)

Director of Council on Ministries: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 293-2100 (no vote)

UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463

Conference Lay Leader: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177

Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
(Quadrennial)

Chair: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 457-1186

Vice-Chair: Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710; 817/756-3731, 776-4489

Jurisdictional Council Member: Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

Ex-Officio:

Gordon Dennis, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 927-0759

Luther Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 293-2100

Recording Secretary: Barbara Vaughan, One Summit Ave., Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222

Cabinet Representative: Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611 429-2712

Lay (6):

Wilburn Newson, 318 E. Long Ave., Ft. Worth 76106; 817/626-3726 (1992)

Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012; 817/275-2520 (1992)

Eddie Saylor, 910 Highland, Cleburne 76031 (1988)

Sue Gardner, Box 868, Hamilton 76531 (1988)

Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710; 817/756-3731, 776-4489 (1988)
 Bob Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/336-5757, 731-1509
 Clergy (5):
 Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 268-5135 (1992)
 Harvey Ozmer, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216 (1992)
 J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 457-1186 (1988)
 Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797 (1988)
 Doyle Allen, 522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 292-1972 (1992)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chair: John Loggins, 2606 Duther, Arlington 76015; 817/332-4935, 861-5676 (1988)
 Vice-Chair: Merrilyn Irwin, 4808 Fawn Valley, Arlington 76017; 817/478-8505 (1988)
 Secretary: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flatrock, Ft. Worth 76132; 817/292-3759 (1988)
 District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Dr. William Trogden, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-6546 (1990)
 Andrea Cross, 200 Roselawn, Coleman 76834; 915/625-4840 (1989)
 Wesley Howard, Box 588, Eastland 76448; 817/629-1022, 629-1653 (1990)
 Fort Worth East:

Edwin Jones, 3821 London Lane, Fort Worth 76118; 817/284-0250 (1988)
 Kim Simpson, 5408 Summit Ridge Tr., Arlington 76017 (1990)

Eric Smith, 5916 Melstone Dr., Arlington 76016; 817/451-4668 (1990)
 Fort Worth West:

Ed Youngblood, 4117 Ranier Ct., Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-9628 (1990)
 Euna Pratt, 6704 John Drive, Fort Worth 76118; 817/284-7929 (1989)
 Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 292-7284 (1988)

Temple:

Chris Bratton, Rt. 13, Box 947-G, Leander 78641; 512/244-1111 (1990)
 Sharon Berning, 2605 Bermuda #A, Killeen 76542; 817/526-8654 (1988)
 Noble Atkins, Box 530, Taylor 76574; 512/352-2593, 352-3410 (1989)

Waco:

Dr. George Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710; 817/772-2506 (1990)
 Mrs. Travis Walden, 701 Bellaire, Waco 76710; 817/772-1613 (1989)
 Gary Whitbeck, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76710; 817/751-0411, 772-3562 (1988)

Waxahachie:

Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3517 (1990)
 Barbara Miller, Rt. 1 Box 12H, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3521 (1988)
 Woody Flynt, Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-3101, 783-3348 (1989)

Weatherford:

L. W. (Sam) Samuels, 314 Meadowview, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-8976 (1988)
 June McLaughlin, Rt. 2 Box 177, Godley 76044; 817/389-3665 (1990)

General Board/Staff Member: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222

UMW Representative: Allene Rinehart, 721 Ala, Ft. Worth 76108; 817/246-2843
 Cabinet Representative: Ben Feenster, One Summit Ave. #503, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

OCCM Members:

AMY Hounshell, 1112 W. 7th, Cisco 76437; 817/442-4616
 Lori Ann Speegle, 1403 Bliss, Cisco 76437; 817/442-2724

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chair: Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Court, Arlington 76006; 817/261-7899 (1988)
 Vice-Chair: Jim Olney, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/641-0457, 645-8162 (1988)
 Secretary: Nell Ramsey, Rt. 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476; 817/835-4566 (1988)
 District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Dale Herring, Rt. 2 Box 4, Talpa 76882; 915/365-2008 (1990)

Frances Bishop, Box 911, Eastland 76448; 817/629-1064 (1989)

David Mosser, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540 (1990)

Fort Worth East:

Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Line Rd., Ft. Worth 76180; 817/281-1129 (1988)

Nila Geisel, 1205 Shalmar, Arlington 76014; 817/265-0043 (1989)

Albert Gregory, 4301 Campus Dr., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-5673, 429-7180 (1990)

Fort Worth West:

E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-5215 (1988)

Pat Atkinson, 6520 Lavano, Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-5910 (1989)

Gary Kindley, Box 254, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 444-3153 (1990)

Temple:

Keith Hickman, 2000 S. Mays St. #101, Round Rock 78664; 512/244-7678, 255-9690 (1990)

Doris Campbell (1989)

Elmer Glazener, 207 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648; 817/576-2313, 576-2672 (1988)

Waco:

C. A. Shine, 1118 Melrose, Waco 76710; 817/772-3470 (1988)

Lillie Manning, 2726 S. 10th, Waco 76706; 817/756-0455 (1990)

Garrett Creppon, Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 817/666-2500, 666-3172 (1989)

Waxahachie:

William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555 (1989)

Kay Weathers, 2307 Louise Ln., Ennis 75119 (1988)

Neil Norman, Box 216, Palmer 75152; 214/449-3293, (1990)

Weatherford:

Gary Marks, Box 639, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2215, 897-2371 (1988)

Reva Glover, 812 SW 19th, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-3743 (1990)

Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277 (1989)

Camp & Assemblies: Claus Rohlf's, Jr., Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047

Conference Lay Leader: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 761-5154

One additional member, Board of Laity: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012;

817/277-3685

United Methodist Men President: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840

Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

UMW Representative: Lillie Tann, 805 E. Mitchell, Waco 76704; 817/753-1493

CCYM Representatives:

Mary Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571; 817/947-8739

Justin Alverson, 407 E. Main, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2607

Age-Level Coordinators:

Children: Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 244-0045

Young Adult: Aubrey Abram

Family: Jean Cummings, 720 New Road, Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 756-4970

Curriculum: Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76022; 817/282-7384, 268-0000

Youth: Suzanne Waldrip, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384

General Board Members: Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316

Staff Representative: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222

Ex-officio:

Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170

Linda Miller, Box 529, Clifton 76634; 817/675-8831

Conference Council on Youth Ministries

Associate Director, ACCOM: Mary Gean Cope, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102;

817/877-5222

President: Mary Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571; 817/947-8739

Vice President: Tommy McGrath, 3713 Summercrest Dr., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-0277

Secretary: Samuel Waldrip, 2212 Eisenhower #237, Arlington 76011; 817/275-7931

Editor: Monica Potter, Rt. 3, Box 399, Granbury 76048; 817/573-6646

JYT Representative: Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76710; 817/776-6744

JYT Area Representative: Toy Dilworth, 939 E. Richmond Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; 817/926-0304

Spiritual Director: Amy Hounshell, 1112 W. 7th St., Cisco 76437; 817/442-4616

YSF Coordinator: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2392

Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720,

937-5718

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Kara Podeweltz, 2407 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-5947
Lori Ann Speagle, 1403 Bliss, Cisco 76437; 817/442-4499, 442-2724
(alt) Leslie Surley, 407 Idlewild Dr., Brownwood 76801

President: Amy Hounshell, 1112 W. 7th, Cisco 76437; 817/442-4616

Fort Worth East:

Leslie Buckley, 4709 Woodview, Ft. Worth 76140; 817/483-0398

Toy Dilworth, 939 E. Richmond Ave., Ft. Worth 76104; 817/926-0304

Jennifer Murphy, 6925 Meadow Park N., North Richland Hills 76180; 817/656-8489

Sam Waldrip, 2212 Eisenhower #237, Arlington 76011; 817/275-7931

(alt) Bill Jared, 431 N. Scribner #25B, Grapevine 76051; 817/488-1120

President: Dusty Thebo, 5672 Jamaica Circle, North Richland Hills 76180; 817/281-7842

Fort Worth West:

Kathleen Wamsley, 3008 James Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/927-2951

Requa Alexander, 6400 Melinda Dr., Ft. Worth 76119

Tommy McGrath, 3713 Summercrest Dr., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-1447

President: Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/927-0277

Conference Stewardship Committee

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432 (1988)

Ken Diehm, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437; 817/442-1334, 442-1171 (1989)

Fort Worth East:

Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156

Mike Phillips, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 496-6709

Fort Worth West:

Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-9389

Bill Longworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327

Temple:

Windell Sullivan, Box 295, Florence 76527; 817/634-4601 (1989)

Jack Riley, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-3233 (1989)

Waco:

Dr. J.A. "Arch" Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 817/753-6453, 752-4761

Glenn Jones, 720 New Rd. N., Waco 76710; 817/772-9549, 754-7908

Waxahachie:

Hays Hoskins, Box 87, Kerens 75144; 214/396-2834

Ben Tibbs, Box 673, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2342, 582-5563

Weatherford:

Johnny Bates, Box 1616, Breckenridge 76024; 817/599-9408

Robert Haynes, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2572, 897-2511

Ex-officio:

Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Court, Arlington 76006; 817/261-7899

Gordon Dennis, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 927-0759

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chair: Uriah (Buddy) Stegman, 1509 Wilson, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-2758, 457-4304 (1988)

Vice-Chair: J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Court, DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133

Secretary: Jay Beavers, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr., Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636 (1988)

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Dale Wheelis, 3510 4th St., Brownwood 76801; 915/646-4509, 646-7167 (1989)

Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt. 1, Box 51, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-4214 (1990)

Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 965-4214 (1990)

Fort Worth East:

Dr. David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269 (1990)

Gail Boyd, 6211 Yolanda, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-1494 (1988)
 Lee Bedford, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817/283-5536, 540-3323 (1989)
 Fort Worth West:

James Nader, 3205 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/924-1052 (1989)
 Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-9374 (1990)
 Bob Messer, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010; 817/274-0116, 277-7819
 Temple:

Don Allison, 2706 Jackson, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8214 (1988)

Nancy Nelson, Drawer 246, Maypearl 76064; 214/435-2271

Kyle Glenn, Box 3536, Temple 76505; 817/773-3021, 773-5464 (1990)

Waco:

Walter Kruse, 735 W. 5th, McGregor 76657; 817/840-2456 (1989)

Paula Whitbeck, 808 Arlington, Waco 76710; 817/772-3562 (1990)

Kenneth Shultz, Box 145, Mart 76664; 817/876-2751, 876-2023 (1988)

Waxahachie:

Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3517 (1988)

Kay Dumas, 1402 Alford, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-8226 (1990)

Mike Alexander, Box 25, Red Oak 75154; 214/576-3744, 576-3555 (1989)

Weatherford:

Tim Rudolph, Box 1395, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2217, 897-4434 (1988)

Margaret Williams, Box 257, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-2830 (1990)

B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707 (1989)

Additional Members:

Celesta Anderson, 4109 Avenue N, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0373

Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497

UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463

UMW Coordinator Global Concerns: Crystal Hill, 1304 E. 6th St., Belton 76513; 817/817-939-2259

Additional Member: John Valles, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/534-0278

General Board Member: Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666

CCYM Representatives:

Tommy McGrath, 3713 Summercrest Dr., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-1447

Bradley Millican, 1600 Rodgers, Graham 76046; 817/549-3697

Conference Missionary Secretary: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 293-2100

Cabinet Representative: Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: Lloyd Hagemeier, Box 852, Coleman 76834; 915/625-2812, 625-5494

Fort Worth East: Harvey Ozmer, 3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216

Fort Worth West: Bruce Baker, 6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-0538, 293-0049

Temple: Leonard Radde, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541; 817/634-6363, 634-6606

Waco: Paula Whitbeck, 808 Arlington, Waco 76710; 817/772-3562

Waxahachie: Charles Rice, 320 N. 15th, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5656, 874-3113

Weatherford: Charles Buse, 8 Burton Hill Dr., Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5358

ARM Foundation

Chair, Board of Global Ministries: Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 1509 Wilson, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-2758, 457-4304

Vice-Chair, Board of Global Ministries: J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., DCB, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133

Chair, Committee on Aging: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710; 817/776-7887

Additional Members:

Harriet Griffin, 2555 Green, Ft. Worth 76109 (1990)

Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76118; 817/281-3321 (1990)

Dale Waser, Box 40200, Everman 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797 (1988)

Hazel Limbaugh Gretzner (1988)

Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470 (1988)

Priscilla Neaves, 904 Loch Lomond, Arlington 76012; 817/261-4113 (1989)

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chair: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716 (1988)
 Vice-Chair: Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 267-3887 (1988)
 Secretary: Brian Young, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270 (1988)

Clergy:

W. C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817-547-3729, 547-4626
 Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646 (1988)
 David Mosser, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540 (1988)
 Ronald Ballard, TWC, Box 50010, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/534-1251
 Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 267-3887 (1988)

Lay:

Jim Cox (1992)
 Bradford Tibbitts, Box 724, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-1454 (1992)
 Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-6065 (1992)
 John Wortham, 2921 Hartwood, Ft. Worth 76109 (1988)
 William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555 (1988)

Campus Ministers:

Larry Armstrong, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 469-7896
 Gus Guthrie, 2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 921-7830, 923-5277
 Billy Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706; 817/753-6917, 622-8753
 Brian Young, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-3270
 Wanda Kile, Box 552, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5129, 874-5752

General Board Member: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
 Cabinet Representative: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
 Staff Representative: Mery Gean Cope, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chair: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-6429
 Vice Chair: Gary Lindley, 5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-5140, 292-2762
 Secretary: Zada Jackson, 849 Frances, Grand Prairie 75051; 817/551-3481, 214/263-4449
 Registrar: Nancy Nelson, Drawer 246, Maypearl 76064; 214/435-2271

Additional Members:

Class of 1988:

Diaconal:

Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire, Euless 76040; 817/267-2890
 Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 451-6429
 Alice Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/924-3434
 Nancy Nelson, Drawer 246, Maypearl 76064; 214/435-2271

Elder:

Franklin Koch, 6112 Watagua Rd., Ft. Worth 76148; 817/485-0312, 589-0401
 Bill Boyd, 2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 457-1494
 Gary Lindley, 5116 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-5140, 292-2762
 Barbara Lucas, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 817/465-1291, 274-4769

Lay:

Grady Langley, 5909 Yosemite, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-0367
 Zada Jackson, 849 Frances, Grand Prairie 75051; 817/551-3481, 214/263-4449
 Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-9374

Class of 1992:

Diaconal:

Brenda Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-6065
 Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 457-8350
 Jeannie Trevino-Teddle, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471
 Mary Teal, 4005 Angus, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/732-1046

Elder:

John Decker, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 261-2895
 Wilma Tune, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 451-8240
 Jesse Sowell, TWC, Box 50010, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/534-0251, 732-5087

Lay:

Dr. David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016; 817/461-7269
 Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

- Chair: Tim Russell, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 731-4377
 Vice Chair: Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 267-3887 (Intern Program)
 Secretary: Larry Grubb, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 921-0794
 Treasurer: Joe Fagg, 410 E. University Dr., Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2370, 863-5040 (Grant-in-Aid Program)
 Registrar: Barbara Lucas, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 817/465-1291, 274-4769
 Conference Relations: Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 534-3780
 Local Pastor Registrar: Robert Lindsey, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
 Candidates for Ministry Registrar: Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170
 Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720, 937-5718
 Additional Members:
 1988:
 Barbara Lucas, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 817/465-1291, 274-4769
 Tim Russell, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 731-4377
 Lloyd Sanson, 2600 E. Main, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-2520, 865-2524
 Roy Bassett, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/536-0512, 268-5079
 John Elliott, Sr., 2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/626-9404, 292-7840
 Allen Goss, Box 249, Ennis 75119; 214/875-7491, 875-2513
 Larry Grubb, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 921-0794
 Weldon Haynes, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 465-8764
 James Abel, 1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701; 817/754-4685, 772-8190
 Robert Lindsey, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 645-6039
 John Lukert, 2500 11th St., Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
 Claus Rohlfs, Jr., Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
 Don Scott, Box 214, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-7580
 W. C. Taylor, Jr., Main-Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
 Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 267-3887
 Luther Henry, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 293-2100
 Carroll Thompson (ret.), 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76103; 817/274-3451
 1992:
 Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710; 817/776-7887
 Robert Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4242, 573-8182
 Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170
 Joe Fagg, 410 E. University Dr., Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2370, 863-5040
 Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277
 Bill Longworth, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
 H. F. Meier, Jr.(ret.), 253 Westover Dr., PP, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0029
 Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76501; 817/773-2849, 773-0063
 Randy Wild, Box 217, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-3993, 775-3334
 Richard Penna, 7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 292-7284
 James W. Smith, 4800 Ohio Garden Rd., Ft. Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 624-8071
 Mike McKee, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741
 Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 534-3780
 Jerry Chism, 5309 Ridge Spring Ct., Arlington 76017; 817/478-7718, 478-5157
 Richard W. Jenkins, 2425 Graham Dr. S., Arlington 76013; 817/265-3038
 J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76541; 817/634-7721, 634-5992
 Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 875-2177

Committee on Investigation

- Thomas Q. Robbins, Larry Van Zile, Doyle Allen, Jack Hopkins, Jay Beavers, Jack Kyle Daniels, and John Dowd.
 Reserves: Louis Shambeck, Don Pike, and Carl Mehaffy, Jr.

Joint Review Committee

Members of the Cabinet: Homer Kluck, Michael Patison, Ben Feenster (Alternate)
 Board of Ordained Ministry Members: Al Pitts, Weldon Haynes, Jane Lovett (Alternate)
 Non-board/non-cabinet members: Janice K. Cain, Bobby Baggett, Annette Sowell (Alternate)

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:

Lloyd Hagemeyer, Robert Cavanaugh, David Mosser, Eric McKinney, Brian Young, Bobby Baggett, John Lukert, John Hutcheson, Charles McClure

Fort Worth East:

James Porter, Roy Bassett, Mike Young, Claus Rohlf's, Barbara Lucas, Luther Felder, Larry Van Zille, Jerry Chism, Sidney Roberts

Fort Worth West:

Weldon Haynes, Larry Grubb, Timothy Russell, Gary Kindley, Mike McKee, John Elliott, Ben Feenster

Temple:

Jack Riley, Joe Fagg, Jim Chandler, Albert Pitts, Nancy York, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Homer Kluck

Waco:

Johnny Miller, Glenn Jones, Richard Freeman, William Horick, Tom Tribble, Al Sanford, Jane Lovett, Jim Abel, Ed Otwell

Waxahachie:

Allen Goss, Wanda Kile, Ben Tibbs, Russell Martin, John Dirk, Michael Alexander, Neil Norman, John Clifford, Charles Rice, Randy Wild, John Dowd, Stephen Ramsdell, Eugene Robertson

Weatherford:

Don Scott, Robert Lindsey, Timothy Walker, B. C. Dugger, Hiram Johnson, Sam Partee, Michael Patison

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair: Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 924-7254

Vice Chair: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177

Secretary: Ruth Huber-Rohlf's, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047

Director of Finance & Administration: Gordon Dennis, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 927-0759

Cabinet Representative: Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932

Additional Members, 1988:

Laymen:

Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/429-4093

Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177

Bob Beckman, 4805 Courtside Dr., Ft. Worth 76133; 817/292-6366

J.A. Bates, Box 1616, Breckenridge 76024

Laywomen:

Ronda Rogers, 5300 Wooten, Ft. Worth 76133; 817/294-1846

Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716 (1988)

Mrs. J. Edward Johnson, Krueger Hill, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8241 (1988)

Clergy:

Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 924-7254

Barbara Lucas, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 817/465-1291, 274-4769

C. C. Schultz, 852 Bedford-Eules Rd., Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 282-2974

Additional Members, 1992:

Laymen:

Harry Bettis, Box 1230, Graham 76046

Glan Whitley, 345 Charleston Place, Hurst 76054; 817/268-4223

Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/460-0293

Laywomen:

Helen Brogdon, 1308 Foster Ln., Weatherford 76086

Charlene Parks, Box 509, Clifton 76634

George Ann Carter, 29 Valley Ridge Rd., Ft. Worth 76107

Clergy:

Ruth Huber-Rohlf's, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
 Richard M. Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714; 817/772-5630, 776-0306
 Bob F. Weathers, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 926-5140

BOARD OF LAITY

- Conference Lay Leader: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
 Associate Conference Lay Leader: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
 Conference Director Of Lay Speaking: Art Husband, 5702 Overridge Dr., Arlington 76017; 817/572-0059
 Secretary: Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710; 817/756-3731, 776-4489
 Conference UMM President: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
 Conference UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
 Conference CCYM President: Mary Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571; 817/947-8739
 Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; Metro# 263-3425, 214/522-6742
 Assistant to Bishop: Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; 214/522-6742, Metro# 263-3425, 817/654-0816
 District Lay Leaders:
 Brownwood: W. H. Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
 Ft. Worth East: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
 Ft. Worth West: Dr. James H. Stewart, Jr., 3600 Wichita St., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/535-2141, 535-7212
 Temple: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817-698-2112, 698-3373
 Waco: Don W. Cantrell, Rt. 2 Box 173-A, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-3046, 729-3814
 Waxahachie: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
 Weatherford: Jimmy Dixon, 201 W. Pearl, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1556
 District UMM Presidents:
 Brownwood: Sam Weaver, 500 S. Houston, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6203
 Fort Worth East: Ernest Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks Dr. N., Ft. Worth 76117; 817/834-1469
 Fort Worth West: Art Brucks, Box 237, Crowley 76036; 817/297-2256, 297-1745
 Temple: Windell Sullivan, Box 295, Florence 76527; 817/634-4601
 Waco: Vernon Carroll, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 514B, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5967
 Waxahachie: Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Ln., Corsicana 75110; 214/874-8150
 Weatherford: Frank Long, Box 363, Rio Vista 76093; 817/645-6066
 District UMW Presidents:
 Brownwood: Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439
 Fort Worth East: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
 Fort Worth West: Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell Dr., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/332-2221, 293-5081
 Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5560
 Waco: Janis Jones, 2621 Cedar Ridge, Waco 76708; 817/754-7908
 Waxahachie: Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2650
 Weatherford: Millie Bridges, 86-A Greenbrook OTS, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5750
 District Youth Presidents:
 Brownwood: Amy Hounshell, 1112 W. 7th, Cisco 76437; 817/442-4616
 Fort Worth East: Dusty Thebo, 5672 Jamaica Circle N., North Richland Hills 76180; 817/281-7842
 Fort Worth West: Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/927-1277
 Temple: Draeger Martinez, Rt. 4, Box 417, Belton 76513; 817/939-1303
 Waco: Nici Holliman, 1206 Pembroke, Waco 76710; 817/776-2177
 Waxahachie: Susan Cochran, Rt. 1, Box 169, Itasca 76055
 Weatherford: Robert King, Rt. 9, Box 285, Cleburn 76031; 817/645-2134
 ACCOM Staff Representative: Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 293-2100
 Cabinet Representative: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

Board of Trustees of Aldersgate Enrichment Center

Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; Metro# 263-3425, 214/522-6741
 Elden Traster, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Rd., Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-8888
 Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
 Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
 Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
 Ken Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
 Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817-698-2112, 698-3373
 Louis Pitcock, Box 747, Graham 76046
 Gary Pace, 2808 Texas American Bank, Ft. Worth 76102
 Wilbur Newson, 318 E. Long Ave., Ft. Worth 76106; 817/626-3726
 W. Hiram Smith, Jr., 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
 Ty Herring, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181
 Linda McDowell, 5601 Roberts, Waco 76710
 Thomas Q. Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161
 Jerry Bane, 801-A W. Randol Mill Rd., Arlington 76012; 817/275-3309

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair: Elden Traster, Jr., 5011 Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-8888
 Vice-Chair: Clifford Reecer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6879, 645-9661
 Secretary: Ben Marney, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 457-4178
 Clergy:

Ben Marney, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 457-4178 (1989)
 Joe Fagg, 410 E. University Dr., Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2370, 863-5040 (1989)
 Verne Fuqua, 920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115; 817/923-6832, 293-8787 (1988)
 B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707 (1988)
 Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046; 817/549-0970, 549-2277 (1990)
 Elden Traster, Jr., 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-8888

Lay:

E. F. Crites, Jr., 6050 Circleview, Ft. Worth 76118; 817/281-8850 (1989)
 Paul Leonard III (1989)
 Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 817/799-4794 (1988)
 Roy J. Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 35, Weatherford 76086; 817/573-1057, 573-9292 (1988)
 Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-0857 (1990)
 Clifford Reecer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6879, 645-9661 (1987)
 Cabinet Representative: Ben Feenster, One Summit Ave. #503, Ft. Worth 76102; 336-3011,
 738-3011

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chair: B. F. Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/292-3544, 336-0584
 Vice Chair: Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170
 Secretary: Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012; 817/275-2520

Laywomen:

Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-0470
 Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012; 817/275-2520
 Judy Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048; 817/326-2732

Laymen:

B. F. Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/292-3544
 Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Ft. Worth 76117; 817/281-3036
 Ken Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/939-0113; 875-2177

Clergy:

Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 293-2100
 Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
 Eric McKinney, Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 817/965-5046, 968-3170

At-Large:

Tommy Howard, 2004 Ravinia, Arlington 76012; 817/461-2288
 Wesley Millican, 1600 Rodgers, Graham 76046; 817/549-3697
 Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222

Additional:

Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
 Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797

Ex-officio (with vote):

Barry Bailey, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 924-7666
 Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710; 817/772-2316

Committee on Episcopacy Residence

Chair, Committee on Episcopacy: B. F. Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/292-3544
 Chair, Committee on CF&A: J. Charles Shelley, 800 W. 5th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 457-1186
 Chair, Conference Board of Trustees: Elden Traster, Jr., 5011 Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 496-8888

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Chair: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720, 937-5718
 Vice-Chair: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
 Secretary: Uriah (Buddy) Stegman, 1509 Willson, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-2758, 457-4304
 Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; Metro# 263-3425, 214/522-6741
 Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Metro# 263-3425, 214/522-6742
 District Superintendents:

Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
 Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712
 Ben Feenster, One Summit Ave. #503, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/6/336-3011, 738-3011
 Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503; 773-2481, 778-4143
 Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
 Eugene B. Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720, 937-5718
 Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

Additional Members:

Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76006; 817/261-7899
 Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-7654
 John Loggins, 2606 Duther, Arlington 76015; 817/332-4935, 861-5676
 Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 1509 Willson, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-2758, 457-4304
 Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-3716
 Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
 Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
 Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036, 817/297-1840
 Mary Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571, 817/8739
 Tim Russell (Board of Ordained Ministry), 2415 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 447-8708
 Dorothy Dahl (Board of Diaconal Ministry), 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011, 817/773-5269

Committee Chairs:

Budget: Gordon Dennis, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 927-0759
 Local Arrangements: B. F. Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/292-3544, 336-0584
 Worship: Mike McKee, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741
 Schedule: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
 Planning & Research: Mike McKee, 3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103; 817/534-1741

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY

Lay:

Mrs. Charles Cole
 Johnnie B. Jones, 1113 Verbena, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/336-0002

Clery:

Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
 Bill Horick, 1920 N. 25th, Waco 76707; 817/754-1416, 7772-1767

COMMITTEE ON LAY EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

Laity:

Chair: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-7654
 Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
 Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-6065
 Conference Directors, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth, 817/877-5222: Gordon Dennis,
 Luther W. Henry, Sr., James Shuler
 Lay Employees, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth, 817/877-5222: Rosemary Lee, Barbara
 Vaughan

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Lay:

Andra Hawkins, 5101 Sanger #1003, Waco 76710; 817/772-7467
 Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156

Clergy:

Reed Justus, 2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-8870, 968-3170
 David Mosser, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540

MISSIONAL PRIORITY COORDINATING COMMITTEE

Chair: Ernestine (Dolly) Scott, Box 775, Waco 76703; 817/752-4294, 799-6482

Vice-Chair: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2167

Secretary:

Additional Members:

Bill Parker, 201 10th, Comanche 76442; 915/356-2533, 356-3034
 John Prasad, 9517 Greenbranch, Waco 76710; 817/772-4926
 Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712
 Cecilia Heiskell, Rt. 1, Box 94, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-2667
 Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156
 Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
 Ernestine Dolly Scott, Box 775, Waco 76703; 817/752-4294, 799-6482
 Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140
 Rosla Hooker, 2728 Furr's St. #13103, Arlington 76006; 817/460-3558
 Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Ln., Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
 Marilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76017; 817/478-8505
 Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting Dr., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/531-1986
 James Shuler, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 483-8505
 Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222
 Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 293-2100

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Chair: Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; Metro# 263-3425, 214/522-6741

Vice-Chair:

Secretary: Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102, 817/877-5222,
 293-2100

Clergy:

Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
 Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE. #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712
 Ben Feenster, One Summit Ave. #503, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-3-11, 738-3011
 Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
 Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
 Eugene B. Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720, 937-5718
 Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

District Lay Leaders:

Brownwood: W. H. Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262
 Fort Worth East: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012; 817/460-1936
 Fort Worth West: Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd. S., Ft. Worth 76109; 817/926-3355,
 923-7374

- Temple: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 817/698-3373, 698-2112
 Waco: Don Cantrell, Rt. 2, Box 173-A, Groesbeck 76642; 817/729-3046, 729-3814
 Waxahachie: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555
 Weatherford: Jimmie Dixon, 201 W. Peach, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1556
- District UMW Presidents:
- Brownwood: Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439
 Fort Worth East: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
 Fort Worth West: Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell Ave., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-5081
 Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st., Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7264, 865-5560
 Waco: Janis Jones, 2621 Cedar Ridge, Waco 76708; 817/754-7908
 Waxahachie: Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; 817/582-9575
 Weatherford: Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook OTS, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5750
- CCYM Members:
- Mary Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571; 817/947-8739
 Samuel Waldrip, 2212 Eisenhower #237, Arlington 76011; 817/275-7931
- Lay:
- Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
 Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840
 Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 761-5154
 Mary Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571; 817/947-8739
- Three clergy at-large:
- J. D. Phillips, Drawer Y, Killeen 76541; 817/634-7721, 634-5992
 Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 534-3780
 Ruth Huber-Rohlf's, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047
- Two minorities:
- Nita Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704; 817/754-4210
 Raja John Prasad, 8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76710; 817/772-4926
- Members without vote:
- Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 293-2100
 Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; 214/522-6742, Metro# 263-3425, 817/654-0816
 Gordon Dennis, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 927-0759

COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

- Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720 937-5718
 Chair, Board of Pensions: Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 924-7254
 Chair, Board of Ordained Ministry: Tim Russell, 2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 731-4377
 Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 469-9797 (1989)
 Barbara Lucas, 3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015; 817/465-1291, 274-4769 (1987)
 John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/334-6971, 295-8262 (1988)

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES

- Chair: Eldon Mahon, 2167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/334-2011, 926-6745
 Vice-Chair: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
 Secretary: Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76008; 817/783-2295
- Three laymen:
- Hillery "Butch" Canon, 1805 W. Creek Loop, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-5823, 3258-2108
 Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/334-2011, 926-6745
 Louis Pitcock, Jr., Box 747, Graham 76046; 817/549-3344, 549-1099
- Three laywomen:
- Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/783-2295
 Marzie Barte, 105 Meandering Ln., Burleson 76028; 817/295-3968
 Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-0470
- Three clergy:
- Thomas Q. Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 354-4719
 Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 255-4276

Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
 Cabinet Representative: Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE. #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611,
 429-2712

CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair: Jean Traster, 3417 Viscount, Arlington 76016; 817/496-8888
 Vice-Chair: John Johnson, 215 Zion Hill Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5471, 594-1149
 Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/732-5565
 District Representative:

Brownwood: Mary Farrell, Rt. 5, Box 355, Temple 76501; 817/773-6626
 Fort Worth East: Billie Brown, 6525 Callahan Ct., Ft. Worth 76112; 817/451-6144
 Fort Worth West: Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/626-9447
 Temple: Allegra Barnes, 2605 Linwood Dr., Temple 76501; 817/778-5888
 Waco: Mrs. Willie Long Smith, 2025 N. 6th, Waco 76708; 817/753-2792
 Waxahachie: Diana Dirk, 2304 N. Bowie Dr., Corsicana 75110; 214/874-3133
 Weatherford: LaFonda Taack, Rt. 3, Box 143, Olney 76374; 817/873-4518

Members at large:

Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Ft. Worth 76116; 817/244-9374
 Ruby Jones, 5039 Goodman Ave., Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-7483
 John Elliott, 2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/626-9404, 292-7840
 Bill Reynolds, Box 578, Little River 76554; 817/982-4767, 982-4496
 Annette Swenson, Rt. 1, Box 466A, Belton 76513
 Cabinet Representative: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chair: Janice Cain, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/332-3778, 921-0513
 Vice-Chair: Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
 Secretary: Edward Smith, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 277-1844
 District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Tammy Sullivan, 1414 Dale, Stephenville 76401; 817/968-8725 (1990)
 Robert Cavanaugh, Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 817/386-8155, 386-3342
 Fort Worth East:

Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 267-3887
 Dauphin Whitehead, 2317 Roosevelt, Arlington 76013; 817/261-4414

Fort Worth West:

Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Ft. Worth 76111; 817/838-7697

Temple:

Kendall Mowell, 90 Powderhorn, Round Rock 78681; 512/255-4880

Al Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76501; 817/773-2849, 773-0063

Waco:

Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704; 817/799-4794

Ernestine Dolly Scott, Box 775, Waco 76703; 817/752-4294, 799-6482

Waxahachie:

John Dirk, Box 434, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-4413, 874-3133

William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555

Weatherford:

Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133

Robert Haynes, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2572, 897-2511

Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Staff Representative: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222

Extra Member: Mae Patterson, 1007 E. 4th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/335-9789

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Clergy:

- John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; (Bishop, Central Texas Conference) Metro# 263-3425, 214/522-6741
- James Shuler, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; Director, (Commission on Church Growth and Development) 817/ 877-5222, 483-8505
- Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; (Brownwood District Superintendent) 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE., #405, Hurst 76053; (FW East District Superintendent) 817/595-1611, 429-2712
- Ben Feenster, One Summit Ave. #503, Ft. Worth 76102; (FW West District Superintendent) 817/336-3011, 738-3011
- Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503; (Temple District Superintendent) 817/773-2481, 778-4143
- Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; (Waco District Superintendent) 817/776-8740, 772-7932
- Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; (Waxahachie District Superintendent) 214/937-6720, 937-5718
- Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; (Weatherford District Superintendent) 817/817/599-5941, 594-2417
- Gordon Dennis, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; (Director of Finance and Administration) 817/877-5222, 927-0759
- Reed Justus, 2490 W. Frey, Stephenville 76401; (Brownwood) 817/968-8870, 968-3698
- Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; (FW East) 817/274-2571, 274-7443
- Thomas Q. Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth 76107; (FW West) 817/737-3161, 354-4719
- Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; (Temple) 512/255-3336, 255-4276
- Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714; (Waco) 817/772-5630, 776-0306
- B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; (Weatherford) 817/325-4707, 325-2707
- Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; (Director, Council on Ministries) 817/877-5222, 293-2100
- Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; (Assistant to Bishop) Metro# 263-3425, 214/522-6742, 817/654-0816
- Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman, 1509 Wilson, Ft. Worth 76112; (Chair, Board of Global Ministries) 817/457-2758, 457-4304
- Charles Laing, 13809 Research Blvd., #601, Austin 78750; (Executive Secretary, Texas Methodist Foundation) 512/331-9971, 863-4020

Lay:

- Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; (Conference Lay Leader) 214/939-0113, 875-2177
- Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; (President, UMW) 817/924-6463
- Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; (President UMM) 817/297-1840
- Harold Eastland, Box 680, Hillsboro 76645; (Chair, CTC Foundation) 817/582-2762, 582-5043
- E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801; (Brownwood) 915/646-8432
- Paul Wharton, 215 Arnold Ave., Arlington 76010; (FW East) 817/265-1515, 465-1515
- Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126; (FW West) 817/738-3700
- Ross Greenwood, Box 127, Salado 76571; (Temple) 817/939-7533, 947-5044
- Charles Campbell, Rt. 4, Box 278, Waxahachie 75165; (Waxahachie)
- Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031; (Weatherford) 817/645-4488
- Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft. Worth 76109; (Finance) 817/338-8201, 460-0293
- J. T. (Sandy) Barteel, 105 Meandering Ln., Burleson 76028; (Certified Public Accountant) 817/332-7905, 295-3968
- Hayden Terry, 1123 Millview Dr. #301, Arlington 76012-2339; (Real Estate) 817/275-2395
- Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th, Ft. Worth 76107; (Communication) 817/732-5565
- Forrest Markward, 100 Main Pl., Ft. Worth 76102; (Law) 817/338-1700, 429-4933
- Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222
- Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704; 817/754-4210
- Clifton Dobbins, 2908 Hunting Dr., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/531-1986

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood:

John Lukert, Wesley Howard, John Fourie, E. J. Hughes, Retamay Gaines, Bill Livingston, Virgil Young, Danny Armstrong, Charles McClure

Fort Worth East:

Dana Sullivan, Don Sherwood, Babe Goad, Scott Youngblood, Dale Rider, Louis Shambeck, Sidney Roberts

Fort Worth West:

Bob Weathers, Troy Clinesmith, Richard Penna, Wilburn Newsom, Tom Shadowens, Bill Lucas, Ben Feenster

Temple:

Keith Hickman, Jim Butler, Tommy Foust, W. C. Taylor, Jr., A. L. Cronk, Lloyd Sansom, Homer Kluck

Waco:

Gary Whitbeck, Glenn Jones, Richard Freeman, Jim Wilson, Eddie Evans, Bud Smathers, Ed Otwell

Waxahachie:

Michael Alexander, John Dowd, John Clifford, Martha Shaw, Cal Hoffman, T. K. Wheeler, Jackie Teague, Kay Shimonek, Frank McCoy, Eugene Robertson

Weatherford:

Ken Ure, Glyn Gilliam, Clifford Recer, Robert Briles, Donald Scott, Robert Haynes, Michael Paterson

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chair: Jane Lovett, 8800 Raven, Waco 76710; 817/776-7887 (1988)

Vice-Chair: Mary Bassett, 429 Louella Dr. W, Hurst 76054; 817/268-5079 (1988)

Secretary: Judy Sands, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361 (1988)

Three clergy:

John Fiedler, 6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630 (1988)

Nancy Lu York, Box 9, Troy 76579; 817/938-2364, 938-7294 (1990)

Terry Nelson, 9000 White Settlement, Ft. Worth 76108; 817/246-1242, 246-2778

Three laymen:

Lawrence Haynes, Rt. 2, Box 394, Azle 76020; 817/444-1872 (1990)

Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Trail, Ft. Worth 76103; 817/429-4093 (1990)

Three laywomen:

Dee Cee Horton, 515 Seminole Ct. DCEE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-5161 (1988)

Genny Kluck, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 817/778-4143 (1988)

Michelle Henry, 637 Windsor Dr., Ft. Worth 76140; 817/293-2100 (1990)

United Methodist Women members:

Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park Ave., Corsicana 75110; 214/872-1914

Willie Green, 1217 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501; 817/773-1476

CCYM Representatives:

Kathleen Walmsby, 3008 James Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/927-2951

Holly Sessions, Rt. 7, Box 399, Granbury 76048; 817/573-6646

Six Members At-Large:

Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112; 817/457-9389 (1988)

Christie Wilson, 513 W. Lee St., Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5638 (1990)

LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/535-2279 (1990)

Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053; 817/284-3156 (1990)

Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710 (1988)

Morton King (1988)

Staff Representative: Mary Gean Cope, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222

Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

District Representatives:

Brownwood: Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444, 817/893-7271 (1988)

Fort Worth East: Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76006, 817/261-7899

Fort Worth West: Ruth Howell, 3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116, 817/737-9330 (1990)

Temple: Genevieve Vickery, 605 San Gabriel Overlook W., Georgetown 78628. 817/869-0026

Waco: Carlus McBryde, 5618 Willshire, Waco 76710; 817/776-4499

Waxahachie: Thelma Buchanan, Box 278, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-3965 (1990)
 Weatherford: Edna Davis, Box 266, Springtown 76082, 817/332-3751, 523-7636

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chair: Lloyd Hagemeyer, Box 852, Coleman 76834; 915/625-2812, 625-5494
 Vice-Chair: Annette Sowell, 1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-5497
 Secretary: Betty Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012

1990:

Ronnie Sullins, 214 Mesa, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-5465

Betty Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012

C. W. Anderson, 4109 Ave. N, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/534-0268, 535-0373

1988:

Mrs. Grady McIver, Trickham Rt., Box 138, Santa Anna 76878; 915/348-3045 (1988)

Delmar King, Rt. 5, Box 146, Weatherford 76086; 817/682-4446

Delbert Taylor, Jr., Box 4117, Waco 76707; 817/799-5124, 799-2550

1989:

Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704; 817/754-4210 (1989)

Annette Sowell, 1122 Southwest Blvd., Ft. Worth 76116; 817/738-5184, 732-5087 (1989)

Lloyd Hagemeyer, Box 852, Coleman 76834; 915/625-2812, 625-5494 (1989)

Cabinet Representative: Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE., #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chair: Robert H. Briles, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 594-3290

Vice-Chair: Raja John Prasad, 8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76710; 817/772-4926

Secretary: Annie Dobbins, 2908 Hunting Dr., Ft. Worth 76119; 817/531-1986

Minority Clergy (4):

Paul Kim, 505 N. 8th, Killeen 76541; 817/526-3993, 526-0239 (1988)

Ernestine Dolly Scott, Box 775, Waco 76703; 817/752-4294, 779-6482 (1990)

Albert Pitts, 711 S. 3rd, Temple 76501; 817/773-2849, 773-0063 (1990)

Minority Laymen (4):

Vernon Carroll, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 514B, Mexia 76667 (1988)

Harold Embry (1988)

Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/536-5537 (1990)

Louis Hardy Reed, 817 Beaver, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0312 (1990)

Anglo Clergy (4):

John Hutcheson, Box 99, Hico 76457; 817/796-4539, 796-4209 (1988)

Judith Sands, Box 56, Crawford 76638; 817/486-2361, 486-2361 (1988)

Barbara Johnson Arther, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123 (1990)

Jan Cain, 305 W. Broadway, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/332-3778, 921-6428 (1990)

Minority Laywomen (4):

Willie Green, 1217 E. Ave. C, Temple 76501; 817/773-1476 (1988)

Toki Murdock, 3201 Keller Road, Temple 76501 (1990)

Dixie Owen, 2804 Binkley #206, Dallas 75205; 214/369-1741 (1990)

Beulah Harris, 407 Cordell, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0251 (1990)

Anglo Laypersons (4):

Ann Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008 (1988)

Vera Mae Clark (1990)

Ronnie Smathers, 122-A N. 27th, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-8517 (1990)

Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710; 817/772-7006 (1990)

Anglo Youth (under 18) (:):

Samuel Waldrip, 2212 Eisenhower #237, Arlington 76011; 817/275-7931

Minority Youth (under 18) (2):

Dena Moore, 1404 Morrow, Waco 76707; 817/756-5019

Requa Alexander,

Minority Young Adults (3):

John Puente, 1823 NW. 25th, Ft. Worth 76106; 817-625-8304

Raul Gutierrez, 4317 El Campo, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/735-8834
 Nita Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704; 817/754-4210 (1988)

Member-at-large: Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Court, Arlington 76017; 817/478-8505
 Additional Members:

Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205; Metro# 263-3425, 214/522-6741
 Cabinet Representative: Ben Feenster, One Summit Ave. #503, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110; 817/924-6463
 Conference Lay Leader: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119; 214/939-0113, 875-2177
 Staff Representative: Luther Henry, Sr. One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102;
 817/877-5222, 293-2100

District Representatives:

Brownwood: David Mosser, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540 (1988)
 Fort Worth East: Mae Patterson, 1007 E. 4th, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/335-9789
 Fort Worth West: Barbara Johnson Arther, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984,
 738-4123

Temple: Homer Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574; 512/352-6571

Waco: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704; 817/754-4210

Waxahachie: Cecelia Heiskell, Rt. 1, Box 94, Hubbard 76648; 817/678-2667

Weatherford: Gary Barkman, Box 155, Ranger 76470; 817/647-1124, 647-3145

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Glen Lake Camp:

1990: Barbara Johnson-Arther, 4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
 Tim Rudolph, 1395, Glen Rose 76043; 817/897-2217, 897-4434

1989: W. C. Taylor, Jr., 101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522; 817/547-3729, 547-4626
 Anna Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2555

1988: Don Kingman, Box 79100, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-0390, 232-2163
 Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Ln., Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685

Harris Methodist Health System:

1990: Jerry L. Brownlee, Roy Coleman, Gary Cumbie, Wilburn Newsom, Don Pike, Jean Roach,
 Thomas Q. Robbins, Bill D. Serrault, Doug Tatum

1989: R. Earl Cox III, Ervin Cathings, Ronald J. Goldman, William Montgomery, James
 (Ken) Gardner, Nancy Smith Alvin E. Sniat, Mona Sylvester

1988: Barry Bailey, George Ann Carter, Judson Cramer, B. Larry Johnson, Stephen Sikes,
 Robert Klabzuba, Robert W. Leonard, Jr. Richard Millsap, James R. Perry

Methodist Home, Waco:

1990, At-large trustees: J. B. Watkins, Borger; Charles Porter, Corpus Christi

1989, At-large trustees: Charles Turner, Waco; Mark Schooler, Dallas; Juan Trillo,
 Irving; Jim Waterfield, Canadian; J. M. Willson, Floydada

Methodist Mission Home:

1991: Dr. Norman Ellis, Fort Worth

At-large trustees: Fred Walker, Austin; Fletcher Pool, San Antonio

1988, Clergy Representative: John Lukert

Six at-large trustees: David Rooke, Kerrville; W. N. Woolsey, Corpus Christi; Ted
 Johnson, Midland; Jim Addison, Lewisville; Patsie Ross, Lubbock; Virginia Corrigan,
 San Antonio

Lydia Patterson Institute:

Michael Patison

Mount Sequoyah:

Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Southwestern University:

1991: Fred A. Sanders; Homer H. Kluck, W. Grogan Lord (Member-at-large)

1988: John M. Lukert, Mrs. Sebert L. Pate

Texas Wesleyan College:

1991: Charlie L. Hillard, Don Pike, James Shuler, C. Brodie Hyde II, Ted C. Peters, Sr.,

1988: Barry Bailey, Wesley Sears

Wesleyan Homes:

Chair: Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714; 817/772-2316

Vice-Chair: Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76103; 817/274-1345, 534-3780

Clergy: Barry Bailey, Joe Fagg, Jim Porter, Luther W. Henry, Sr., Jim Chandler, Charles Rice, J. D. Phillips

Lay: Pat Ables, Douglas Benold, Jack Buchanan, Carolyn Canon, Tom Foust, Ross Greenwood, Majorie Herbert, Mearl Leffler, Mike Montgomery, Frank McCoy, Don Scarborough, Don Stegall, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland

Advisory: William Lott

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES

1987:

Luther W. Henry, Sr., One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 293-2100

Bob Weathers, 4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 926-5140

Charles Hearne, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-4488

1988:

E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-8432

Warren Fuller, 402 S. Main, Eules 76040; 817/267-2305

William M. Greenwaldt, 7 Starwood, Longview 75601; 214/663-3857

1989:

Jack Hopkins, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5567, 562-3485

Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Mervin Spitzer, Box 187, Meridian 76665; 817/435-2034

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Chair: Fred Vadaurri, Sr., 817 Gustav, Ft. Worth 76114; 817/332-7543, 737-7577

Vice-Chair: Wanda Kile, Box 552, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5129, 874-5752

Secretary: Ruby de Santibanez, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707; 817/754-2549

Treasurer: Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 534-3780

At-large Membership:

Clergy: (Central Texas Conference)

Don Kingman, Box 79100, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-0390, 232-2163

Wanda Kile, Box 552, Corsicana 75110; 214/874-5129, 874-5752

Jim Porter, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 534-3780

Clergy: (Rio Grande Conference)

Jose J. Vasquez, 1300 Gould, Ft. Worth 76106; 817/624-3242

Josue Munoz, 2812 May, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/921-2947

Ruby de Santibanez, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707; 817/754-2549

Lay: (Central Texas Conference)

A. I. White, Rt. 1, Box 239, Temple 76501; 817/773-6528

Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Ln., Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685

Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110; 817/926-5140

Lay: (Rio Grande Conference)

Lydia Vasquez, 4909 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/737-4117

Fred Vadaurri, Sr., 817 Gustav, Ft. Worth 76114; 817/332-7543, 737-7577

Norma Pinnen, c/o 204 N. 4th, Temple 76501

Bishops' Representatives:

Rio Grande Conference: Joel Martinez, Box 28098, San Antonio 78284; 512/432-7877,

Central Texas Conference: James Shuler, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102;

817/877-5222

ACCOM Representatives:

Central Texas: Bobby Baggett, Box 525, Ballinger 76821; 915/365-2323, 365-5051

Rio Grande Conference: Gilbert Hernandez, 3535 Ingleside, Dallas 75229; 214/631-1940, 350-0656

District Superintendents:

Rio Grande Conference: Arturo Mariscal, Box 64578, Lubbock 79464; 806/795-6552

Central Texas Conference: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143

Consultants: (without vote):

Opal Meter, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707; 817/754-2549

Jose Palos, Director, Congregational Development, 1701 Woodlawn, San Antonio 78201
 Jeannie Trevino-Teddle, 1310 S. Collard, Ft. Worth 76105; 817/535-0069, 834-0471

Temple:

Mary Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571; 817/947-8739

Dana Moore, 2005 E. Ave. K, Temple 76501; 817/773-3589

Tiffany Lee, 904 Penny Ln., Round Rock 78681; 512/255-4933

(alt) Mike Dutcher, 615 E. 25th St., Belton 76513; 817/939-7573

President: Draeger Martinez, Rt. 4, Box 417, Belton 76513; 817/939-1303

Waco:

Karen Crook, 1407 Chapel Ridge, Waco 76710; 817/666-1380

Gerry Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76710; 817/776-6740

Cynthia Cook, 409 Hatton, Waco 76704; 817/799-1300

(alt) Liesl Patteson, Star Rt. 1, Box 273-A, Clifton 76634; 817/622-8753

President: Nici Holliman, 1206 Pembroke, Waco 76710; 817/776-2177

Waxahachie:

Gini Real, 1107 Bluebonnet Hill Dr., Ennis 75119

Justin Alverson, 407 E. Main, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2607

(alt) Heather Rettig, 372 Sir Lancelot Circle, Midlothian 76065

President: Susan Cochran, Rt. 1, Box 169, Itasca 76055

Weatherford:

Monica Potter, Rt. 3, Box 399, Granbury 76048; 817/573-6646

Bradley Millicoan, 1600 Rodgers, Graham 76046; 817/549-3697

(alt) Holly Sessions, Rt. 7, Box 36, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-9616

President: Robert King, Rt. 9, Box 285, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-2134

District Coordinators:

Brownwood: Kenneth Diehm, 806 Ave. H, Cisco 76437; 817/442-1334, 442-1171

Fort Worth East: Suzanne Waldrip, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384

Fort Worth West: David Adkins, 6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116; 817/737-6510, 738-4931

Temple: Stephen Soulen, Box 773, Temple 76503; 817/773-5269, 773-7539

Assistant: Clifton Howard, Box 1118, Belton 76513; 817/939-5621, 939-3161

Waco: Scott Langner, 700 S. 4th, #606, Waco 76706; 817/772-5630, 753-0622

Waxahachie: Cal Hoffman, Box 709, Wortham 76693, 817/765-3345

Weatherford: Bruce Carpenter, Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-5437, 325-9667

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION

1990: Eugene B. Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214/937-6720, 937-5718

Troy Barton, Box 9320, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/332-1313

1989: Forrest Markward, 100 Main Pl., Ft. Worth 76102; 817/338-1700

E. A. Strange, Box 427, Wortham 76693; 817/765-3338, 765-3936

1988: Harold Eastland (Chairman), Box 680, Hillsboro 76645; 817/582-2762, 582-5043

J. T. Barte, 105 Meandering Ln., Burleson 76028; 817/295-3968

Ex-officio:

Gordon Dennis, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 927-0759

James Shuler, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/877-5222, 483-8505

Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126; 817/738-3700

United Methodist Women District Presidents

Brownwood: Elizabeth Young, 456 N. Camden, Dublin 76446; 817/445-2439

Fort Worth East: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685

Fort Worth West: Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell Ave., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-5081

Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st, Gatesville 76528; 817/865-7264, 865-5560

Waco: Janis Jones, 2621 Cedar Ridge, Waco 76708; 817/754-7908

Waxahachie: Mildred Burt, Rt. 1, Box 136, Itasca 76055; 817/687-2650

Weatherford: Millie Bridges, 86-A Greenbrook, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5750

United Methodist Men District Presidents

Brownwood: Sam Weaver, 500 S. Houston, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6203
 Fort Worth East: Ernest Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks D. N., Ft. Worth 76117; 817/834-1469
 Fort Worth West: Art Brucks, Box 237, Crowley 76036; 817/297-2256, 297-1745
 Temple: Windell Sullivan, Box 295, Florence 76527; 817/634-4601
 Waco: Vernon Carroll, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 514-B, Mexia 76667; 817/562-5967
 Waxahachie: Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Ln., Corsicana 75110; 214/874-8150
 Weatherford: Frank Long, Box 363, Rio Vista 76093; 817/645-6066

METHODIST HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:

Charles McClure, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
 David Mosser, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-6155, 893-6540
 W. H. Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

Fort Worth East:

Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053; 817/595-1611, 429-2712
 Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76118; 817/284-9371, 281-2705
 Sefton Pickens, 1308 Brookfield Ln., Arlington 76017; 817/473-4429

Fort Worth West:

Ben Feenster, One Summit Ave. #503, Ft. Worth 76102; 817/336-3011, 738-3011
 Frank Leach, 5616 Crowley Rd., Ft. Worth 76134; 817/293-5140, 551-6277
 J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020; 817/237-5542

Temple:

Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503; 817/773-2481, 778-4143
 Lloyd Hageneler, Box 852, Coleman 76834; 915/625-2812, 625-5494
 Roy Conner, Rt. 2, Bee House 76512; 817/471-5731

Waco:

Edward H. Otwell, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 817/776-8740, 772-7932
 Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714; 817/772-5630, 776-0306
 Jim Sullivan, 2209 Lake Ridge Circle; Waco 76710, 817/772-3776

Waxahachie:

Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 214-937-6720, 937-5718
 Randy Wild, Box 217, Midlothian 76065; 214/775-3993, 775-3334
 Ray Loveless (Wrangler), Rt. 1, Milford 76670; 214/493-2908

Weatherford:

Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 594-2417
 B. C. Dugger, Jr., Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067; 817/325-4707, 325-2707
 Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690; 817/797-2211
 Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076; 817/523-4229



II. ROLL OF CONFERENCE

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

HONORARY MEMBERS

Bryan, Bishop Alonzo Monk
 Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.
 Pope, Bishop William Kenneth
 Stowe, Bishop William McFerrin

Box 758, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
 810 Morningside Pl. SE, Albuquerque NM 87108
 3131 Maple Avenue, Dallas 75201
 4123 Echo Glen, Dallas 75234

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name/Spouse

Phone

Address

-A-

Allen, Jr., Estill (Muriel)
 Allen, Gene F. (Pat)
 Ansley, James B. (Lorraine)

915/784-5542
 817/496-1133
 214/778-2151

Star Rt. 2 Post 11 Box 6, Brownwood 76801 BWND
 7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112 FWE
 170 Turner Drive, Apt. #1, Trinidad 75163 FWW

-B-

Barnes, D. L.
 Barnett, Sr., H. H. (Polly)
 Binkley, Fred G. (Kitty)
 Black, Walter G. (Sudie)
 Boulware, Floyd A. (Madalyn)
 Bowman, Glenn C. (Vera)
 Brooks, Jr., R. A. (Betty Ann)
 Brown, Leroy (Inez)

817/729-5832
 817/641-2777
 817/332-8924
 817/924-0992
 817/641-2317
 817/924-2065
 817/641-9773

2225 Barrow, Abilene 79605 WF
 Rt. 3 Box 794, Groesbeck 76642 WACO
 Route 3, Box 221, Cleburne 76031 WF
 121 Williamsburg Lane, Ft. Worth 76107 FWW
 3706 Hill Top Road, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
 Route 2 Box 482, Joshua 76058 FWW
 4359 Clay Avenue, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
 1002 Trace Road, Cleburne 76031 WF

-C-

Christopher, Paul
 Clifford, Frederick Burr (Doris)
 Coker, Lloyd (Mary)
 Cox, Homer S. (Annie Lou)
 Crain, Hubert W.
 Curtis, S. W. (Mamie)

512/863-3611
 817/645-4002
 817/237-4288
 817/386-5924
 817/896-2853

4201 Wingren, Apt. #210, Irving 75062 TMLP
 1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626 TMLP
 1111 S. Ridgeway, Cleburne 76031 WF
 3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135 FWW
 1111 N Clinton, Stephenville 76401 BWND
 Box 6261, Waco 76706 WACO

-D-

Darnell, Sr., James W. (Theda)	817/295-3304	208 S. 29th. St., Green Acre RV Park Donna 78537-3611 FW
DeWald, Ernest O. (Ophelia)	817/547-9588	Route 2 Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522 TMPL
Duncan, A. Bailey (Louellyn)	817/582-8312	709 Park Drive, Hillsboro 76645 WAXA

-E-

Elliott, Ray (Frances)	817/641-7772	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031 WF
Ellis, Cecil M. (Maxine)		Route 2 Box 183, Moose Lake, MN 55767 FWE
Evans, Bob (Hazel)	817/594-4897	43 Burton Hill Road, Weatherford 76086 WF

-F-

Ferrell, Gilbert (Dorris)	817/531-1185	Box 24447, Ft. Worth 76124-1447 FWE
Fisher, William S. (Nell)	817/641-1968	1406 Laurel Lane, Cleburne 76031 WF
Flanagan, Cleon (Carolyn)	817/675-8949, 675-6518	Route 1 Box 238C, Clifton 76634 WACO
Foote, Gaston	817/924-6612	4100 Lanark, Ft. Worth 76109 FWW
Foust, Hubert (Opal)	817/325-2483	201 NE Sixth, Mineral Wells 76067 WF
Franklin, Dean (Beverly)	817/534-4091	1912 Mitchell Blvd., Fort Worth 76105 FWE

-G-

Garrett, Morgan (Millie)	817/965-2939	Route 3 Box 600, Stephenville 76401 BWND
Geldmeier, Lee R. (Gloria)	817/772-0056	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710 WACO
Gill, John W.	512/863-7917	1610 Elm Street, Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Gillis, Burt M. (Adele)	817/853-2074	Box 486, Moody 76557 TMPL
Gordon, E. R.	512/459-8265	7744 Northcross, Apt. N-127, Austin 78757 TMPL
Greebon, George	817/244-7558	3105 Durango, Ft. Worth 76116 FW
Greenwaldt, William M. (Laura Jean)	214/663-3857	7 Starwood, Longview 75601 FW

-H-

Hankinson, Victor (Oma)	817/754-4195	3817 Cobbs Drive, Waco 76708 WACO
Haynes, L. L. (Thelma)		3855 Edgehill Dr., Los Angeles, CA 90008 FWE
Hazlewood, Don (Dorris)	817/457-1703	7132 Craig, Fort Worth 76112 FWE
Hearn, Kester M. (Geraldine)	817/926-4725	3104 Binyon, Fort Worth 76133 FWW
Helm, Luther J. (Marie)	817/842-5955	Route 2, Comanche 76442 BWND
Herrington, Rollo J.	817/776-5433	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710 WACO

- Hodges, J. W. (Sibyl) 817/445-3855, 386-8708 Route 1, Gustine 76455 EWND
Holt, John B. (Margaret Ann) 214/361-2540 3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225 FWW
- J-
- Jackson, Jr., B. F. (Elsie) 606/648-1879 166 E. La Flecha, Green Valley AZ 85614 TML
Johnson, James N. (Lillie) 303/392-5123, 634-2655 3211 E. Fountain Boulevard, #301
Colorado Springs, Colorado 80910
- K-
- Kelley, Leonard D. (Donna) 1914 White Cedar Way
Brandon FL 33511-8366 FWE
Kupferle, Jr., N. H. (Doris Jean) 817/732-4704, 882-2950 38 Legend Road, Fort Worth, 76132 FWW
- L-
- Layne, Len (Ethel) 817/325-7758 Route 1 Box 227, Mineral Wells 76067 WF
Loyd, H. Brown (Ellen) 817/772-8981 828 White Oak Drive, Waco 76710 WACO
- M-
- McAfee, Charles J. (Ida) 817/687-2650, 687-2475 Box 123, Itasca 76055 WAXA
McBryde, Bennie (Vada) 817/752-6259 3107 North 30th., Waco 76708 WACO
McCain, Noah (Thelma) 817/237-6997 6924 Foster Drive, Fort Worth 76135 FWW
McCord, B. L. (Quinetta) 817/534-5753 4761 E. Lancaster, French Quarters, Apt. 111
Fort Worth 76103 FWW
McCown, A. B. 817/294-1457 4802 South Drive, Fort Worth 76132 FWW
McCree, D. L. (Jessie) 817/549-1424 1000 Kintner, Graham 76046 WF
Meier, Jr., H. F. (Jean) 817/579-0029, 326-4242 253 Westover Dr., PP, Granbury 76048 WF
Metcoalf, Cleo (Cora) 817/536-2911 4824 S. Hughes, Ft. Worth 76119 FWW
Mitchell, William E. (Mamie) 214/747-1182 2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie 75051 WACO
- O-
- Oglesby, Jackson C. 817/275-3693 1818 Doss Circle, Arlington 76013 FWE

-P-

Parmer, Quay (Mary Louise)	817/274-7462	2400 Graham Drive S, Arlington 76013 FWE
Piott, Ernest D. (Louanna)	817/461-5559, 451-4321	112 Varsity Circle, Arlington 76013 FWE
Pittman, Wallace (Annelle)	817/778-7241	3401 Crisolin Tr., Temple 76501 TMLP
Prather, Melvin (Lou)	817/429-8131	5519 Timber Green, Arlington 76016 FWE
Price, Henry (Irene)	214/937-7248	Route 4 Box 295, Waxahachie 75165 WAXA
Pumphrey, Homer (Rebecca)		902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76543
Purnell, Eric C.	817/753-6140	421 Dearborn Street, Waco 76704 WACO
Purvis, W. Norman (Avis)	817/431-9669, 531-1001	275 Timberline Lane, Southlake 76092 FWE

-R-

Raines, Harvey (Syble)	817/641-5223	1200 Tanglewood Drive, Cleburne 76031 WF
Richardson, John B. (Mary)	817/293-3116	1561 Milmo Drive, Fort Worth 76134 FWE
Richmond, Robert W. (Eunice)	817/275-4170	3404 Lynnwood Drive, Arlington 76013 FWW
Rogers, L. Randall (Leslie)	817/292-5649	4816 Harlan, Fort Worth 76132 FWW
Rollin, Roy (Bernell)	817/625-4660	2213 Lincoln, Fort Worth 76106 FWW
Roper, Ernest (Camilla)	915/646-4194	1512 Avenue D, Brownwood 76801 BWND

-S-

Scott, Knox (Reta)		6849 Cibola Rd., San Diego, CA 92120 FWW
Sessions, C. C. (Rene)	817/451-1699	708 Candlewood Rd., Fort Worth 76103 FWW
Shaw, William Lloyd	817/752-8986	514 Tyler, Waco 76704 WACO
Shirey, William N. (Gloria)	817/282-1248	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054 FWE
Smith, W. F. (Margaret)	817/799-1680	Crestview Manor Nursing Home, Room 223
		1400 Lakeshore Drive, Waco 76708 WACO
Sutton, C. A. (Kay)	817/737-6488	5059 Ridglea Lane #1203, Fort Worth 76116 FWW
Swain, Karl L.		5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122 WAXA

-T-

Taylor, Hubert C.	817/926-6655	2812 Westfield Ave, Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Thompson, Carroll (Dorothy)	817/274-1345, 277-2141	422 Westview Terr., Arlington 76013 FWE
Thrash, Floyd W. (Mary)	817/294-1643	5620 Wales Ave., Ft. Worth 76133 FWW
Todd, Plez (Adele)	817/865-2520, 865-8314	Rt. 2 Box 428, Gatesville 76528 TMLP
Turner, Frank L. (Blanche)	817/641-0242	919 Highland Drive, Cleburne 76031 WF

	-V-	
Vardiman, Boyce (Jane)	817/826-3118	Box 327, West 76691 WACO
	-W-	
Walmsley, Walter (Ardalia)	817/536-8633	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105 FWW
Walton, Charles (Ann)		Star Rt. 4 Box 30 GCI, Dripping Springs 78620 TMPL
Whitaker, William G. (Jennie)	817/756-3659	3521 Frederick, Waco 76707 WACO
Williams, John H. (Elizabeth)	817/297-1523	Rt. 2 Box 38, Crowley 76036 FWW
Williams, L. Stanley		c/o Stanley Carroll Williams 3507 Seaboard, Midland 79707 WAXA
Wiseman, Paul W. (Dorothy)	817/261-2686	701 Buffalo Dr., Arlington 76013 FWE
Wooten, C. D. (Nettie)	817/641-8004	807 Hilltop, Cleburne 76031 WF
Wormwood, Albert J. "Pat"	817/599-3166	808 N. Walnut St., Weatherford 76086 WF
Wright, Denzil G. (Ina)	817/737-7088	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107 FWW
	-Z-	
Zellers, Jr., Clyde E. (Lorene)	214/682-2721, 682-3811	Drawer J, Frost 76641 WAXA
Zellers, Larry (Frances)	817/594-8548	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WF

Retired Local Pastors

<u>Name/Spouse</u>	<u>Phone</u>	<u>Address</u>
Bush, Buford (Erma)	817/594-0400	201 Woodhollow Dr., Weatherford 76086 WF
Fernell, Lloyd (Gertrude)	817/576-2418	619 S. 4th., Hubbard 76648 WACO
Johnson, Dan	817/594-6229	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086 WF
Jones, Wesley (Norma)	817/386-3088	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538 TMPL
Walsh, J. D. (Ina)	817/865-6291	336 State School Rd., Gatesville 76528 TMPL

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

(All addresses in Texas unless noted)

<u>Name/Spouse</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Office/Home Phone</u>	<u>Appointment</u>
-A-			
Abel, James D. (Linda)	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	817/754-4685, 772-8190	Waco, Austin Avenue WACO
Adkins, David W. (Brenda)	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510, 738-4931	Ft. Worth, Ridglea FWW
Albertson, Ronald W. (Lou)	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329, 441-7082	Aledo FWW
Alexander, Michael (Kathy)	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214/576-3744, 576-3555	Red Oak WAXA
Allen, Doyle (Georgia)	522 Missouri Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117, (DeSoto) 214/ 228-1180	Ft. Worth, St. Andrews FWE
Anderson, Arthur (Mary)	Box 88, Comanche 76442	915/356-2120, 356-2072	Comanche/Gustine EWND
Armstrong, Larry (Janey)	311 W. Border Street Arlington 76010	817/274-6282, 469-7896	Campus Minister/Director, UTA Wesley Foundation FWE
Arther, Barbara Johnson (Thane)	4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984, 738-4123	Ft. Worth, Grace FWW
Atkins, J. Noble (Dorothy)	Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593, 352-3410	Taylor, 1st. TMPL
Austin, Hubert (Jan)	Drawer C Harker Heights 76543	817/699-6271, 698-3606	Harker Heights/Nolan- ville TMPL
-B-			
Baggett, Bobby (Terri)	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915/365-2323, 365-5051	Ballinger/Norton EWND
Bailey, Charles R. (Karen)	HHC, 2nd. Brigade 1st. Armored Division Office of the Chaplain APO New York 09066	09131-83-622, 09195-4247	Chaplain, U.S. Army WF
Bailey, H. Barry (Joan)	800 W. 5th. Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 924-7666	Ft. Worth, 1st. FWW
Baker, Bruce (Elizabeth)	6250 S. Freeway, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-0538, 293,0049	Ft. Worth, St. Mark FWW
Baker, Vaughn W. (Jacque)	2306 Clareton Drive Arlington 76018	817/ 465-3043	SE Arlington New Church FWE
Ballard, Ronald D. (Wanda)	TWC, Box 50010 Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4425	Dean, TWC School of Science & Humanities FWE
Barkman, Gary W. (Doretha)	Box 155, Ranger 76470	817/647-1124, 647-3145	Ranger WF
Bass, Kenneth E. (Alice)	3308 N. Beaton Corsicana 75110	214/872-1877, 872-2039	Corsicana, Wesley/Enhouse WAXA
Bassett, Roy T. (Mary)	1310 S. Collard Ft. Worth 76105-1698	817/536-0512 Metro: 268-5079	Executive Director, Metro- politan Board of Missions FWE
Beavers, Jay L. (Millie)	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287, 473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Bedford, Lee A. (Anne)	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536, 540-3323	Bedford, 1st. FWE

Benton, Robert <u>Dan</u> (Cynthia)	1109 W. Henderson Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311, 641-6830	Cleburne, St. Mark, Assoc. WF
Blancoett, E. F. "Skip" (Gayle)	4528 McGregor Drive Virginia Beach, Va 23462	804/444-7665, 473-0665	Chaplain, U.S. Navy WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L. (Loida)	2801 Robinson Drive, Waco 76706	817/662-3155, 662-2266	Waco, Robinson Drive WACO
Bowen, Gary <u>Starr</u> (Christina)	Sadi Carnot 73 Mexico City, DF, Mexico 06470	Mexico City 512-1608 Mexico City 590-5244	Professor of Theology & Ethics, Methodist Seminary, Mexico City FWE
Boyd, William P. (Gail)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321, 457-1494	Ft. Worth, Handley FWE
Briles, Robert H. (Irene)	802 N. Elm Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601, 594-3290	Weatherford, Coutts Memorial WF
Brooks, Tommy C. (Ann)	Box 851, Taylor 76574	512/352-2244, 352-3756	Taylor, 10th. St./Hutto TMLP
Bruner, Norman W. (Nell)	Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323, 752-6334	Bangs BWND
Buhl, Arthur (Betty)	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224, 926-2008	Ft. Worth, Westcliff Assoc. FWW
Bunn, Sidney (Barbara)	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817/559-3685, 559-5606	Breckenridge, St. Paul WF
-C-			
Cain, Janice Kreitner	305 W. Broadway Ft. Worth 76104	817/332-3778, 921-6428	Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries FWW
Camp, Charles Dennis (Sharon)	125 Flower Avenue East Watertown, NY 13601	315/772-6511, 782-2144	Chaplain, U.S. Army WACO
Campbell, Tony G. (Annette)	6441 Sun Crest Ct. Ft. Worth 76118	817/ 281-4723	Leave of Absence FWE
Cavanaugh, Robert (Molly)	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817/386-8155, 386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWND
Chamness, Gene (Mary Jo)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384, 284-2857	Hurst, 1st. Assoc. FWE
Chandler, Jim (Donna)	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336, 255-4276	Round Rock, 1st. TMLP
Childress, Marcus "Marc" (Janice)	419 W. Walker Breckenridge 76024	817/559-8208, 559-2079	Breckenridge, 1st./Caddo/ Eolian WF
Chism, Jerry (Liz)	5309 Ridge Springs Ct. Arlington 76017	817/478-7718, 478-5157	Arlington, St. John the Apostle FWE
Clifford, John F. (Bernie)	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214/544-2474, 544-2465	Ferris/Trumbell WAXA
Clinesmith, Troy (Alice)	2820 Laredo, Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153, 244-1766	Ft. Worth, Western Hills FWW
Cooper, Henry J. "Joe" (Bernice)	Rt. 2, Holland 76534	817/ 657-2576	Leave of Absence WACO
Cox, Charles (Jeanine)	1111 Shawnee Graham 76046	817/549-1667, 549-1498	Graham, Salem-Crestview/ Murray/Tonk Valley WF
Creppon, Garrett (Betty)	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	817/666-2500, 666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Cronk, A. L. (Mary)	Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817/527-3772, 527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMLP
Crowley, Waldon S. (Patricia)	Southwestern University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-1981, 863-2926	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern TMLP

Curd, Michael T. (Anne)	Box 2231 Ft. Riley, Kansas 66442	913/239-9847, 784-4412	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
-------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------	-------------------------

-D-

Daniels, Jack <u>Kyle</u> (Evelyn)	1111 Herring Avenue Waco 76708	817/753-0181, Ext. 100 752-2316	Administrator, Methodist Home WACO
Davis, Jerden (Edna)	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874, 523-7636	Springtown/Poolville WF
Davison, Claude (Jacqueline)	Box 366 Santa Anna 76878	915/348-3667, 348-3776	Santa Anna/ Rockwood/ Trickham/Valera BWND
Decker, John A. (Margaret)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 261-2895	Arlington, 1st. Assoc. FWE
Dennis, Harold <u>Gordon</u> (Jean)	One Summit Avenue, Suite 505 Ft. Worth 76102	817/877-5222, 927-0759	Director of Finance and Administration FWW
Diehm, Kenneth John (Kenda)	806 Avenue H., Cisco 76437	817/442-1334, 442-1171	Cisco, 1st./Wesley BWND
Dirk, John (Diana)	Box 434 Corsicana 75110	214/874-4413, 874-3133	Corsicana, St. Luke/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Dowd, John (Betty)	505 W. Marvin Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400, 937-1183	Waxahachie, 1st. WAXA
Dugger, Jr., B. C. (Carlene)	Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-4707, 325-2707	Mineral Wells, 1st. WF
Durham III, James B. (Lynn)	Chaplain Department, Box 21 U.S. Naval Facility FPO New York, NY 09597-1005	709/227-8332, 227-3440	Chaplain, U.S. Navy FWW

-E-

Edwards, Kenneth J. (Cindy)	6512 Yorkshire, Ft. Worth 76119	817/ 534-9745	Disability Leave FWW
Elliott, John W. (Barbara)	2804 Prospect, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-9404, 292-7840	Ft. Worth, Thompson Chapel FWW
Erickson, Stanley W.	Star Route 3 Box 29B-10 Brownwood 76801	915/646-2300, 643-3968 State School: 646-5541	Early, Chaplain Brownwood State School BWND

-F-

Fagg, Joe (Aleta)	410 E. University Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370, 863-5040	Georgetown, 1st. TMPL
Feemster, Ben (Pat)	One Summit Avenue #503 Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-3011, 738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Felder II, Luther B. (Cynthia)	1500 W. Pioneer Parkway Arlington 76013	817/274-1117, 265-7257	Arlington, Grace FWE
Fiedler, John F. (Sidney)	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758, 237-5630	Lake Worth FWW
Finley, James L. (Alice)	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/641-5943, 645-2253	Cleburne, 1st. WF
Flynt, Woody R. (Joan)	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/783-3101, 783-3348	Alvarado/Watts Chapel WAXA
Fourie, John J. (Susan)	1501 2nd., Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621, 643-1414	Brownwood, Central BWN

Fowler, Joseph Andrew (Nina)	4213 Tynes Drive Garland 75042	214/ 276-2901	Mission Interpreter in Residence So. Central Jurisdiction TMLP
Francis, John Ed (Carolyn)	3-9-8 Nishi Waseda Shinjuku-ku Tokyo Japan 160	03/203-0101, 208-2085	Cooperating Missionary with West District, Tokyo Con- ference; Missionary Personnel Executive Secretary for Council of Cooperation FWW
Franklin, J. Travis (Laurie)	Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213, 754-4172	Winters/Talpa/Wingate BWND
Freeman, Richard M. (Lois Marie)	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630, 776-0306	Waco, 1st. WACO
Fuqua, Verne (Eva Jean)	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832, 293-8787	Ft. Worth, St. Paul FWW

-G-

Gathings, Ervin M. (Nelda)	Box 8127 Dallas 75205	214/522-6742, Metro 263- 3425, 817/654-0816	Administrative Assistant to the Bishop FWE
Glazener, Elmer (Tim)	207 N. 2nd. W., Hubbard 76648	817/576-2313, 576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Glenn, R. Kyle (Elizabeth)	Box 3536, Temple 76505	817/773-3021, 773-5464	Temple, Seventh St./Rogers TMLP
Goss, James Allen (Nancy)	Box 249, Ennis 75119	214/875-7491, 875-2513	Ennis, 1st. WAXA
Greaves, Robert A.	304 Line St., Hillsboro 76645	817/ 582-2867	Hillsboro, Line Street WAXA
Greenwaldt, Karen A. (Russell Harris)	General Board of Discipleship Box 840, Nashville TN 37202	615/340-7132	Director, Development of Young Adult & Single Adult Ministry Gen. Bd. of Discipleship FWW
Gregory, Albert	4301 Campus Drive Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673, 429-7180	Ft. Worth, Campus Drive FWE
Grisham, William (Jean)	1907 Alan O Dale, Arlington 76013	817/ 461-3006	Leave of Absence FWE
Grubb, Lawrence (Patty)	800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 921-0794	Ft. Worth, 1st. Assoc. FWW
Guthrie, James "Gus" (Sue)	2750 W. Lowden Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639, 923-5277	Campus Minister, TCU Wesley Foundation FWW

-H-

Hagemeyer, Lloyd D. (Ollie)	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-2812, 625-5494	Coleman, 1st./Novice BWND
Haynes, K. Weldon (Arlene)	800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 536-0198	Ft. Worth, 1st. Assoc. FWW
Haynes, Robert (Juanita)	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817/897-2572, 897-2511	Glen Rose WF
Henry, Sr., Luther W. (Mabel)	One Summit Ave. #505 Ft. Worth 76102	817/877-5222, 293-2100	Director, Conference Council on Ministries FWW
Herzig, Robert H. (Gail)	Box 52, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886, 863-2259	Georgetown, St. John's TMLP
Hitt, H. Dan (Hazel)	Box 248, Dublin 76446	817/445-2157, 445-2158	Dublin/Green's Creek BWND
Hoffman, Cal Van (Gena)	Box 709, Wortham 76693	817/765-3777, 765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA

Holbert, John C. (Diana)	Perkins School of Theology Southern Methodist University Dallas 75275	214/692-3287, 343-1031	Assistant Professor of Homilectics, Perkins School of Theology FWE
Holden, Ellis (Gloria)	Box 39, Florence 76527	817/ 793-2535	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
Holloway, Robert W. (Judy)	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242, 573-8182	Acton WF
Holmes, Barry (Margaret)	502 Holder's Chapel Road Weatherford 76086	817/325-7806 325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WF
Hopkins, James A. "Jack" (Lynn)	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567, 562-3485	Mexia, 1st. WACO
Horick, William H. (Patsy)	1920 N. 25th., Waco 76707	817/754-1416, 772-1765	Waco, Trinity WACO
Howard, Clifton (Barbara)	Box 1118 Belton 76513	817/939-5621, 939-3161	Belton, Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch TMPL
Howard, Jr., Wesley (Mary)	Box 588, Eastland 76448	817/629-1022, 629-1653	Eastland, 1st. BWND
Huber-Rohlf's, Ruth (Claus)	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254, 485-0047	Colleyville, 1st. FWE
Hulme, John W. (Lee)	3838 University, Memphis TN 38127	901/ 357-2307	Leave of Absence FWW
Humphrey, Roland Q. (Vera Anne)	97th. General Hospital, Box 30 Frankfurt, West Germany APO NY 09757	069/1541-8328, 532492	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWE
Hunt, Grandall M. (Ruth)	3425 N. Elm, Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-9687, 294-2579	Ft. Worth, Calvary FWW
Hunt, Henry Lamar (Shirley)	1 W. Wheeler Drive Ft. McPherson, Atlanta GA 30310	404/752-2691, Ext. 4167 755-5984	Deputy FORSCOM Chaplain, U.S. Army TMPL
Hunt, Richard A. (Joan)	Graduate School of Theology Fuller Theological Seminary Pasadena, California 91182-0001	818/584-5553, 795-1807	Psychology Professor, Fuller Graduate School FWE
Hutcheson, John D. (Jatha)	Box 99, Hico 76457	817/796-4539, 796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill/Clairette BWND
-J-			
Jenkins, Jr., Richard	2425 Graham Drive South Arlington 76013	817/ 265-3038	Leave of Absence FWE
Johnson, Jr., Hiram (Myrna)	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573, 573-1758	Granbury WF
Johnson, John C. (Helen)	6666 Hwy. 113N, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5471, 594-1149	Bethesda WF
Johnson, W. Don (Gay)	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287, 389-2267	Godley WF
Jones, Glenn E. (Janis)	720 N. New Road, Waco 76710	817/772-9549, 754-7908	Waco, Cogdell Memorial WACO
Justus, Reed C. (Cathy)	2490 W. Frey Stephenville 76401	817/968-8870, 968-3698	Stephenville, Oakdale/Morgan Mill BWND
-K-			
Kille, Wanda	Box 552, Corsicana 75110	214/874-5129, 874-5752	Corsicana, Central/Director, Navarro UCF WAXA
Kim, Paul Won Ho (Eun Sook)	505 N. 8th., Killeen 76541	817/526-3993, 526-0239	Killeen, Korean TMPL

Kindley, Gary (Elizabeth Ann)
Kingman, Donald H. (Barbara)
Kluck, Homer R. (Ginny)
Koch, Rankin H. (Billie)

Box 254, Azle 76020
Box 79100, Saginaw 76179
Box 965, Temple 76503-0965
6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148

817/444-3323, 444-3153
817/232-0390, 232-2163
817/773-2481, 778-4143
817/485-0312, 589-0401

Azle FWW
Saginaw FWW
District Superintendent TMPL
Watauga FWE

-L-

Laing, Charles (Peggy)

13809 Research Blvd., Suite 601
Austin 78750-1202

512/331-9971, 863-4020

President Texas Methodist
Foundation TMPL

Leach, David (Anna)

Box 612
Whitney 76692

817/694-2599, 694-2246

Whitney, King Memorial/Coon
Creek/Lebanon WACO

Leach, E. Frank (Barbara)

5616 Crowley Road
Ft. Worth 76134

817/293-5140, 551-6277

Ft. Worth, Edge Park Assoc.
FWW

Lightfoot, John A. (Dorothy)

1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
5616 Crowley Road

817/753-1762, 752-9545
817/293-5140, 292-2762

Waco, Herring Avenue WACO
Ft. Worth, Edge Park FWW

Lindley, Gary A. (Eileen)

Ft. Worth 76134

Lindsey, Robert (Nancy)

1109 W. Henderson
Cleburne 76031

817/641-3311, 645-6039

Cleburne, St. Mark WF

Loggins, John H. (Ann)

2606 Duther Drive
Arlington 76015

817/332-4935, 861-5676

Clinical Pastoral Counselor,
Midwest Counseling Cntr. FWE

Long, II, C. Frank (Penny)

1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013
800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102

817/275-2674, 460-7111
817/336-7277, 923-4327

Arlington, Epworth FWE
Ft. Worth, 1st. Assoc. FWW

Longworth, William M. (Susan)

8800 Raven,
Waco 76710

817/ 776-7887

Riesel, 1st./Meier Settlement
WACO

Lovett, Jane B. (Jim)

3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015
2500 11th. St., Brownwood 76801

817/465-1291, 274-4769
915-643-1555, 646-9189

Arlington, Covenant FWE
Brownwood, 1st. BWND

-H-

Marney, Benjamin (Mary)

3900 Meadowbrook Drive
Ft. Worth 76103

817/534-1741, 457-4178

Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook Assoc.
FWE

Marrs, Kent D. (Diane)

1800 W. Randol Mill Road
Arlington 76012

817/460-8655, 274-9435

Arlington, St. Stephen FWE

Martin, Russell T. (Cricket)

Box 435, Grandview 76050
Box 68, Salado 76571

817/866-3636, 866-2291
817/ 947-5552

Grandview/Covington WAXA
Georgetown, Northside TMPL

Matthews, George M. (Virginia)

890 S. Great Oaks
Round Rock 78681

512/244-2175, 244-2496

Round Rock, St. Phillip's TMPL

Mauldin, Gary (Janet)

McClatchy, J. Pat (Lee Ann)

Box 3189, Waco 76707

817/752-7653, 776-8418

Waco, St. John's WACO

McCleskey, Archie H. (Vivian)

2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111

817/838-5421, 831-1673

Ft. Worth, Oakhurst FWE

McClure, Charles (Suzie)

Box 1665, Brownwood 76804

915/646-8223, 646-9646

District Superintendent BWND

860 (93)
860-1933

McDermott, Scott (Dawn)
McDermott, Thomas S. (Linda)

1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021
3321 W. Park Row
Arlington 76013

817/283-5536, 354-8605
817/274-1345, 732-7128

Bedford, 1st. Assoc. FWE
Arlington, Trinity Assoc.
FWE
Smithfield FWE
Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook FWE

McKee, John K. (Donna)
McKee, L. Michael (Joan)

Box 80288, Ft. Worth 76180
3900 Meadowbrook Drive
Ft. Worth 76103

817/281-0314, 485-4396
817/534-1741, 534-3780

Stephenville, 1st. BWND
Assistant Professor of
Religion, TWC FWE
Arlington, 1st. Assoc. FWE
Ft. Worth, University Assoc.
FWW
Arlington, Aldersgate FWE

McKinney, Eric (Susan)
McManus, Ron (Charla)

Box 173, Stephenville 76401
Box 50010, Texas Wesleyan College
Ft. Worth 76105

817/965-5046, 968-3170
817/534-0251, Ext. 4146
589-1275

Arlington, 1st. Assoc. FWE
Ft. Worth, University Assoc.
FWW
Arlington, Aldersgate FWE

Mehaffy, Jr., Carl P. (Jackie)
Mertz, David (Nancy J. Duff)

313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
2416 W. Berry
Ft. Worth 76110

817/274-2571, 275-1222
817/926-4626, 921-9543

Messer, Robert E. (Helen)

2201 East Park Row
Arlington 76010

817/274-0116, 277-7819

Miller, Johnny F. (Linda)
Millsap, Richard (Margaret)
Moody, William (Bobbie)
Mosser, David (Helen)

Box 529, Clifton 76634
5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109
Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736
613 S. Bowie
DeLeon 76444

817/675-3984, 675-8831
817/731-0701, 924-7254
817/772-5630, 776-4099
817/893-6155, 893-6540

Clifton/Mosheim WACO
Ft. Worth, Overton Park FWW
Waco, 1st. Assoc. WACO
DeLeon/Downing/Morton Chapel
BWND

-N-

Neaves, Priscilla (William)

904 Loch Lomond
Arlington 76012

817/ 261-4113

Leave of Absence FWE

Nelson, R. Terry (Nancy)

9000 White Settlement
Ft. Worth 76108

817/246-1242, 246-2778

Ft. Worth, Wesley FWW

Norman, J. Neil (Patrece)

Box 216, Palmer 75152

214/449-3293, 449-3293

Palmer/Bristol WAXA

-O-

Olney, James R. (Terri)
Osada, Donald F. (Barbara)
Otwell, Edward H. (Willie)
Ozner, Harvey (Carol)

Box 376, Joshua 76058
3419 E. Bellmap, Ft. Worth 76111
Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740
3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117

817/641-0457, 645-8162
817/838-6953, 838-3461
817/776-8740, 772-7932
817/838-6834, 485-5216

Joshua FWW
Ft. Worth, Riverside FWE
District Superintendent WACO
Ft. Worth, St. Luke FWE

-P-

Pattison, Michael
Patteson, Bill M. (Kathy)

Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Box 6425
Waco 76706

817/599-9541, 594-2417
817/753-6917, 622-8753

District Superintendent WF
Gholson Wesley Chapel/Aquilla,
Campus Minister/Director,
Baylor University WACO

Penna, Richard G. (Amy)	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817/292-4551, 292-7284	Ft. Worth, Genesis FWW
Phillips, J. D. (Cheryl)	Drawer Y, Killeen 76541	817/634-7721, 634-5992	Killeen, St. Andrews TMPL
Phillips, T. Michael (Georgia)	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278, 496-6709	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic FWE
Pike, Don (Joyce)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 469-9797	Arlington, 1st. FWE
Pitts, Albert S. (Novelette)	711 S. 3rd., Temple 76501	817/773-2849, 773-0063	Temple, St. James TMPL
Porter, James R. (Stephanie)	3321 W. Park Row Arlington 76013	817/274-1345, 534-3780	Arlington, Trinity FWE
Posey, G. Dean (Diana)	5301 Davis Blvd. North Richland Hills 76180	817/281-0411, 281-0963	Ft. Worth, Davis Memorial FWE
Prasad, Raja-John (Esther)	8517 Greenbranch, Waco 76710	817/ 772-4926	Leave of Absence WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard (Lou Ann)	2740 Marigold, Fort Worth 76111	817/ 838-9138	Leave of Absence FWW
Procter-Smith, George (Marjorie)	2911 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620, 624-2435	Ft. Worth, Diamond Hill FWW
-Q-			
Quesenberry, L. Klrel (Dean)	Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817/ 846-3352	Newcastle/Loving WF
-R-			
Radde, Henry W. (Susan)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384, 268-5135	Hurst, 1st. FWE
Radde, Leonard (Ann)	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363, 634-6606	Killeen, 1st. TMPL
Ramsdell, Michael E. (Rhonda)	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2344, 937-2342	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts. WAXA
Ramsdell, Stephen (Susan)	1403 Red Oak Creek Road Red Oak 75154	214/576-8840, 576-2313	Ovilla/Britton WAXA
Reed, Billy L. (Sharon)	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218, 435-2605	Meridian/Morgan WACO
Reed, Cecil D. (Jean)	Rt. 1 Box 245, Florence 76527	817/ 793-2914	Mooreville/Bruceville-Eddy TMPL
Reynolds, W. T. "Bill" (Jerri)	Box 578, Little River 76554	817/982-4767, 982-4496	Little River/Holland TMPL
Rice, Charles T. (Tanya)	320 N. 15th., Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656, 874-3113	Corsicana, 1st. WAXA
Rider, Dale W. (Beverly)	193 S. Pine, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	White's Chapel FWE
Ridlenuber, W. Tom (Willma)	3505 Colcord, Waco 76707	817/752-5230, 799-6156	Waco, Brookview WACO
Riley, Jack (Edna)	Box 773, Temple 76503	817/773-5269, 773-3233	Temple, 1st. TMPL
Robbins, Thomas Q. (Connie)	4200 Camp Bowie Boulevard Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161, 354-4719	Ft. Worth, Arlington Hts. FWW
Roberts, Sidney (Bobbie)	235 Loop 820 NE #405, Hurst 76053	817/595-1611, 429-2712	District Superintendent FWE
Robertson, Eugene (Peggy)	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-6720, 937-5718	District Superintendent WAXA
Robertson, John C. (Joan)	Dept of Religious Studies McMasters University Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4K1	416/525-9140, Ext. 4734 627-9468	Professor & Chairperson, McMaster University FWW
Rohlf's, Claus H. (Ruth)	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254, 485-0047	Colleyville, 1st. FWE
Russell, Timothy A. (Wanda)	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626, 447-8708	Ft. Worth, University FWW

Samms, Glenn C. (Jonnalén)	Office of the Chaplain USA MEDDAC Nuremberg APO New York NY 09105	0911/653-5614, 722-307	Chaplain, U.S. Army FWW
Sanders, Ed Parish	The Queen's College Oxford, OX1 4AW, U.K.	0865/279141	The Dean Ireland's Professor of Exegesis of Holy Scripture, Oxford University FWE
Sanders, Jr., James (Margaret)	1101 Rocky Canyon Arlington 76012	817/460-4212, 460-0117	Arlington, New World FWE
Sanders, Robert W. (Lucile)	43 William St., Mt. Waverly 3149 Victoria, Australia	011/61-03-277-3990, -4827	Mt. Waverly-Monash Parish, Uniting Church of Australia
Sanford, Sr., Alfred G. (Helen)	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817/756-0128, 753-4697	Waco, Brack's Chapel WACO
Sansom, Lloyd (Joyce)	2600 E. Main, Gatesville 76528	817/865-2520, 865-2524	Gatesville, 1st./Pumela TMLP
Saylor, Jr., Joseph (Peggy)	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371, 281-2705	Ft. Worth, Richland Hills FWE
Schaub, John (Linda)	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth Dept. of Pastoral Care 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092, 295-8262	Senior Chaplain, Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Ft. Worth FWW
Schultz, C. C. (Jean)	852 Bedford-Eules Road Hurst 76053	817/284-7181, 284-4554	Hurst, St. Paul FWE
Scott, Donald (Liz)	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231, 594-7580	Weatherford, 1st. WF
Scroggs, Donald H. (Charlotte)	Box 340, Keller 76248	817/431-1332, 431-9847	Keller FWE
Sellers, J. W. (Gayla)	Box 205, Belton 76513	817/939-5703, 939-2793	Belton, 1st. TMLP
Shambeck, Louis J. (Jeana)	Box 967, Eules 76039	817/283-4421, 267-1200	Eules FWE
Shelley, J. Charles "Jake" (Bonnie)	800 W. 5th. Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 457-1186	Ft. Worth, 1st. Assoc. FWW
Shipman, John T.	508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363, 699-5880	Killeen, 1st. Assoc. TMLP
Shuler, James E. (Betty)	One Summit Ave #505 Ft. Worth 76102	817/877-5222, 483-8505	Director, Church Growth & Development FWE
Shultz, Kenneth B. (Doris)	Box 145, Mart 76664	817/876-2751, 876-2023	Mart WACO
Sluder, Edis R. (Esther)	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817/ 641-5630	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers FWW
Smith, James W. "Bill" (Diana)	4800 Ohio Garden Road Ft. Worth 76114	817/625-6281, 624-8071	Ft. Worth, River Oaks FWW
Smith, Ted Murray	St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital Houston 77225-0269	713/791-3258, 795-5939	Chaplain/Director, Clinical Pastoral Ed., St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital FWW
Sowell, Annette (Jesse)	1122 Bryant, Ft. Worth 76126	817/249-1257, 249-5497	Ft. Worth, Benbrook FWW
Sowell, Jr., Jesse J. (Annette)	TWC, Box 50010, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0251, 732-5087	Professor of Religion, TWC FWW
Spinks, Don W. (Sherry)	5209 Chimney Ct., Arlington 76016	817/ 654-2710	Leave of Absence FWE

Stegman Jr., Uriah "Buddy" (Claire Anne)	1509 Wilson Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-2758, 457-4304	Ft. Worth, Eastern Hills FWE
Strayhorn, Billy D. (Mary)	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817/729-5137, 729-5139	Groesbeck/Thornton WACO
-T-			
Taylor, Jr., Delbert H. (Sue)	Box 4117 Waco 76707	817/799-5124, 799-2550	Waco, Sparks Memorial/Service Memorial WACO
Taylor, Jon Mac (Laurie)	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/857-4283, 857-4919	Lorena WACO
Taylor, Jr., W. C. (Pat)	101 W. Ave. F Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-3729, 547-4626	Copperas Cove, Grace TMLP
Tibbs, Ben L. DeLose (Alicia)	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2342, 582-5563	Hillsboro, 1st. WAXA
Tims, James Edwin (Nancy)	Av. Oswaldo Cruz, 106 Bloco A Apt. 903 Rio de Janeiro, RJ 22.250	(Rio)021/322-1356, 551-5782	Missionary Pastor FWW
Torian, Gary (Alice)	1300 Austin Avenue Waco 76701	817/754-4685, 752-8918	Waco, Austin Avenue Assoc. WACO
Torpy, Arthur Alan	1310 Collard Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278, 536-1830	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic Assoc. FWE
Traster, Jr., Elden (Jean)	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road Arlington 76016	817/483-1666, 496-8888	Arlington, St. Barnabas FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas (Jeannine)	500 S Madison, McGregor 76657	817/840-2181, 840-3785	McGregor WACO
Tune, Wilma Smiley (Al)	3900 Meadowbrook Drive Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741, 451-8240	Ft. Worth, Meadowbrook Assoc. FWE
Turner, Gary F. (Carol)	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530, 297-1105	Crowley FWW
Turner, Robert M. (Nancy)	4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76109	817/ 927-5958	Leave of Absence FWW
-V-			
Van Rite, James W. (Mary Lou)	1008 Irene, Burleson 76028	817/ 295-2102	Leave of Absence FWW
Van Zile, Larry (Mary)	422 Church, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559, 481-1426	Grapevine, 1st. FWE
-W-			
Walker, Darren Roy	3200 Denton Highway Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834, 581-8539	Ft. Worth, St. Luke Assoc. FWE
Walker, Douglas E. (Tammy)	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	817/772-5630, 840-3318	Waco, 1st. Assoc. WACO
Walker, Timothy C. (Karen)	Box 88, Graham 76046	817/549-0970, 549-2277	Graham, 1st. WF
Warden, Patricia G. (Robert)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321, 283-5859	Ft. Worth, Handley Assoc. FWE
Warden, Robert (Patricia)	4344 Cheek-Spanger Road Grapevine 76051	817/488-6906, 283-5859	Minters Chapel FWE

Ware, Donna Jo
Waser, Dale (Patti)
Weathers, Bob F. (Mary)
Weaver, Jerry A. G. (Celia Ann)

313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
Box 40200, Everman 76140
4833 Selldirk, Ft. Worth 76109
Office of the Chaplain
US Army Armor Center
Ft. Knox, KY 40121
9191 Woodway, Waco 76710
Box 217, Midlothian 76065
Box 306, Coolidge 76635
1600 Hospital Parkway
Bedford 76022

817/274-2571, 451-0710
817/293-0577, 293-0797
817/921-5224, 926-5140
808/433-5727, 624-3290

Arlington, 1st. Assoc. FWE
Everman FWW
Ft. Worth, Westcliff FWW
Chaplain U.S. Army TMPL

Whitbeck, Gary (Paula)
Wild, Randy M. (Janie)
Williams, Jr., Frank (Joyce)
Willson, Joe McLeod

9191 Woodway, Waco 76710
Box 217, Midlothian 76065
Box 306, Coolidge 76635
1600 Hospital Parkway
Bedford 76022

817/751-0411, 772-3562
214/775-3993, 775-3334
817/786-2212, 786-4626
817-283-1561, 656-5110

Waco, Woodway WACO
Midlothian WAXA
Coolidge/Tehuacana WACO
Chaplain/Director, Dept. of
Pastoral Care, Harris-
Methodist-HEB FWE
Silver Creek FWW

Worley, Joe D. (Sue)

Rt. 5 Box 141, Azle 76020

817/ 295-9243

-Y-

York, Nancy
Young, Brian (Carol)

Box 9, Troy 76579
1140 W. Tarleton
Stephenville 76401

817/938-2364, 938-7294
817/965-3270, 965-3270

Troy TMPL
Bluffdale/Tolar, Director,
Tarleton Campus Ministry BWND
Burlison, 1st. FWW
Bedford, Wm. C. Martin FWE
Arlington, Good Shepherd FWE

Young, Robert E. (Katherine)
Young, T. Michael (Margaret)
Youngblood, Scott (Kathey)

Box 399, Burlison 76028
2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021
2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010

817/295-1166, 295-1958
817/354-9038, 267-3887
817/275-1033, 275-2192

Deaconesses and Home Missionaries

Beckwith, Josephine

1505 Homedale Dr. #2307
Ft. Worth 76112

Retired

Gee, Oma Mae

One Summit Avenue #505
Ft. Worth 76102

817/877-5222, 923-2730

Assistant Resource Person,
Conference Council Office FWW
Retired BWND

Wright, Nan H.

1408 Ave. I, Brownwood 76801

Probationary Members

-A-

-B-

Baldock, Maureen Whigham
Berry, John Kent (Viola)
Brennan, Max

600 8th. Avenue
Ft. Worth 76104
Box 27, Rio Vista 76093
Box 8186, Ft. Worth 76124

817/870-1955, 926-2485
817/ 373-2563
817/451-6980, 647-1335

Chaplain, Hospice Care of
Tarrant County FWE
Rio Vista/Kopperl WF
Ft. Worth, St. Matthews FWE

Briggs, Frank (Kris)	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road Arlington 76016	817/483-1666, 572-7042	Arlington, St. Barnabas Assoc. FWE
Burkhead II, Max (Polly)	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503, 834-4136	Ft. Worth, Asbury FWE
Byas, Wesley (Teri)	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321	Ft. Worth, Handley Assoc. FWE

~~C~~

Carpenter, Bruce (Diann Sue)	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-5437, 325-9667	Mineral Wells, Central/Brazos WF
Carroll, Gary J. (Elizabeth)	4200 Camp Bowie Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161, 294-8237	Ft. Worth, Arlington Heights Assoc. FWW
Carruth, Gary (Rosemary)	Box 247, Kerens 75144	214/396-2275, 396-2372	Kerens WAXA

~~D~~

Disney, Ben Ross (Stacey)	5001 Briarhaven Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701, 485-5836	Ft. Worth, Overton Park Assoc. FWW
---------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------

~~E~~

Elrod, Donald (Joyce)	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	214/695-2334, 695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
-----------------------	------------------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------

~~F~~

Gibson, Sr., Quinton J. (Carol)	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817/752-1822, 799-8337	Waco, Wesley WACO
---------------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	-------------------

~~H~~

Harris, Dennis (Hattie)	1212 N. 5th., Waco 76707	817/756-5086, 753-6369	Waco, Mt. Zion WACO
Hawkins, Rickey Lee (Andrea)	2860 Evans Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730, 346-6457	Ft. Worth, Morningside FWW
Hightower, John Michael	3815 S. Jamestown, Tulsa OK 74135		Leave of Absence FWW
Hix, Catherine (Bill)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 293-2057	Arlington, 1st. Assoc. FWE

~~I~~

~~J~~

Jarrell, Timothy (Sarah)	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573, 926-5916	Granbury Assoc. WF
--------------------------	------------------------	------------------------	--------------------

Smith, Eric Earl (Jeanette)	Pastoral Care Dept. 1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022	817/283-1561, 451-4668	Harris-Methodist H-E-B FWE
Smith, Jeffrey Alan (Leah)	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811, 478-9505	Kennedale FWE
Smith, II, L. Edward (Sharon)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 467-2921	Arlington, 1st. Assoc. FWE
Soulen, Melanie Stanley	Box 773, Temple 76503	817/773-5269, 773-7539	Temple, 1st. Assoc. TMPL
Soulen, Stephen Lewis	Box 773, Temple 76503	817/773-5269, 773-7539	Temple, 1st. Assoc. TMPL
Suggs, Norman Lee (Nancy)	Rt. 1 Box 169 China Spring 76633	817/836-1107, 836-4784	China Spring/Speegleville WACO
Sutton, George M. (Margaret)	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400, 923-1856	Waxahachie, 1st. Assoc. WAXA

-T-

Thomas, Timothy G. (Sue)	Box 471, West 76691	817/826-5448, 826-5448	West WACO
Tidd, David (Kathryn)	Box 284 Burleson 76028	817/295-8940, 295-9272	Burleson, Kingswood/Cahill FWW
Trammell, Susan	5726 Overridge Drive Arlington 76017	817/ 478-0535	To Attend School (Brite)

-V-

Valles, John (Anita)	1310 Collard Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278, 429-6850	Ft. Worth, Polytechnic Assoc. FWE
Vickery, Genevieve (Jim)	605 San Gabriel Overlook West Georgetown 78628	512/ 869-0026	Leave of Absence TMPL

-W-

Walworth, Jr., Maurice (Sally)	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336, 244-0585	Round Rock, 1st. Assoc. TMPL
Winter, Mark (Laura)	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 860-2231	Arlington, 1st. Assoc. FWE

Associate Members

Anderson, C. W. (Celesta)	4109 Ave. N, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0268, 535-0373	Ft. Worth, McMillan FWE
Easley, Bill R. (Joyce)	Box 3683, Temple 76501	817/778-3851, 778-2014	Temple, St. Paul/Grace TMPL
Marlow, Herbert (Lynn)	Box 305, Olney 76374	817/564-5622, 564-5494	Olney/Jean WF
Partee, Sam (Rose)	Box 98, Moody 76557	817/853-3106, 853-3052	Moody, 1st./Moody Leon TMPL
Scott, Ernestine Dolly (Harold)	Box 775, Waco 76703	817/752-4294, 799-6482	Waco, St. James WACO
Veneen, Jack (Louise)	5000 Southwest Blvd. Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-5184, 594-1889	Ft. Worth, Bethel FWW

Affiliate Members

Auslam, Samuel P. (Willene)	1000 Macon St. #201 Ft. Worth 76102	817/335-9341, 536-8010	Exec. Director, Tarrant Co. Community of Churches FW
-----------------------------	--	------------------------	---

Full Time Local Pastors

Beck, Keith (Iva)	Box 415, Dawson 76639	817/578-1305, 578-1147	Dawson/Penelope WAXA
Bentley, Joseph (Norma)	Box 86, Salado 76571	817/947-5482, 947-8739	Salado TMPL
Buchanan, Thelma	Box 278, Hillsboro 76645	817/ 582-3965	Corsicana, St. Andrew WAXA
Ledet, C. J. (Sue)	1805 Concho Coleman 76834	915/625-5446, 625-4292	Coleman, Trinity/Gouldbusk BWND
Morris, George (Vivian)	1306 N. Kaufman, Ennis 75119	214/875-3523, 647-1269	Ennis, Northside WAXA
Pharr, Lylette	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287, 473-2142	Mansfield, 1st. Assoc. FWE
Yant, Joyce	Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/364-2351, 364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWND

Part Time Local Pastors

Hunter, Wayne (Karen)	Rt. 1 Box 118B, Santo 76472	817/ 769-4428	Strawn/Cedar Springs WF
-----------------------	-----------------------------	------------------	-------------------------

Student Local Pastors

Agnew, Pete (Lois)	Box 200, Italy 76651	214/483-6335, 483-6365	Italy/Milford WAXA
Beckling, Jr., John M. (Tai)	210 Case, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215, 594-6325	Calvary/Annetta/Weiland WF
Benson, Ernest (Ora Mae)	823 E. Evergreen Mexico 76667	817/562-3162, 562-7168, 562-6052	Mexia, St. Luke/Groesbeck, Dennis Chapel WACO
Campbell, Robert L. (Vivian)	Box 273 Milford 76670	817/ 486-2148	Milford, Pilgrim Rest/Brushie Prairie/Italy, Lacy Chapel/ Ft. Worth, Oakhurst Assoc.
Collins, Sarah (David)	2001 Grace Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-5421, 496-6850	FWE
Elswick, Jr. E. B. (Cynthia)	Box 535, Rising Star 76471	817/ 643-3791	Rising Star BWND
Freeto, Carl (Linda)	127 Lazy Bend Rd. Weatherford 76086	817/594-7060	Brook WF
French, James "Skipper" (Emma)	Box 207 Thrall 76578	512/ 898-5160	SE Williamson Co. Parish: Beaukiss/Lawrence Chapel/ Thrall TMPL
Hetzel, Richard (Pam)	2007 11th. St. Brownwood 76801	915/ 646-0917	Lake Brownwood BWND
Hughes, Bill (Susan)	1500 S. Hall Ennis 75119	214/875-5382, 875-7670	Ennis, Trinity/Avalon/Bardwell/ Rice, Haynie Memorial WAXA

Johnson, Joe Edward	1909 S. 18th. Waco 76706	817/	754-8422	Springhill/Perry Chapel/West Point WACO
Madden, Myron C. (JoAnna)	Box 146, Evant 76525	817/471-5763,	471-5637	Evant/Bee House/Lavita TMLP
McKellar, John (Debbie)	1720 N.W. 25th. St. Ft. Worth 76106	817/624-3319,	232-1394	Trinity (Ft. Worth) FWW
Monroe, Maloolm	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd. Arlington 76013	817/460-8655		Arlington, St. Stephen Assoc.
Moseley, David (Carol)	1200 W. Kilpatrick Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373,	645-4064	Wesley (Cleburne)/Cresson WF
Owen, Dyton (Deena)	Box 177, Chatfield, 75105	214/345-6371		Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Richter, Rawlyn W. (Fran)	Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/734-2547,	734-2546	Gorman/Laurel St. (Dublin) BWND
Schultz, Dale (Diana)	953 E. Henderson Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597,	641-7796	St. Paul (Cleburne)/Elum WF

Supply Pastors

Barnett, Ronnie (Maureen)	Rt. 1 Box 109, Marlin 76661	817/	896-3053	Perry WACO
Decker, Margaret (John)	107 E. North St. Arlington 76011	817/	261-2895	Blanket BWND
Kang, Sungdo (Insook)	4300 Myers Lane, #1409 Waco 76705	817/	799-6586	Korean (Waco) WACO
Kelly, Dan (Kathy)	609 Ross St., Comanche 76442	915/	356-5412	Zephyr/Sidney BWND
Kile-Smith, Henry (Barbara)	Box 46, Gordon 76453	817/693-5352,	693-5380	Gordon/Santo WF
Kwon, Young Jae	905 N. Main St. #1 Copperas Cove 76522	817/	547-6167	Copperas Cove, Korean Methodist Mission TMLP
Lee, Hong Ki (Ho Sun)	444 Ralph #323 Ft. Worth 76108	817/877-0868,	246-8510	1st. Korean (Ft. Worth) FWW
Mott, Marvin (Juanita)	645 Sardis Rd., Midlothian 76065	214/937-5784,	937-0058	Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Owens, Carl (Dixie)	Box 13 Haslet 76052	817/439-3110,		Haslet/Dido FWW
Park, Chung-Soo (Yui Soon)	Drawer C, Harker Heights 76543	817/699-6271,	690-5310	Harker Hts. Korean TMLP
Roland, James (Stephanie)	808 Rockmoor Dr. #603 Georgetown 78628	512/	863-6248	St. Paul (Georgetown) TMLP
Smith, Tom (Helen)	6401 Hartman Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-6451,	465-8324 390-9690	Forest Hills (Ft. Worth) FWW

Retired (From Other Conferences) Supplying Churches in Central Texas Conference

Canafax, Wilson (Bernice)	6514 Oak Forest Court Ft. Worth 76112	817/282-7384,	451-3906	1st. (Hurst) Assoc. FWE
Cook, Jasper (Evelyn)	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	817/	725-7377	Cross Plains/Burkett BWND
Dunson, Wayne (Lorna)	Box 52, Abbott 76621	817/582-8998,	214/230-1648	Abbott/Brandon WAXA

Martin, Allan W. (Polly)	405 Live Oak Lane Weatherford 76086	817/	594-8865	Bethel/Temple Hall WF
McAlden, Lynn (Vina Mae)	3505 Surrey Lane Brownwood 76801	915/	643-4930	May BWND
Moore, Gene (Bobbie)	320 N. Walnut Waco 76705	817/799-1672,	776-6611	Lakeview (Waco)/Elm Mott WACO
Palmer, R. L. (Arlenia)	510 W. 15th. St. San Angelo 76903	915/	653-7881	Emanuel Chapel (Brownwood) BWND

Appointed under Paragraphs 425.1 and 425.2

Altfather, Kenneth D.	Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist-Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092,	294-3653	Chaplain, Dept. Pastoral Care Harris Hospital-Methodist
Clanton, Jann Aldredge (David)	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653,	776-7631	St. John's (Waco) Assoc. WACO
Hardwick, Gary	1111 Herring, Waco 76708	817,753-0181		Methodist Home Assoc. WACO
Tice, Robert Lee (Joyce)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384,	595-0497	1st. (Hurst) Assoc. FWE

Retired Diaconal Ministers

Aldredge, Ethel	1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701			Retired
Goodlett, Beth	213 Yorkshire Drive Euless 76040	817/	267-2890	Retired
Johnson, Alice	2712 W. Bewick Ft. Worth 76109	817/	924-3434	Retired
O'Brien, J. Douglas (Mary)	1290 DeLeon Ct. DeCordova Bend Estates Granbury 76048	817/	326-4133	Retired
Teal, Mary W. (Tom)	4005 Angus Drive Ft. Worth 76116	817/	732-1046	Retired
Vance, Lee M. (Bill)	604 Rankin Drive Bedford 76022	817/	268-0000	Retired

Diaconal Ministers

Adams, Frankie J. (Jean)	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Ft. Worth 76107	817/737-3161,	224-0045	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education, Arlington Heights, (Ft. Worth) FWW
Barrett, Nelida S.	One Summit Ave. #505 Ft. Worth 76102	817/877-5222		Associate Director, ACCOM

Bigley, Kathleen Sue	410 E. University Drive Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370, 863-3784	Minister of Programs, 1st. (Georgetown) TMPL
Brelsford, John W. (Dorothy)	800 W. 5th. Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277, 292-1386	Business Administrator, 1st. (Ft. Worth) FWW
Carr, Maureen Delores	1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2750, 267-9230	Unit Manager-Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital- Methodist, Ft. Worth
Dahl, Dorothy M. (Al)	313 N. Center Arlington 76011	817/274-2571, 451-6429	Director, Christian Education, 1st. (Arlington) FWE
Daniels, Tammie D.	Box 773 Temple 76503	817/773-5269	Church Business Administrator 1st. (Temple) TMPL
Dobbins III, Clifton (Annie)	2908 Hunting Dr. Ft. Worth 76119	817/ 531-1986	Leave of Absence
Gee, Charles R. "Chuck" (Barbara Moreland)	530 Elm Hurst 76053	817/282-7384, 589-1151	Director of Music Ministries, 1st. (Hurst) FWE
Harle, David E. (Stephanie)	Box 7736 Waco 76714	817/772-5630, 776-8887	Director of Christian Education & Programs, 1st. (Waco) WACO
Leach, Sarah	Box 214 Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231, 594-4715	Minister of Christian Education & Youth, 1st. (Weatherford) WF
Lorey, M. Gene (Ann)	3900 Meadowbrook Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741, 292-7446	Minister of Music, Meadowbrook (Ft. Worth) FWE
Miller, Linda Ray (Johnny)	412 W. 9th. Clifton 76634	817/ 675-8831	Church Programs Consultant
Morris, Ruth Kelley	320 N. 15th. St. Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656, 874-7084	Program Director, 1st. (Corsicana) WAXA
Nichols, Melissa A. (George)	852 Bedford-Bulless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-7181, 485-2308	Diaconal Minister of Program, St. Paul (Hurst) FWE
Rothe, Eric Vaughn (Laura)	422 Church St. Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559, 292-7742	Choir Director/Diaconal Minis- ter, Grapevine FWE
Shirley, Rosalind (Deane)	5001 Briarhaven Rd. Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701, 457-8350	Diaconal Minister of Education, Overton Park (Ft. Worth) FWW
Trevino-Teddle, Jeannie (Jack)	1310 S. Collard Ft. Worth 76105	817/535-0069, 834-0471	Consultant, Inter-Conference Comm. on Hispanic Ministry, Cen. Tex & Rio Grande Conf.
Wier, Brenda Wilson (Richard)	2109 Hillcrest Ft. Worth 76107	817/ 737-6065	Leave of Absence FWE

Surviving Spouses of Ministers

The surviving spouses of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

<u>Name/Spouse</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Phone</u>
-A-		
Apple, Idella (Ollie)	Rt. 11, Box 146-B, Lubbock 79407	
-B-		
Bailey, Cleo (J. Morris)	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708	817/756-2583
Baker, Mabel (S. A.)	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	817/752-6880
Bane, Ruby (W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr. Arlington 76013	817/274-4949
Barron, Flora (Duke)	3810 Commonwealth Drive Garland 75043-2424	
Bartos, Rose (Frank)	1015 N. 20th., Waco 76707	817/753-4344
Basham, JoAnn (John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd. Ft. Worth 76114	817/732-2979
Boyd, Era (R. Herman)	1001 Westwood Dr. Round Rock 78664	512/255-6762
Briggs, Myrtle (Roy E.)	Box 870, Lockhart 78644	
Brim, Thelma (J. K.)	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710	
Brown, Opal (G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr. Ft. Worth 76103	817/457-4704
-C-		
Campbell, Stella (James H.)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/732-6242
Carter, Margaret (Elvis)	1016 Edgewood Terrace Ft. Worth 76105	
Cole, Ozella (Charles H.)	1022 W. 7th., McGregor 76657	817/840-3484
Cornell, Mary (W. L.)	c/o Juanita Heitman 804 Edney Ft. Worth 76115	817/924-9322
Cooper, Eddie Lee (E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 512, Mexia 76667	817/562-5420
Cope, Mary Gean (Bob)	7240 Jewell St. Ft. Worth 76112	817/877-5222
-D-		
Davenport, Maribel (J. L.)	Box 1 Star Route 2 Clifton 76634	817/675-8791
Davenport, Mary V. (R. H.)		
Davis, Mattie (Roy H.)	1420 Ficklin, Corsicoana 75110	214/874-4930
Duncan, Margaret (Haldor)	c/o Margaret Kennedy 13013 Garfield Lane Austin 78727	
Dunson, Mozelle (Wallace N.)	2209 N. 49th., Waco 76710	817/772-5940
-E-		
Edwards, Jesse (Hayden)	Box 41, Morgan 76671	817/635-2641

-F-

Fallon, Ruth (George A.)	3519 Donnelly Olympia, Washington 98501	
Ferrill, Iva Ree (A. W.)	4621 Darla Dr., Ft. Worth 76132	817/292-7814
Franklin, Evelyn (Samuel)		
Freeman, Barbara (M. A. L.)	1905 E. 17th., Austin 78702	512/477-8043

-G-

Gafford, Lucille (A. S.)	7209 Monterrey, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-0252
Garner, Mamie (F. O.)	Wesleyan Home, 1105 Church St. Georgetown 78626	
Glaze, Myrtle (J. L.)	430 Bales, Cleburne 76031	817/645-9680
Goff, Alyce (Garrett J.)	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704	817/752-5390
Goodman, Mary (Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214/872-3504
Granger, Elizabeth (Tom)	1309 Rodgers, Graham 76046	817/549-6696
Greenshaw, Virgie (Vergil)	1305 W. 5th., McGregor 76657	817/840-3110

-H-

Hamilton, Gertie (H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682	
Hankla, Edwina (William)	1600 Texas St., Apt. #1602 Ft. Worth 76102	817/338-2726
Hardeman, Albenia (Jesse)	Clark College, 240 Chestnut Atlanta, GA 30014	
Harper, Margaret (John)	Box 150135 Arlington 76015	817/927-5989
Harris, Edna (J. L.)	6800 Reed Dr. Oklahoma City, OK 73116	
Hewitt, Arbell (E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862	
Holden, Doris (Joseph B.)	1105 W. 17th., Georgetown 78626	
Howell, Willie Faye (Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd. Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-9330
Hulme, Ella (A. G.)	4101 Daley Ave. Ft. Worth 76180	

-I-

Ingram, Ethel (Frank H.)	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-3697
--------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------

-J-

Johnson, Gladys (Floyd E.)	2226 Starr Dr., Waco 76710	817/772-5740
Johnson, Dorothy (Roy F.)	109 Lazy Lane, Crockett 75835	409/544-7081
Johnson, Mae (Willie B.)	521 N. Barnett, Belton 76513	

-K-

Keelin, Hazel (Harmon)	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-8378
Keese, Algie (S. A.)	700 Faulkner Ln., Waco 76704	817/753-0535
Kuykendahl, Eloise (H. E.)	2019 S. 9th., Waco 76704	817/753-2226

-L-

Lane, Mrs. A. C.	1616 Shelburne, Waco 76711	817/753-3238
Lane, Lenda (James)	7381 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2568
Lightfoot, Edith (E. H.)	3119 Clary, Ft. Worth 76111	817/834-2515

-M-

- Marney, Bennie (A. K.) 1355 Magnolia 817/968-8701
Stephenville 76401
- McClendon, Lois (J. G.)
McDaniel, Juanita (John) Box 4006, Glidden 78943
Meritt, Iva May (John R.) Box 592, Burleson 76028
Minor, Helen (A. D.) 306 Texas Ave., Palestine 75801
Moberg, Astrid (Theodore) 5201 Norma, Ft. Worth 76112
Mohundro, Jenny (Samuel) 7117 Carbondale
Corpus Christi 78413
- Morgan, Hattie (James W.) 1213 Preston, Waco 76704 817/752-1453
Murray III, H. Doyle (Nancy) Rt. 2, Box 204B, Argyle 76226
Muse, Maudie (Luckie) 818 E. 81st.
Los Angeles, CA 90001

-O-

- Oliver, Pearly (J. L.) Star Rt. Box 83 817/968-3827
Stephenville 76401
- Olson, Dora M. (Lloyd) 165 Blossom Hill Rd., Apt. 214
San Jose, CA 95123

-P-

- Payne, Lillie (Jack) Box 457, Weatherford 76086 817/594-0470
Peacock, Ione (Allen) 3033 Gessner #1107 713/744-1095
Houston 77080
- Perdue, Ama (Guy) 304 East College Avenue 915/356-3634
Comanche 76442
- Pharma, Elvira 507 W. Hopkins, Mexia 76667 817/562-6260
Porter, Zona (Raybon) 3504 Martin Lydon 817/927-2638
Ft. Worth 76133
- Poteet, Elizabeth (Horace) 314 S. Nueces, Coleman 76834

-R-

- Reynolds, Jane (S. Wayne) 4708 Melita Avenue 817/921-4117
Ft. Worth 76133
- Rucker, Lizzie (Millard) Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835

-S-

- Salyer, Helen (O. B.) 8335 Starkland
Canogo Park, CA 91304
- Scott, Shirley (J. R.) 1737 Westridge, Hurst 76054 817/282-5922
Shelton, Marguerite 3909 Wedgway, 817/294-0805
(Wallace) Ft. Worth 76133
- Shipp, Laura c/o Mrs. Frances Vereen 817/645-3540
1111 Willow Creek
Cleburne 76031
- Shipp, Maybelle (W. E.) 2700 Austin Ave., Waco 76710 817/752-7025
Shuler, Gladys (P. L.) Sunset Home, Clifton 76634
- Siler, Evarene (George) Rt. 2, Box 570, Moody 76557 817/853-2567
Smith, Esther (Hubert) 1600 Texas St. #302 817/338-2701
Ft. Worth 76102
- Smith, Marion (R. G.) 550 E. Ann Arbor,
Presbyterian Village
Dallas 75216

Son, Ruth (Thad)	216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063	817/473-1696
Sprinkle, Myra (J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-8087
Standlee, Beaulah (A. G.)	Wesleyan Home, #217, 1105 Church St., Georgetown 78626	

Stanley, Lovie (Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	817/754-3770
-------------------------	------------------------	--------------

-I-

Taylor, Sr., Ruby (W.Cecil)	5417 Wedgwood, Ft. Worth 76133	817/294-3628
Taylor, Sarah (Henry M.)	1013 Primrose, Waco 76706	817/754-6427
Thomas, Alberta (Glover)	4829 W. Lawthew, Dallas 75124	
Tucker, Mary Ethel	151 Kollman Rd., Mexia 76667	817/562-5360

-J-

Utley, L. Fay (Paul)	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas 75228	214/328-2334
----------------------	--------------------------------	--------------

-K-

Vanderpool, Josie (LaRue)	3024 8th. Ave., Ft. Worth 76110	
Vowell, Olga (Lindley)	828 Reverchon, Dallas 75216	

-L-

Watkins, Lela (Gayle)	1112 Enid, Houston 77009	
Welsh, Sharon Caldwell (Donald)	418 North Echo Fresno, CA 93701	
White, Augusta (William)	702 S. 26th., Temple 76501	
Whitefield, Osce (J. W.)	1704 Powell, Arlington 76013	817/275-5194
Wilkerson, Lucille (Chester)	214 S. 4th St., Jacksboro 76056	
Williams, Agnes (Horace)	1903 Lombardy, Nashville TN 37215	
Williams, Jewel (Marvin)	3508 Fairfax Ave., Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-8383

-Y-

Yant, Joyce (Dale)	Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/364-2576
--------------------	-----------------------	--------------



LAY MEMBERS

(* Denotes Attendance at Annual Conference)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge

Ballinger/Norton

Bangs/Lake Brownwood

Blanket/May

Bluffdale/Tolar

Brownwood:

Central

Emanuel Chapel

First

Carbon/Hannibal/

Proctor

Cisco:

First/Wesley

Coleman:

First/Novice

Trinity/Gouldbusk

Comanche:

First/Gustine

Cross Plains/Burkett

DeLeon/Downing/Morton

Chapel

Dublin/Green's Creek

Early

Eastland

Gorman/Laurel Street,

Dublin

Hamilton/Lamkin

Hico/Pleasant Hill/

Clairette

Iredell/Cranfills Gap

Lay Members and Alternates

- *Dale Herring, Rt. 2, Talpa 76882
 A-Arletta Herring, Rt. 2, Talpa 76882
 Lonnie Sikes, Box 223, Bangs 76823
 A-Charles McDonald, Box 74, Bangs 76823
 Ray Todd, May 76857
 A-Albert McLaughlin, Blanket 76432
 *Coke Turner, Box 705, Tolar 76476
 *A-Jatha Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401
- *Carla Edwards, 2807 Glen Cove, Brownwood 76801
 A-Monty Edwards, 2807 Glen Cove, Brownwood 76801
 L. H. Reed, 814 Beaver St., Brownwood 76801
 Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood Dr., Brownwood 76801
 *E. J. Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood 76801
 *A-Judy Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir., Brownwood 76801
 Coda McDaniel, Rt. 3, Gorman 76454
 A-Sidney Seele, Rt. 1, Carbon 76435
- *Sherry Wright, Box 227, Cisco 76437
 Dorothy McCune, Rt. 2 Box 33A, Cisco 76437
 A-Olin Odom III, Box 398, Cisco 76437
- W. F. Campbell, Box 965, Coleman 76834
 A-Fern Mayo, 608 Mississippi, Coleman 76834
 *Billy Bartley, Rt. 1, Coleman 76834
 A-Bob Turner, Star Rt. Box 14, Voss 76888
- Bob Moore, Box 72, Comanche 76442
 *A-Marguerite Ross, Box 239, Comanche 76442
- *Vera Pearl Bunnell, Rt. 1, Box 25E, Cross Plains 76443
 *Grace Green, Box 324, Burkett 76828
 A-Lou Rodenberger, Star Rt. 1, Box 60, Baird 79504
 *Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444
 A-Helen Mosser, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444
 *Ann Gibson, Box 338, Dublin 76446
 A-Ike Wade, 709 Belfast, Dublin 76446
 A-Wilbur Joiner, Box 742, Stephenville 76401
 Tyson Phillips, 1904 1st. St., Brownwood 76801
 A-Erlean Ford, 109 Bevrodon, Early 76803
 *C. W. Hoffmann, Jr., Box 304, Eastland 76448
 A-Francis Bishop, Box 911, Eastland 76448
 *Charlie Garrett, Box 146, Gorman 76454
 A-Roy Parker, Box 120A, Gorman 76454
 *Sue Gardner, Box 868, Hamilton 76531
 A-Donna Anglin, 212 W. Main, Hamilton 76531
 *Jimmie Ramage, Box 147, Hico 76457
 A-Garvin Wood, Rt. 2, Stephenville 76401
 A-Wilma Martin, Rt. 2, Box C30, Hico 76457
 Ralph Bradley, Box 175, Iredell 76649
 *A-Myrle Tindall, Box 46, Cranfills Gap 76637

- Mullin
Rising Star
Santa Anna/Rockwood/
Trickham/Valera
Stephenville:
First
- Oakdale/Morgan Mill
- Winters/Talpa/Wingate
- Zephyr/Sidney
- District Lay Leader:
District IMW President:
Member under 25:
Deaconess:
- Camilla Roper, 1505 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801
*Andy Griffin, Rt. 2, Box 132, Rising Star 76471
Genia McIver, HCR 78, Box 138, Santa Anna 76878
- *J. G. White, 304 Morgan Mill Rd., Stephenville 76401
*Marie Clayton, 2174 Crestridge, Stephenville 76401
A-Bennie Marney, 1355 Magnolia, Stephenville 76401
LeRoy Andrews, Rt. 3, Box 225, Stephenville 76401
A-Gary Livingston, Dublin Hwy., Stephenville 76401
*David Evans, 705 State St., Winters 79567
A-Tommy Russell, 204 Laurel St., Winters 79567
*A-Nancy Evans, 705 State St., Winters 79567
B. J. Caffey, Box, Sidney 76474
A-Harry Spalding, Sidney 76474
*A-Kathy Ann Kelly, 609 N. Ross, Comanche 76442
- *W. Hiram Smith, Jr. 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444
*Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401
*Amy Elizabeth Hounshell, 1112 W. 7th., Cisco 76437
*Stephen Ward Wilson, 775 Mockinbird, Stephenville 76401
Nan Wright, 1408 Ave. I, Brownwood 76801

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

ChargeArlington:

Aldersgate

Covenant

Epworth

First

Good Shepherd
Grace

New World

St. Barnabas

St. John the Apostle
St. StephenLay Members and Alternates

- *David Scott, 3624 Chamberland, Arlington 76014
Jack Wolfe, 3024 Glasgow, Arlington, 76015
A-Marge Lout, 115 Robin Lane, Arlington 76010
Dr. Gordon Smyth, 526 Waggoner Drive, Arlington 76013
*A-Dr. Wayne Lucas, 2706 Chinquapin Oak, Arlington 76012
*Toby Linville, 3207 Avon, Arlington 76015
A-Bill Nesbitt, 2416 Roosevelt, Arlington 76016
*Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76013
Jack Ware, 1808 Elmhurst Dr., Arlington 76012
*Jim McCown, 2114 Woodland Oaks Dr., Arlington 76013
*Ruby Bane, 3017 Woodford, Arlington 76013
*Claude Austin, 1918 Skylark, Arlington 76010
*Jane Ellis, 509 St. Charles Dr, Arlington 76013
A-Lila Atkins, 1807 Raydon, Arlington 76013
*A-Bob Bisbee, 2802 Crowley Ct., Arlington 76012
*A-Warren Green, 2005 Ford Street, Arlington 76013
*Carl Stenger, 6315 Berlinetta Drive, Arlington 76017
*Michael Heiskell, 815 Throckmorton, Arlington 76012
A-Raymond Gill, 509 Willow Creek Ct., Arlington 76011
*Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington 76012
Dorothy Cecil, 2457 Lakeview Cir., Arlington 76013
*A-Bettie Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012
*Art Husband, 5702 Override Dr., Arlington 76017
*Kim Simpson, 5408 Summit Ridge Tr., Arlington 76017
*David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek, Arlington 76016
A-Clayton Husband, 5702 Override, Arlington 76017
*A-Laura Still, 1702 Silverleaf, Arlington 76013
*Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct., Arlington 76017
*Jim Roker, 1738 Ridgeview Dr., Arlington 76012
A-Bill Clark, 1801 Nueces Tr., Arlington 76012

- Trinity Nancy Allen, 1606 Newsom Ct., Arlington 76013
Cathy Brown, 1700 Queensborough, Arlington 76015
*Donna Speas, 3609 Yorkshire, Arlington 76013
A-Jane Tecklenburg, 1424 Porto Bello., Arlington 76012
A-Cynthia Bullard, 2456 Lakeview Cr., Arlington 76013
*A-Mary Foutz, 1711 Princeton, Arlington 76015
- Bedford:
First *Helen Towles, 1408 Autumn Chase Sq., Bedford 76022
*Jay Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054
*Gary Moore, 1245 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021
A-Marie Ricks, 1745 Westridge Dr., Hurst 76054
Wm. C. Martin Tom Vastine, 1812 Ravenswood, Bedford 76021
Jane Vastine, 1812 Ravenswood, Bedford 76021
*A-Rufus Roy Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054
*A-Ermine T. Walker, 1733 Renee, Hurst 76054
Colleyville *Helen Ratliff, Box 146, Colleyville 76034
*Imogene Meyers, 1011 Tinker Rd., Colleyville 76034
A-Jo Allie, 326-D Harwood Dr., Hurst 76053
Eules *Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow Ln., Eules 76039
*Norma Lively, Rt. 1 Box 258, Eules 76040
A-Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire, Eules 76040
A-Hazel Jordan, 301 Primrose Hill, Eules 76039
- Fort Worth:
Asbury Pat Moffatt, 5532 Shady Meadow, Ft. Worth 76180
*A-Lucy Noble, 3500 Wesley St., Ft. Worth 76111
Campus Drive *John A. Richards, Sr., 5509 Wainwright, Ft. Worth 76112
A-William Sims, 2213 Briardale Dr., Ft. Worth 76119
Davis Memorial *Mugs Tillson, 5725 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76180
Eastern Hills Rena Larger, 1733 Vinewood, Ft. Worth 76112
A-Wesley Crawford, 1133 Blue Carriage Ln., Ft. Worth 76112
*A-Katherine Blackburn, 5312 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
Handley *Al Patten, 5713 Blueridge, Ft. Worth 76112
Judy Richmond, 6001 Lakehurst, Arlington 76016
*Carol Sue Greear, 7128 Jewell, Ft. Worth 76112
*A-Velma Campbell, 6016 Jacqueline, Ft. Worth 76112
A-Floyd Culberson, 1424 Grantland Cir., Ft. Worth 76112
*A-Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles Ave. N, Ft. Worth 76103
McMillan Henry Persley, 6370 Saddlehorse, Ft. Worth 76119
A-Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting, Ft. Worth 76119
Meadowbrook Lois Bogusch, 7541 Monterrey Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
*Gary Cumbie, 1550 Dalewood Ct., Ft. Worth 76112
*Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River, Ft. Worth 76103
A-Mary Langley, 5909 Yosemite, Ft. Worth 76112
*A-Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Ct., Ft. Worth 76103
Oakhurst *Marguerite Wilson, 1809 Robinwood, Ft. Worth 76111
*Mary Lois Dickey, 3124 Lakeland, Ft. Worth 76111
A-Vinson Strain, 3413 Clary, Ft. Worth 76111
A-Mrs. Vinson Strain, 3413 Clary, Ft. Worth 76111
Polytechnic Forrest Markward, 6501 Brentwood Dr., Ft. Worth 76112
*Theron Byrd, 1561 N. Edgewood Ter., Ft. Worth 76103
*Dottie Linn, 2105 Mistletoe, Ft. Worth 76110
*A-Melinda Robinson, 4309 Arden Place, Ft. Worth 76103
A-Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Ft. Worth 76103
Richland Hills Eddie Tate, 4620 Cummings Dr. E, Ft. Worth 76180
*Carol Rainey, 617 Cumberland, Hurst 76054
A-Mary Alice Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Ft. Worth 76180
Riverside *A-Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111
Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111
*Mary Messer, 3513 Denton Highway, Ft. Worth 76117
*A-Darrah Messer, 3513 Denton Highway, Ft. Worth 76117
A-Nettie Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft. Worth 76111

- St. Andrews *Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd, Ft. Worth 76104
*Johnnie B. Jones, 1113 Verbena, Ft. Worth 76104
- St. Luke A-T. W. Micheaux, 1255 E. Robert, Ft. Worth 76104
*Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
*Helen Thomas, 5904 Circular Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
*Betty Biles, 5413 Jane Anne, Ft. Worth 76117
A-Evelyn Henry, 905 Blue Lake, Ft. Worth 76103
A-Patsy Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr., Ft. Worth 76117
- St. Matthew Irene Adams, 1441 Muse, Ft. Worth 76112
A-Carolyn Bell, 7529 Castillo, Ft. Worth 76112
*A-Roy Lynn McCasland, 810 Canadian Dr., Grand Prairie 75050
- Wichita Avenue/
Englewood *Robert Cain, 3712 Mansfield Hwy., Ft. Worth 76119
A-Ina Gaither, 3005 Pioneer, Ft. Worth 76119
Moe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph St., Ft. Worth 76119
A-Clarence Barrett, 4209 S. Hendrson, Ft. Worth 76115
- Grapevine *Lloyd Latta, Box 92781, Southlake 76092
Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
*Janice Cook, 403 Bluebonnet, Grapevine 76051
*A-Scott Strong, 542 Timber Ridge, Roanoke 76262
A-Sylvia Morrison, 410 Crestview Dr., Grapevine 76051
- Hurst:
First *Glen Whitley, 345 Charleston Place, Hurst 76054
*Charles Wesley Jordan, 729 Toni, Hurst 76054
*Edna Anderson, 648 Ponderosa, Hurst 76053
*Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
Georgann Gallean, 1717 Louella Ct., Hurst 76054
A-Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
A-Marge Curry, 332 Pleasantview, Hurst 76053
*A-James McCormack, Box 55, Hurst 76053
A-Bob Nethers, 413 Circleview Dr., Hurst 76054
A-Marian Carey, 712 Royal Ln., Hurst 76053
*Marilyn Ross, 728 Joanna, Hurst 76053
- St. Paul A-Leon Shields, 1741 Brown Trail, Hurst 76053
*Steve West, 1133 Sunrise Dr., Keller 76248
*Jeanette West, 1133 Sunrise Dr., Keller 76248
A-Charlotte Scroggs, 341 Navajo, Keller 76248
- Kennedale James Biarad, 5128 Cummings, Ft. Worth 76180
- Mansfield A-Bryan Brown, 5708 Sterling Green, Arlington 76017
*Gerri Duren, 1321 Brookview, Mansfield 76063
*Gil Ritchey, Rt. 3 Box 255-D, Ft. Worth 76140
- Minters Chapel A-George Popko, 608 Parkridge Dr. S., Mansfield 76063
*Sherril Whitmire Lebrede, 3525 Meadowside St., Bedford 76021
- Smithfield A-Mrs. George Gillman 3107 Mustang, Dr. #3, Grapevine 76051
Buddy Roberts 433 Ridgeview Circle, Keller 76248
- Watauga A-Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Line Road, Ft. Worth 76180
Rhea Anderson, 645 Forest Lane, Hurst 76053
- White's Chapel *A-Betty Thatcher, 5948 Maurie Drive, Watauga 76148
Gerald Hodges, 1210 Ashmore Ct., Southlake 76092
A-Ralph Evans, 379 N. Shady Oaks, Southlake 76092
- Director, CCYM: *Mary Gean Cope, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102
- District Lay Leader: *Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington 76012
- District IMW President: *Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012
- District IMM President: Ernest Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks Dr. N., Ft. Worth 76117
- Conference CCYM President: LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Ft. Worth 76119
- Chair, Bd of Discipleship: Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct., Arlington 76006
- Chair, Archives & History: *Jean Traster, 4103 Ft. Branch, Arlington 76016
- Deaconess: Josephine Beckwith, 1505 Homedale Dr. #2307
Carol Oaks II, Ft. Worth 76112
- Diaconals: Ethel Alldredge, 1601 Garnet Ln. #3408, Ft. Worth 76112

- *Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102
 *Maureen Carr, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104
 *Dorothy Dahl, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011
 Clifton Dobbins III, 2908 Hunting Drive, Ft. Worth 76119
 *Charles Gee, 913 Bedfore Ct. W, Hurst 76053
 *Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040
 *Gene Lorey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103
 *Melissa Nichols, 5704 Greenfield Dr., Watauga 76148
 *Jeannie Trevino-Teddle, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105
 *Lee Vance, 604 Rankin Drive, Bedford 76022
 *Brenda Wilson Wier, 2109 Hillcrest, Ft. Worth 76107
 *Dusty Thebo, 7604 Jamica Circle, North Richland Hills 76180
 *Sam Waldrip, 2212 Eisenhower #237, Arlington 76011

Members under 25:

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge

Aledo

Azle

Burleson:

First

Kingswood/Cahill
 Crowley

Fort Worth:

Arlington Heights

Benbrook

Bethel

Calvary

Carter Park

Diamond Hill

Edge Park

Everman

First

Lay Members and Alternates

- *Alex McGlinchey, Rt. 2 Box 28, Aledo 76008
 A-Jayne Dawson, 105 Canyon Lake, Aledo 76008
 *J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake Dr., Azle 76020
 *Billie Harvey, Rt. 10 Box 332C, Ft. Worth 76135
 A-Odessa Emanuel, 221 Timberlake Dr., Azle 76020
 *Sandy Barte, PO Box 664, Burleson 76028
 *Clara Shippey, 1000 Oak Grove E., Burleson 76028
 *Jake Cash, 1719 Hardgrove Lane, Burleson 76028
 A-Grace Schaub, 732 NW James Circle, Burleson 76028
 A-Al Gregg, 1808 Coleman, Burleson 76028
 A-Ross Shippey, 1000 Oak Grove E, Burleson 76028
 *A-Marzie Barte, 105 Meandering Lane, Burleson 76028
 James Garner, 201 Teeter, Crowley 76036
 *Richard Crooks, 108 N. Beverly, Crowley 76036
 *Mendil Kohn, 1213 Justin, Crowley 76036
 *A-Ross Senter, Rt. 1 Box 165, Burleson 76028
 *Louetta Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft. Worth 76107
 *Andrew McMahan, 726 N. Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107
 *Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W. 7th., Ft. Worth 76107
 *Pelham Staples, 6304 Firth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
 Bennie Smith, 4320 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107
 *A-Linze Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft. Worth 76107
 A-Mildred Staples, 6304 Firth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
 *Sandra Stevenson, 4105 Penrose, Ft. Worth 76116
 *E. K. Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft. Worth 76107
 A-Ms. Joy Chapman, 3778 Ashley Ct., Ft. Worth 76123
 Tommy Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Ft. Worth 76106
 *A-Russell O'Harra, Box 79328, Ft. Worth 76179
 Marvin Garrett, 4400 Glacier, Ft. Worth 76115
 *Tom Rickard, 3954 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106
 A-Leona Stapp, 3708 Lebow St., Ft. Worth 76106
 *Wister McDaniel, 2516 Mockingbird Rd., Burleson 76028
 *Walter Chessmore, 3804 Wayland Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
 *Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton, Ft. Worth 76133
 *Milford Dunnam, 800 Marlene, Everman 76140
 A-Dr. Sam Birkner, 841 Marlene, Ft. Worth 76140
 *Earl Cox III, 6362 Lansdale St., Ft. Worth 76116
 *June Gilmore, 5620 Charlott, Ft. Worth 76112
 *Beverly Herd, 6101 Merrymount Rd., Ft. Worth 76107
 *Robert Klazuba, 1509 Shady Oaks Ln. Ft. Worth 76107

- *Mona Sylvester, 4120 Rothington Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
 *Ron L. Smith, 4628 El Campo, Ft. Worth 76107
 *James Stewart, PO Box 15040, Ft. Worth 76119
 *Deborah Sturdivant, 1308 Juneau Ct., Ft. Worth 76116
 *Louis Evidge, 2920 Ryan Place, Ft. Worth 76110
 A-Bob Burnett, 1001 Marlene, Ft. Worth 76140
 *A-Anne Alizabeth Curd, 1900 Plymouth, Manhattan KS 66502
 *Diane Lacey, 4809 Courtside Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
 Mrs. Reed Bilz, 6316 Walburn Court, Ft. Worth 76133
 A-Jim Springer, 7928 Rockdale Rd., Ft. Worth 76134
 *Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
 A-Jeri Reed, 4128 Sanguinet, Ft. Worth 76107
 *Herb Reeves, 6105 Rocky Point Tr., Ft. Worth 76135
 *Donald Alexander, 6400 Melinda Dr., Ft. Worth 76119
 Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft. Worth 76112
 A-Margaret Carter, 1016 Edgwood Terrace, Ft. Worth ;761
 *Paul Orenshaw, Box 330729, Ft. Worth 76163-0729
 Paul Leonard, 6401 Klamath Rd., Ft. Worth 76116
 *Granville Waters, 4301 Willow Way, Ft. Worth 76133
 A-Marilyn Richards, 4215 Inman Ct., Ft. Worth 76109
 A-Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd. S, Ft. Worth 76109
 *Jeannine Moore, 1405 Ems Rd. E, Ft. Worth 76116
 *Stella Campbell, 1600 Trafalgar, Ft. Worth 76116
 *A-Ivan Eyster, 4301 Winding Way, Ft. Worth 76126
 *Ray Huyge, 6501 Cahoba, Ft. Worth 76135
 A-Diana Smith, 5145 Southbrook, Ft. Worth 76114
 Ann Dill, 204 Straw Rd., Ft. Worth 76179
 A-Tom Abel, 216 Blue Ridge Trail, Ft. Worth 76179
 *A-Elmer C. Watson, 304 Opal St., Saginaw 76179
 *Earl Edwards, 209 Georgian Rd., Ft. Worth 76134
 A-Mrs. C. B. Stanley, 604 Skelly, Crowley 76036
 *Ruth Darden, 4212 Fifth Ave., Ft. Worth 76115
 A-Otto Warren, 2905 Leith, Ft. Worth 76133
 *Yae Owens, 2822 Lee Ave., Ft. Worth 76106
 A-Linda Savannah, 2906 Hanna, Ft. Worth 76106
 *Lee Neff, 6201 Rocky Point Tr., Ft. Worth 76135
 A-R. V. Nelson, 5324 Waldemar, Ft. Worth 76117
 *Harry E. Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S, Ft. Worth 76133
 *Elizabeth Jean Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd. S, Ft. Worth 76133
 Mrs. Chas. H. Harris II, 3224 Spanish Oak, Ft. Worth 76109
 *Dan W. Robinson, 3601 Lyndale Pl., Ft. Worth 76133
 *A-Barbara Robinson, 3601 Lyndale Pl., Ft. Worth 76133
 A-Nancy S. Vaughn, 4308 Selkirk Dr. W, Ft. Worth 76109
 *Evelyn Trantham, 8407 Whitney, Ft. Worth 76108
 A-M. H. Anderson, 4012 Shannon Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
 *Dottie Yates, 6513 Winifred, Ft. Worth 76133
 *Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft. Worth 76109
 *Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft. Worth 76126
 *Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton Dr., Ft. Worth 76133
 *Tommy McGrath III, 3713 Summercrest Dr., Ft. Worth 76109
 *Jean Linn, 3213 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116
 *Ed Banks, 3058 Casita Ct., Ft. Worth 76116
 Edythe Cahill, Rt. 9 Box 106, Ft. Worth 76106
 *A-Mickey Smith; Box 117, Haslet 76052
 *Sally Rollins, 505 Veatch, Joshua 76058
 *A-Irene Wylie, Rt. 4 Box 687, Cleburne 76031
 Harold Wright, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 136-75, Weatherford 76086
 A-Lela Cherry, Rt. 1 Box 140, Weatherford 76086

Conference UMW President: *Helen Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Ft. Worth 76110

- District Lay Leader: Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd. S, Ft. Worth 76109
 District UMW President: *Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell, Ft. Worth 76134
 District UMW President: *Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036
 Deaconess: Ora Gee, One Summit Ave. #505, Ft. Worth 76102
 Diaconals: *Frankie Jeanne Adams, 4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth 76116
 *John Brelsford, 800 W. 5th., Ft. Worth 76102
 *Alice B. Johnson, 2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109
 *Rosalind Shirley, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109
 *Mary Teal, 4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116
 *B. F. Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft. Worth 76107
- Chair, Comm. Episcopacy: Fred Vadaurri, Sr., 817 Gustav, Ft. Worth 76114
 Chair, Inter-Conf. Comm. on Hispanic Ministry: *Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft. Worth 76110
 Member, General Board: *Michael Lewis, 3708 Echo Trail, Ft. Worth 76109
 Member under 25:

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Charge

Bartlett/Granger

Lay Members and Alternates

- *Russell Bartlett, Box 196, Bartlett 76511
 A-Cecil Montgomery, c/o Box 44, Bartlett 76511

Belton:

First

- *Jimmy Stewart, 1903 Leon, Belton 76513
 Earon Hood, Rt. 5 Box 5803, Belton 76513
 *Gary Terlow, 11 Woodlake, Belton 76513
 A-Grace Weaver, Rt. 2 Box 2579, Belton 76513
 A-Fay Stewart, 1903 Leon, Belton 76513

Mt. Zion/Kell's
Branch

- William Royster, 305 Sanders, Belton 76513
 A-Theo McGhee, 115 Smith, Belton 76513
 Bezel Moore, Rt. 1 Box 229, Moody 76557
 A-Sandra Thomas, Box 1433, Moody 76557

Bethel

Copperas Cove

- N/A
 *Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Ln., Copperas Cove 76522
 *A-Mark Murphy, 1204 W. Ave. E, Copperas Cove 76522

Evant Parish:

Evant/Bee House/
Levita

Florence/Jarrell

- Roy Conner, Rt. 2, Bee House 76512
 A-Mrs. Fritz Green, P. O. Box 322, Evant 76525
 *Windell Sullivan, Box 295, Florence 76527
 F. G. Muhlberger, Rt. 1 Box 132-B, Jarrell 76537

Gatesville:

First/Pumela

- *Glenn Whittenberg, 2529 Mears, Gatesville 76528
 A-Kathye Schade, 136 N. 28th., Gatesville 76528

Georgetown:

First

- JoAnn Morse, Rt. 1 Box 11B, Georgetown 78626
 *Leslie Zalles, 1606 Pecan, Georgetown, 78626
 A-Robert Bost, Rt. 3 Box 60, Georgetown 78626
 A-Sam Outrone, 805 Saunders, Round Rock 78664
 Ruth Ann Sudduth, Rt. 2 Box 12F, Georgetown 78626

Northside

- *A-Virginia Matthews, Box 68, Salado 76571
 *Alvin Farrell, 2602 Parker Drive, Georgetown 78628

St. John's
St. PaulHarker Heights/
Nolanville

- *Del Warren, 2908 W. Ave. S, Temple 76501
 Wanda Foster, 1805 Leisha Dr., Killeen 76542
 A-Tat Lane, 200 Fawn Tr., Harker Heights 76543
 Fred Wilkerson, Rt. 5, Nolanville 76559
 A-Louise Wilkerson, Rt. 5, Nolanville 76559

Jonesboro/Lanham

- *Norma Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538
 A-Dorothy Ashmore, c/o Wesley Jones, Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538

Killeen:

First

- *Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76543

- *Debbie Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76543
 *Doris Wood, 700 Lydia, Killeen 76541
 *A-Laura Wood, 603 Donnie, Killeen 76541
 A-Gladys Sharkey, 1215 S. Ann, Killeen 76543
 A-David Huff, 2304 Davis, Killeen 76543
 A-Stan Passman, 4511 Greenbriar, Killeen 76543
 A-Keith Beck, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
 A-Vera Mae Clark, 1100 N. Gray, Killeen 76541
 *Hee Yong Lee, 2809 Tortoise Lane, Killeen 76542
 *John Campbell, 405 W. Mary Jane, Killeen 76541
 *Pam Moncrief, Box 465, Little River 76554
 *Cathy Rector, Rt. 1 Box 167, Holland 76534
 *Judy Hillyard, Rt. 2 Box 64, Moody 76557
 A-Earl Christy, 2609 Forest Trail, Temple 76502
 *Marie Johnson, Box 174, Eddy 76524
 A-Lois Clark, 208 Currie, Killeen 76541
- Korean
 St. Andrews
 Little River/Holland
- Moody, First/Moody
 Leon
 Mooreville/Bruceville/
 Eddy
 Round Rock:
 First
- *Warren Gossett, 1805 Greyson, Round Rock 78664
 *Ruth Cromwell, 1603 Rock Creek Dr., Round Rock 78681
- *O'Dell Lumpkin, 1600 Deep Wood Dr., Round Rock 78681
 A-Rick Thorn, 1913 Oak Forest, Round Rock 78681
 *Keith Hickman, 3292 Freemont, Round Rock 78681
 Leona Kattner, Rt. 1 Box 20, Salado 76571
 A-Milton Kattner, Rt. 1 Box 20, Salado 76571
 *A-Mary Elizabeth Bentley, Box 86, Salado 76571
- St. Philip's
 Salado
- Southeast Williamson
 County Parish:
 Beakiss/Lawrence/Thrall
- Taylor:
 First
- *Vesta Ryan, 1005 Davis, Taylor 76574
 A-Sandra Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574
 *Jodie Blaha, Box 802, Taylor 76574
 A-Janice Hester, 508 Carolyn, Round Rock 78664
 A-Edmond Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574
- Tenth Street/Hutto
- Temple:
 First
- *Erroll Wendland, Box 40, Temple 76503-0040
 *Barbara Jean Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
 A-Jerry Secrest, 509 W. Walker, Temple 76501
 *Jessye Garnett, 801 S. 32nd., Temple 76501
 A-Bill Moore, Sr., 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501
 A-Willie Green, 1217 E. Avenue C, Temple 76501
 Mary Snyder, 2511 N. 13th., Temple 76501
 A-J. L. Scott, 213 E. Young, Temple 76501
 A-Mrs. J. L. Scott, 213 E. Young, Temple 76501
- St. James
- A- Alta Campbell, 3815 Cole Porter, Temple 76502
 *Sam Cater, 2209 Mockingbird, Temple 76502
 A-Toki Murdoch, 3201 Keller Rd., Temple 76501
 Mrs. G. M. Shelley, 4312 S. 31st. St., Temple 76502
- St. Paul/Grace
- *Ophelia DeWald, Rt. 2 Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522
 A-Noyes Willett, Rt. 1, Copperas Cove 76522
- Seventh Street/Rogers
- *Claude Elliott, Rt. 1 Box 124, Temple 76501
 A-Rosalie Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 62-F, Troy 76579
- Topsy/Pidcocke
- Troy
- District Lay Leader: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oak Ln., Harker Hts, 76543
 District UMW President: *Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st., Gatesville 76528
 District UMM President: *Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76543
 Diaconal: *Kathleen Bigley, 2004 Church St., Georgetown 78626
 Other: *Sally Myers, 3009 Ira Young Dr. #1323, Temple 76501

WACO DISTRICT

Charge

China Spring/
Speegleville
Clifton/Mosheim

Coolidge/Tehuacana

Crawford/Oglesby
Gholson, Wesley
Chapel/Aquilla
Groesbeck/Thornton

Hewitt
Hubbard/Mt. Calm
Lorena
Mart, First

McGregor

Meridian/
Morgan
Mexia:
First

St. Luke/
Dennis Chapel

Union Memorial/
Lawson
Chapel/Rocky

Perry

Prairie Hill
Riesel/Meier
Settlement

Springhill/Perry
Chapel/West Point
Valley Mills/
Cayote

Waco:

Austin Avenue

Brack's Chapel

Brookview

Cogdell Memorial

Lay Members and Alternates

*Lynn Blumenstetter, Rt. 2 Box 31, China Spring 76633
A-Una Lee Lawson, Rt. 12 Box 180, Waco 76710
*W. W. "Mac" McLennan, Rt. 1, Clifton 76634
A-Guy Dickson, 804 S. Ave. L, Clifton 76634
A-Mrs. Gene Dickson, 804 S. Ave. L, Clifton 76634
*Ruth Jensen, Box 42, Coolidge 76635
A-Ann Chilcoat, Box 5, Tehuacana 76686
*Dawn Sheridan, Rt. 1 Box 24, Oglesby 76561

*Mary Lucille Robert, 711 E. Walker, Groesbeck 76642
A-J. B. Roberts, 711 E. Walker, Groesbeck 76642
*Don Bratton, 212 Patricia, Hewitt 76643
Mark Underwood, Box 276, Dawson 76639
*Frances Tate, 3127 Maple, Waco 76707
Durwood Carter, 612 S. Commerce, Mart 76664
*A-Catherine McDaniel, 303 S. Booth, Mart 76664
A-Gary Walker, Box 35, Crawford 76638

*Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657
A-Lee Etta Garrett, 700 S. Adams, McGregor 76657
*Marilyn Vandiver, Box 117, Morgan 76671
A-Mervin Spitzer, 402 B St., Meridian 76665

Bill Calfee, Box 1335, Mexia 76667
*Kathy Nutt, 1105 LaVilleta, Mexia 76667
*Art Nutt, 1105 LaVilleta, Mexia 76667
Ms. Renee Tucker, 300 W. Bowie, Mexia 76667
A-Ms. Ora M. Benson, 823 E. Evergreen, Mexia 76667
*A-Mary M. Shelby, 208 S. Denton, Mexia 76667
*Frances Phillips, Rt. 1 Box 136, Coolidge 76635

*Ellen Jo Lessman, Rt. 1 Box 104, Marlin 76661
A-Loucille Baresch, 425 Gift St., Marlin 76661

Leroy Kattner, Box 220, Riesel 76682
A-Joyce Radeaker, Rt. 2 Box 124, Riesel 76682
*A-Leanne Glass, Rt. 1 Box 548, Riesel 76687
*Barbara Williams, Rt. 1 Box 70, Riesel 76682
Carolyn Massie, Box 233, Crawford 76638
*Judy Walker, Box 483, Valley Mills 76689
A-Jack McMillan, Rt. 2 Box 254, Valley Mills 76689

*Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
*Janis McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco 76710
Paul Hoffman, 3005 Mitchell Ave., Waco 76708
A-Helen Goodwin, 7209 Sandera, Waco 76710
*A-Kay Hawkins, 3116 Maple, Waco 76707
*Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
*A-Edna Steward, 702 Walker, Waco 76704
Miss Kelly Gibson, 421 Villa Dr. #219, Waco 76710
*A-Mrs. Lou Riddlehuber, 708 N. 31st., Waco 76707
*Mae Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710
A-Bud Snathers, 2119 Meadow Rd., Waco 76710

- *A-Steve McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707
 Phyllis Hubbard, 1000 Hummingbird, Waco 76710
 *William Lepar, 1306 Pembroke, Waco 76710
 *James DuBois, 710 Candlelight Drive, Waco 76710
 *Jack Stewart, Jr., 732 Arlington, Waco 76710
 *Ted Powers, 4421 Cedar Mountain, Waco 76708
 *Nicolina Holliman, 1206 Pembroke, Waco 76710
- Herring Avenue
 *Paul Hopkins, 3425 Homan, Waco 76707
- Lakeshore
 A-Archie Novian, 1605 Summer, Waco 76708
 *Carroll Cannon, 3517 N. 20th., Waco 76708
 A-Earl Snow, 3101 N. 29th., Waco 76708
 A-Mrs. Earl Snow, 3101 N. 29th., Waco 76708
- Lakeview/Elm
 Mott
 *Frances Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705
 A-John Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr., Waco 76705
 A-Gladys Neckar, Box 325, Elm Mott 76640
- Mt. Zion
 *Mrs. Tommie Webb, 1828 N. 12th., Waco 76707
- Robinson Drive
 A-Vivian Estelle, 815 Gurley, Waco 76706
 Ray Morse, 103 Meadowbrook, Waco 76706
 *Joyce Morse, 103 Meadowbrook, Waco 76706
 A-Dr. J. B. Morris, 707 W. Margaret, Waco 76706
 A-Mrs. J. B. Morris, 707 W. Margaret, Waco 76706
- St. James
 *Ben F. Smith, 804 Elm, Waco 76704
- St. James-Mart
 St. John's
 A-Ethel Gooden, 205 Hood, Waco 76704
 *Lillie Scott, 216 S. Falls St., Mart 76664
 *Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Waco 76710
 A-Hattie Beheler, Box 102, Elm Mott 76640
 *Carl Shine, 1106 Melrose, Waco 76710
 A-Candy Bartlett, 4308 Shady Glenn, Waco 76708
 Norma Sadler, 1106 N. 61st., Waco 76710
 A-Ethel Wright, 201 Turtle Cove Apt. A, Waco 76711
- Service Memorial
 *John Frank Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest Ln., Waco 76705
- Sparks Memorial
 A-Wilma Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest Ln., Waco 76705
- Trinity
 *Dorothy Coker, 5720 Lakemont, Waco 76710
- Wesley
 A-Tom Harkrider, 1824 Northerest Dr., Waco 76710
 *Eric Johnson, 1221 Hatton St., Waco 76705
 A-Horace Vonner, Rt. 1, Box 508, Elm Mott 76640
 *Letha Mae Landingham, Rt. 5 Box 342, Waco 76705
- West
 *Ruby Lois Jones, 205 S. Reagan, West 76691
 A-Mrs. Marvin Fickling, 808 N. Marable, West 76691
 Nellie Ward, Rt. 2 Box 39-K, Blum 76627
- Whitney/Coon
 Creek/Lebanon
 Woodway
 *A-Fredia Stroup, Rt. 1 Box 328, Whitney 76692
 *Frank Booth, 224 Cranbrook, Waco 76710
 A-Claude McCauley, 424 Clinton, Waco 76710
- District Lay Leader: Don Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657
 District UMW President: Janis Lynn Jones, 2621 Cedar Ridge, Waco 76708
 District UMM President: Vernon Carroll, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 514 B, Mexia 76667
 Gen. Bd. Discipleship: *Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714
 Member, Juris. COM: Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710
 Member, Gen. COM: *Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638
 Member Under 25: William Clark, 1302 Herring Ave., Waco 76708
 Diaconal: David Harle, 2217 N. 49th. St., Waco 76710
 *Linda Ray Miller, 412 W. 9th., Clifton 76634

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Lay Members and Alternates

- Charge
 Abbott
 Brandon
- *Mildred Kennedy, Box 65, Abbott 76621
 Mary Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628
 A-Alvin Harwell, Box 36, Abbott 76621
 A-Clint Lavender, Box 41, Brandon 76628

- Alvarado/Watts Chapel *Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009
A-Carolyn Gattis, Box 367, Alvarado 76009
- Blooming Grove/Dresden *Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry 75102
A-W. A. Hden, Box 426, Blooming Grove 76626
Mack Burkhead, Rt. 1, Chatfield 75105
- Chatfield/Barry *A-Tim Glass, Rt. 1 Box 124, Blooming Grove 76626
- Corsicana:
Central *Luceil Batton, 1514 W. Park, Corsicana 75110
A-Iona Hennig, 2001 W. 11th. Ave., Corsicana 75110
*Milton Campbell, 309 N. 37th., Corsicana 75110
- First Lillie Clemmons
*Jack McFerran, 613 Mills Place, Corsicana 75110
*A-Lin Warthan, 519 N. 38th., Corsicana 75110
A-Margaret Atkinson, 1511 Cherry, Corsicana 75110
- St. Luke/Pleasant Grove *Maxine Worsham, 1009 N. 23 1/2 St., Corsicana 75110
A-John Norwood, 2928 W. 4th., Corsicana 75110
A-A. A. (Buck) Copeland, 519 Dobbins Rd., Corsicana 75110
- Wesley/Emhouse *Mary Goodman, 3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110
A-Ray Goldesberry, Box 526, Corsicana 75110
- Dawson/Penelope *Jane Potts, Rt. 1 Box 672, Dawson 76639
A-Jessie Mae Corbin, Dawson 76639
- Ennis:
First *Calvin Collins, 1206 W. Burnett, Ennis 75119
Northside
Trinity/Bardwell/Rice Virgil Gibson, 1213 Joly, Ennis 75119
A-Geoffrey Young, 915 Dobbins Road, Corsicana 75110
*Robert Almanza, Rt. 1 Box 88AA, Ennis 75119
A-Roy Mills, Ensign Rd., Rt. 4, Ennis 75119
A-Tommie Shipes
A-Marvin Smith
Frances Gregory, Box 166, Streetman 75859
- Eureka/Richland/
Streetman A-Mable Moran, Rt. 6 Box 138, Corsicana 75110
Ferris/Trumbell *Merle Hammack, 800 S. Church, Ferris 75125
Frost/Irene *Brenda Speer, Drawer G, Frost 76641
Ann Greer, Rt. 1 Box 127B, Bynum 76631
- Grandview/Covington *A-Cindy Calvin, Rt. 1 Box 209, Frost 76641
*John Glenn, Rt. 4 Box 36, Grandview 76050
Jim Ford, Box 115, Covington 76636
- Hillsboro:
First *Lynn Gray, Box 51, Hillsboro 76645
*Charles Davis, 1320 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
A-Mrs. Charles Davis, 1320 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
A-Tom Connolly, 1040 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645
*Donald Reed, 1402 Meadowlark, Hillsboro 76645
A-Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford, Hillsboro 76645
- Line Street *Maurine Gallman, Box 365, Italy 76651
Italy, First/Milford *Stewart Brown, Rt. 1 Box 187, Itasca 76055
Itasca/Osceola *Mildred Burt, Rt. 1 Box 136, Itasca 76055
*Mike Jennings, 805 S. W. 3rd. St., Kerens 75144
- Kerens A-Paula Jennings, 805 S.W. 4th., Kerens 75144
Charles Proffitt, Rt. 5 Box 132, Waxahachie 75165
- Maypearl/Venus A-Pat White, Box 115, Venus 76084
- Midlothian *Terry Taylor, Box 804, Midlothian 76065
*Carolyn Rettig, 372 Sir Lancelot, Midlothian 76065
A-John Taylor, Box 804, Midlothian 76065
A-Ubah Stiles, 141 FM 1387, Midlothian 76065
- Milford:
Pilgrim Rest/Italy, Wanda Oliver, 231 Robins Loop, Waco 76705
Lacy Chapel/Brushie *Lee Roy Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 222, Frost 76641
Prairie/Pelham, *Olivia Anderson, General Delivery, Italy 76551

- Wesley Chapel
Ovilla/Britton
- Palmer/Bristol
Red Oak
- Sardis/Bethel
- Waxahachie:
Ferris Heights
- First
- Wortham/Kirvin
- A-Otis W. Carter, Box 141, Milford 76670
*Ramer Springer, 104 Southridge, Red Oak 75154
A-Nancy Neal, 599 Seeton Rd., Midlothian 76065
*Larry Woodall, Rt. 1 Box 1031, Palmer 75152
*Jerry Kirby, Box 354, Red Oak 75154
A-Nancy Hogue, 113 Burkett, Red Oak 75154
Evelyn Watts, Rt. 3 Box 379, Waxahachie 75165
Lyndia Markord, Rt. 5, Waxahachie 75165
*A-Ruth Smith, Rt. 3, 658-4 Sardis Rd. E, Midlothian 76065
- *Manfred Jones, 204 Northgate, Waxahachie 75165
A-Sam Smith, 604 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165
*Cleo Couch, 1224 South Panorama, Waxahachie 75165
*J. E. Wakeland, 402 Bird Lane, Waxahachie 75165
*Milton Watkins, 410 Sycamore, Waxahachie 75165
Dorothy Loveless
A-Frances McGregor, 411 Ferris, Waxahachie 75165
*Mike Goodwin, Box 362, Wortham 76693
A-Wretha Bounds, Box 313, Wortham 76693

- Conf. Lay Leader: *Ken Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119
District Lay Leader: *William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645
District UMW President: Martha Shaw, Box 380, Grandview 76050
District UMM President: Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Ln., Corsicana 75110
Diaconal: *Ruth Kelley Morris, 320 N. 15th., Corsicana 75110

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

ChangeActon

Bethel

Temple Hall

Bethesda

Breckenridge:

First

Caddo/Eolian

St. Paul

Brock

Cleburne:

First

St. Mark

St. Paul/Blum

Wesley/Cresson

Glen Rose

Godley

Lay Members and Alternates

- *Ed Seilheimer, Box 881, Granbury 76048
A-Patsy Walton, 33 Royal Oaks, Granbury 76048
Charles Thomas, 207 Harcourt, Weatherford 76086
A-Albert Hall, Rt. 3 Box 316, Granbury 76048
*Delmar King, Rt. 5 Box 146, Weatherford 76086
A-Imogene Hammond, Rt. 5 Box 231-C, Weatherford 76086
- *Calva Holland, 1514 W. Elliott, Breckenridge 76024
A-Ross Elliott, 200 N. Harding, Breckenridge 76024
Roger Tonne, Rt. 3 Box 78, Breckenridge 76024
*Beth Calvert, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
A-Barbara Bunn, Box 668, Breckenridge 76024
*Cynelle Johnson, 117 Mary's Ln., Weatherford 76086
A-Howard Johnson, 117 Mary's Ln., Weatherford 76086
- Roxie Sherwood, 1112 Trace, Cleburne 76031
*Scott Farquhar, 1002 Milam Ct., Cleburne 76031
A-Alice Finley, 322 Prairie Avenue, Cleburne 76031
*Martha Cole, 1200 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031
*Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
*A-Dean Scott, Drawer A, Cleburne 76031
*John Wilkes, Rt. 2 Box 36 A G, Blum 76627
A-Lois Gibson, 1201 English, Cleburne 76031
*Ross Walker, 3408 C. R. 1022, Joshua 76058
A-Nina Gibson, Box 62, Cresson 76035
*A-Claudia Hubbard Gaarz, 2109 Pebblecreek, Cleburne 76031
Tom Voss, Box 265, Glen Rose 76043
A-Ruth Rumph, Rt. 1 Box 286, Glen Rose 76043
*June McLaughlin, Rt. 2 Box 177, Godley 76044
A-Dottie Hanna, Rt. 2 Box 74, Godley 76044

- Gordon/Santo
Graham:
First
- Wanda Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453
- *W. D. Hale, 1030 Normandy, Graham 76046
*Rodney Hawkins, Box 765, Graham 76046
A-Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent, Graham 76046
A-Louis Pitcock, Jr., P.O. Box 747, Graham 76046
*Pauline Gilmore, 1201 Carolina, Graham 76046
- Salem-Crestview/
Murray/Tonk Valley
Granbury
- *Jimmie Dixon, 201 W. Pearl, Granbury 76048
*Nell Ramsey, Rt. 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476
A-Arthur Deffebach, 20 C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury 76048
- Holder's Chapel/Millsap
- *Isabelle Appling, Rt. 2 Box 160, Millsap 76060
*Golden Dell, Rt. 2 Box 131, Millsap 76066
- Mineral Wells:
Central/Brazos
- *Jon Baum, Box 763, Mineral Wells 76067
A-Sharon Baum, PO Box 763, Mineral Wells 76067
*Bill Hall, 2206 N.W. 4th. Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
A-Hugh Walker, 1701 N.W. 6th. Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
A-Mrs. Hugh Walker 1701 N.W. 6th. Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
- First
- *Doris Eddleman, Rt. 1 Box 644, Graham 76046
A-Mrs. Dean Quesenberry, Box 187, Newcastle 76372
*Tom Owens, 205 N. Ave. G, Olney 76374
A-Mrs. R. M. Hall, Rt. 1, Loving 76062
- Newcastle/Loving
- *Mary Leigh Reagan, Box 72, Palo Pinto 76072
A-Larry Whipps, Box 148, Graford 76045
- Olney /Jean
- *Eva Poyner, 517 Mesquite, Ranger 76470
*A-Catherine Goleman, Box 168, Ranger 76470
- Palo Pinto/Graford
- *Patty Jo McLean, Box 82, Cleburne 76031
*Johnwene Hall, 2206 N.W. 4th. Ave., Mineral Wells 76067
- Ranger
- *A-Mildred Coleman, Box 205, Kopperl 76652
*Kerby Roberson, Rt. 3 Box 60, Springtown 76082
- Rio Vista/Kopperl
- A-Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076
Leona Benton, Star Rt. #1, Strawn 76475
A-Karen Hunter, Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Sasnto 76472
Bob Carmack, Rt. 1 Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690
A-Oza Smith, Rt. 1 Box 560, Walnut Springs 76690
- Springtown/Poolville
- Strawn/Cedar Springs
- Walnut Springs
- Weatherford:
Calvary/Annetta/
Weiland
Couts Memorial
- *Paula Clark-Tymel, Rt. 4 Box 113, Weatherford 76086
A-Shirley Leach, 705 Bois D'Arc, Weatherford 76086
*Margaret Williams, Box 257, Weatherford 76086
*George Fowler, 109 Robin Ave., Weatherford 76086
A-Ronnie Warren, 1312 E. Bankhead, Weatherford 76086
*Johnny Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086
*Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086
A-Glenda Herbert, 411 S. Bowie, Weatherford 76086
- First
- District Lay Leader: Doug O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048
District UMW President: Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook OTS, Granbury 76048
District Youth President: *Robert Edward King, Rt. 9 Box 285, Cleburne 76031
Diaconal: *Sarah Leach, 202 College Park #152, Weatherford 76086
*Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct., Granbury 76048

III. Daily Proceedings

June 1 - 4, 1987

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 1, 1987

Executive Session - Bishop John Russell called the conference to order. Gary Whitbeck led the conference in a devotional time.

The conference met in executive session for clergy in full connection. Bishop Russell reminded those present of the membership of the executive session.

Bishop Russell then called for the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Tim Russell, chairperson, presented the Board of Ordained Ministry report. He made a motion that the executive session invite all persons whose names appear in the printed report of the Board be included at this session during the time when they are considered, and that they be given voice but no vote. The motion was approved.

Tim Russell responded to Question 17 concerning ministerial character. He reported "all ministerial members were blameless in their life and official administration".

Conference Committee on Investigation was elected.

Joint Review Committee members were elected.

Tim Russell was assisted in the report by Barbara Gaugl Lucas, Eric McKinney, Jim Porter, and Robert Lindsey.

Bishop Russell spoke concerning those permitted to vote on clergy matters.

Probationary members were approved. Each was elected to deacon's orders. Members in full connection were elected. Each was approved for elder's orders.

Tim Russell addressed the Policy of Record Keeping for the Board of Ordained Ministry as printed in the preliminary report.

Tim Russell then referred to the printed report of the Board. He pointed out areas of particular concern about candidacy requirements, mentor program, Board membership. He then pointed out Policy Statements of the Board of Ordained Ministry which were adopted by the Board during the year. He asked the deletion of policy statement on "Deadlines". He reminded the session of steps into Ordained Ministry pointing particularly to the expansion of section L. to include Probationary, Associate, and Full Membership.

Tim Russell concluded this portion of the Board of Ordained Ministry report; the full report will be approved at a later time.

Barbara Lucas presented Curtis Lee to the conference. Curtis was presented for Probationary Membership and Deacon's orders. The relationship was approved.

Tim Russell instructed the session concerning lunch. Russell announced that the Board of Ordained Ministry would meet at 5:00 p.m. on Monday afternoon. The session continued during lunch with Charles McClure leading us in the General Conference Ministry Study. He was assisted by Margaret Tarr from the North Texas Conference, Bill Longworth, John Holbert, and Tim Russell.

Charles McClure moved that the executive session grant Margaret Tarr the privilege of addressing the session. It was granted. Mrs. Tarr then addressed the session concerning the Ministry Study mandated by the 1984 General Conference.

Ben Feenster, chairperson of the Fort Worth-Dallas "G.R.E.A.T." group addressed the session concerning the Ministry Study working documents. Bill Longworth addressed the session in a theological assessment of the working documents of the Ministry Study. John Holbert also spoke to the session concerning the working documents of the Ministry Study. His remarks concerned the impact of the Ministry Study on ministerial education.

Tim Russell spoke to the session concerning the practical impact of the Ministry Study for ordained ministers. Charles McClure led the session in a time of discussion concerning the Ministry Study documents.

Tim Russell called on Robert Lindsey who announced a change in the Local Pastor's report.

Bishop Russell expressed his appreciation to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry for their report, and to the persons who led the presentation concerning the Ministry Study.

Bishop Russell adjourned the executive session at 1:45 p.m.

SECOND SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 1, 1987

Opening Worship Service - was a combined Communion and Memorial Service at the Waco Convention Center at 2:30 p.m. The prelude was provided by a brass choir. Dr. Louis Shambeck, pastor of First United Methodist Church of Euless, brought the message. Those presiding were Bishop Russell and Dr. Mike Young. Music leader and pianist were Gene Lorey and Dr. Homer Kluck. The extended cabinet, Ervin Gathings, Michael Patison, Ben Feenster, Luther Henry, Sidney Roberts, H. F. Meier, Ed Otwell, Gene Robertson, Gordon Dennis, and James Shuler participated in the service. Those who served the elements of Holy Communion were those who are to receive ordination as Deacons and Elders at this Annual Conference.

Bishop Russell called the conference to order at 3:50 p.m. in the Waco Convention Center. He reminded those in attendance concerning those qualified to vote on the various matters of the conference.

Organization of Conference -

1. Bishop Russell called on Luther Henry, chairperson of the Agenda Committee. He suggested that the Wednesday afternoon session begin at 2:30 p.m. He then moved that the printed agenda be the official agenda of the Annual Conference with the understanding that changes can be made and that Robert Herzig and Luther Henry will coordinate any changes. Approved.

2. Gordon Dennis led the Conference in registration of the delegates.

3. Gordon Dennis moved the election of the Committee on Minutes: Clergy - Reed Justus, David Mosser; Lay - Andra Hawkins, Babe Goad. They were elected.

4. Gordon Dennis moved the election of the following persons as tellers:

Brownwood - Clergy: Robert Cavanaugh, Art Anderson

Lay: David Evans, Nancy Brown

Ft. Worth East - Clergy: Archie McCleskey, Patricia Warden

Lay: Dottie Linn, Hollis Trietsch

Ft. Worth West - Clergy: Barbara Johnson Arther, Richard Reed

Lay: Jan Rhinefort, Harry Rankin

Temple - Clergy: W. C. Taylor, Jr., J. W. Sellers

Lay: Gary Terlow, Ken Smith

Waco - Clergy: Travis Franklin, Billy Strayhorn

Lay: Ellen Jo Lessman, Art Nutt

Waxahachie - Clergy: Randy Wild, J. Neil Norman

Lay: Lynn Gray, Mike Jennings

Weatherford - Clergy: Art Torpy, Jerden Davis

Lay: Ross Walker, Wanda Stoner

They were elected.

5. Gordon Dennis moved that the secretarial staff be composed of the following:

Reports: John Fiedler

Business of the Conference: Mike McKee

Daily Proceedings: Jan Cain, Eric McKinney, Harvey Ozmer

Attendance Registration: Woody Flynt, Walter Black

Committee on Resolutions & Courtesy: Clergy - Annette Sowell, Bill Horick

Lay - Mrs. Charles Cole, Johnnie B. Jones

They were elected.

6. Gordon Dennis moved that Leonard Radde be elected Conference Statistician. He then moved the election of the statistical staff: Ben Tibbs, Charles McClure, John Shipman, Don Johnson, Delbert Taylor, John Dirk, and Robert Lindsey. The motion was approved.

Gordon Dennis moved approval of the bar of the conference. It was approved.

Committee on Nominations Report - Luther Henry gave the report and called attention to several resolutions that will be before the conference.

Board of Diaconal Ministry - Dorothy Dahl was called to present part of the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. The following persons were elected to the Office of Diaconal Minister: Frankie Jeanne Adams, Charles R. Gee, Linda Ray Miller, Melissa A. M. Nichols, and Eric Vaughn Rothe.

Election of Delegates - Bishop Russell instructed the conference concerning the election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. Central Texas Conference will elect six clergy and six lay delegates to General Conference. To Jurisdictional Conference, Central Texas Conference will elect 12 lay and 12 clergy delegates (including those elected to General Conference). Ballot #1 was cast for lay and clergy delegates.

Ministers' Wives Report - Tanya Rice made a presentation for the Conference Ministers' Wives. Mary Jean Russell was escorted by Charles Rice and introduced to the conference; she was also presented a bouquet of flowers.

Personal Privilege - Don Pike moved that the conference members give \$5 per person and that monies received be given to Bishop and Mrs. Russell and that they use it to take a vacation. This motion was received with a round of applause.

Bishop Russell called on Spurgeon Dunham who addressed the conference on behalf of the United Methodist Reporter. Mr. Dunham presented the "U.M.R. Headliner" award to Sidney Roberts for his contribution in assisting the work of the United Methodist Reporter.

ACCOM Report - Bishop Russell called on John Lukert to present the ACCOM report. Part of the report was presented. The staff was recognized. He referred to the Resource Center, Glen Lake Camp, and Fall University as outstanding functions within the Annual Conference. Recommendations made by John Lukert were approved.

Announcements were made by Eldon Mahon concerning the Rules Committee; by David Mosser concerning the Perkins Alumni breakfast; and by Mike McKee concerning Clergy Women meeting, COSSROW hospitality room, Committee on Christian Unity meeting, and Board of Ordained Ministry.

Personal Privilege - H. F. Meier moved that the conference send greetings to Ernest Roper hospitalized in Brownwood.

Bishop Russell announced that the Evening Worship Service would be at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church at 7:30 p.m. Bishop Russell closed the session with prayer.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 1, 1987

Evening Worship Service was held at the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, at 7:30 p.m. Dr. Williams Hinson, Conference preacher, brought the message. The Methodist Home Choir brought special music. Those presiding were Bishop Russell, James Abel, Luther Felder, Jane Lovett, and H. Brown Loyd.

FOURTH SESSION - TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 2, 1987

Bishop Russell called the conference to order at 8:30 a.m. at the Waco Convention Center. Gene Lorey led the conference in singing "We're Marching To Zion". Judith Sands led the devotional time, speaking on the theme, "Childlikeness". The Children's Choir of the Laura Edwards Center sang "This Little Light of Mine", and led the conference in singing "If You're Happy and You Know It".

Report of Laity Ballot #1 - was announced by Bishop Russell. 332 ballots were cast with 162 being necessary for election. No one was elected. Laity Ballot #2 was taken.

Report of Clergy Ballot #1 - was reported by Bishop Russell. 233 ballots were cast with 5 invalid; 115 were needed for election. No one was elected.

Texas Wesleyan College - Bishop Russell called on Dr. Jerry Bawcom, President of T.W.C. who spoke concerning Wesleyan's current condition in terms of academic performance and financial stability.

ACCOM Report - was continued by John Lukert. Donna Paustian reported on the Committee on Planning and Research. The Pilot Project for Local Church Planning Facilitators was presented. The project was approved. John Loggins assisted by presenting the Board of Church and Society report. Dean Posey spoke on state-sponsored paramutual gambling. John Lukert moved the adoption of six program items in the report. This was approved. The adoption of the resolutions against paramutual betting was approved. Mr. Lukert requested a lifting of rules to allow consideration of three resolutions. This was approved by 2/3's vote. John Lukert moved the adoption of each resolution. The adoption of each resolution was approved by the conference.

The fourth resolution entitled "The Arab-Israeli Crisis" was presented by John Loggins. Mr. Lukert moved the adoption of this resolution. Ken Schultz moved deletion of items 8 and 9 of the resolution. The conference gave approval for that action. Edward Smith moved to delete items 5 and 6. The amendment was approved. The vote was 289 for and 241 against. The Bishop called for a vote on the resolution. The resolution was approved. A motion was made by Sherry Wright of Cisco to approve removing the rights of abortion by request. Scott Youngblood moved to refer this to the Board. The motion was approved. Ken Schultz moved that the Board of Church and Society be requested to study both the issues of abortion and poronography, and bring recommendations for action to the next meeting of the Annual Conference. This motion was approved.

The Board of Global Ministries Report was presented by Buddy Stegman, chairperson of the Board. He called upon Hiram Johnson to remind the conference of the Refugee Resettlement Program. He urged churches to have greater involvement. Stegman introduced the Board's media presentation.

Ken Schultz was introduced on behalf of the Committee on City, Town & Country Work. Presentations of the City, Town & Country Awards were made to: John Fiedler and Lake Worth UMC, Charles Cox and Florence UMC, and Richard Hetzel and Graford UMC. The report of the Committee was approved.

The reports of the Committees on Aging, Education and The Advance, and Urban Ministries were approved. The entire report of the Board of Global Ministries was approved.

Eric McKinney, chairperson of the Committee on Evangelism, presented the Board of Discipleship Report. He introduced Bewin Caswell and Karen Greenwaldt both of the General Board of Discipleship.

Clergy Ballot #2 - was reported by Bishop Russell. 212 ballots were cast with 2 being invalid. 106 votes were needed for election. Ben Feenster was elected on this ballot with 118 votes.

Laity Ballot #2 - was reported by Bishop Russell. 331 ballots were cast with 3 being invalid. 160 votes were needed for election. Ken Smith with 188 votes was elected.

Motion - Dick Jenkins moved that on future clergy ballots, names with fewer than 10 votes not be read. Approved.

Motion - Hollis Trietsch moved that on future laity ballots, those names receiving fewer than 10 votes not be read. Approved.

The conference was then returned to the ACCOM and Board of Discipleship Report. The Committee Reports of Camps & Assemblies, Education & Leadership Development, Evangelism Stewardship, and Worship were approved.

The Conference Council on Youth Ministries was approved.

The total report of the Board of Discipleship was approved.

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry report was presented by Martha Harris. McMurray College was recognized. Lon Morris College was also recognized. The motion was made to approve the report. It was approved.

Committee on Communications and Interpretation report was given by Robert Lindsey. John Lukert moved adoption of four programs presented in reports. This was approved.

The Constitution and By-laws of the United Methodist Communications Council were presented. These were approved.

Luther Henry presented to John Lukert as chairperson of ACCOM a plaque in recognition of his service. Robert Lindsey, Sandy Bartee, and Donna Paustian were also recognized for their service as chairpersons of committees.

Announcements - Gordon Dennis instructed the Committee on Minutes to meet upon adjournment. Dennis asked for assistance in passing material throughout the conference in the absence of the tellers who are counting votes. Tim Thomas announced that the Brite Alumni Dinner will be at 5:30 p.m. at Austin Avenue UMC.

Chaplains, Skip Blanchett, Mike Curd, Lamar Hunt, Jim Durham, and Dean Coultas, were recognized and presented to the conference. Greetings were given from Glen Sammis.

The session was adjourned.



FIFTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 2, 1987

Edward Smith led the conference in singing "Open My Eyes That I May See". Mike Phillips led in a devotional time speaking on "Fasting and Spiritual Commitments".

Bishop Russell announced the proposed agenda for the session: Personal Privilege, Cabinet Composite Report, Board of Diaconal Ministry, Board of Pensions, Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns, Inter-Conference Taskforce on Hispanic Ministries, and presentations of persons.

Laity Ballot #3 - Bishop Russell reported the results of Laity Ballot #3. There were 338 ballots cast with 7 being invalid. 167 votes were necessary for election. Three persons were elected: Nelda Barrett - 193 votes, Hank Carroll - 176 votes, and Eldon Mahon - 168 votes. Laity Ballot #4 was taken.

Clergy Ballot #3 - Bishop Russell reported on Clergy Ballot #3. 225 ballots were cast with 1 being invalid. 113 votes were necessary for election. Homer Kluck was elected with 122 votes. Clergy Ballot #4 was called for.

Cabinet Composite Report - Dr. Michael Patison presented the composite report of the Cabinet. The highlight of the report was the announcement that for the first time in our Conference a black preacher, Dr. J. D. Phillips, will be appointed to the predominately white church of St. Andrews, Killeen. The report was adopted.

Bishop Russell asked Dr. & Mrs. J. D. Phillips and the delegates from St. Andrews, Killeen, to come to the front of the conference in order that the conference might celebrate the Conference's first cross-racial appointment.

Personal Privilege - Don Pike asked that everyone make their contribution for Bishop and Mrs. Russell. Jim Sanders led a small group in a rendition of "The Eyes of Texas".

Lay Employee Benefit Committee - Fred Woerner made the report which was approved.

Committee on Christian Unity Report - Rev. Janice Cain presented the report which was approved with applause.

Board of Pensions - Dr. Richard Millsap, chairperson of the Board of Pensions, made the report. The printed report #2 became report #4, and reports #3 and #4 were presented. Report #1 was approved.

Laity Ballot #4 - Bishop Russell announced the results of Laity Ballot #4. There were 324 ballots cast with 2 invalid. 161 votes were needed to elect. No one was elected.

Clergy Ballot #4 - Bishop Russell announced the results of Clergy Ballot #4. 225 ballots were cast with 3 invalid. 112 votes were needed to elect. No one was elected.

Board of Pensions (continued) - Vidette Bullock was presented to the conference. She will serve as the General Board of Pensions new representative to our Conference.

Report #2: 1961 Supply Years Correction Report was read to the conference by Richard Millsap. This is an editorial correction to a prior year's mistake. It was adopted. Report #3 was presented by Richard Millsap and was approved. The Insurance Committee report was given by Glen Whitley. Proposal #2 was approved to replace line 63-68 on pg. 30 of the preliminary report. A change in the report was approved. This report will be continued tomorrow.

Laity Ballot #5 - Bishop Russell reported on Laity Ballot #5. 322 ballots were cast with 4 being invalid. 160 votes were needed for election. Barbara Wendland was elected with 172 votes.

Clergy Ballot #5 - Bishop Russell reported on Clergy Ballot #5. 215 ballots were cast with 3 being invalid. 107 votes were needed for election. Elected were: Charles McClure - 123, and Don Pike - 116.

Announcements - Bishop Russell announced that the Service of Consecration will be held at Austin Avenue UMC at 7:30 p.m. Bishop Russell announced that the devotional periods would be better served if they are not interrupted. Gordon Dennis asked that the Committee on Resolutions meet following adjournment. Gordon Dennis informed the

conference that tapes of the worship services are available for purchase.

Bishop Russell dismissed the conference with prayer.

SIXTH SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1987

Service of Consecration - The service was held at the Austin Avenue UMC in Waco, Texas, at 7:30 p.m. Those who provided leadership were: Bishop Russell; William Hinson, conference preacher; Nelda Barrett; Rosalind Shirley; Dorothy Dahl; and Gene Lorey. Special music was presented by the choir of Genesis UMC of Fort Worth. Five were consecrated as Diaconal Ministers: Frankie Jeanne Adams, Charles R. Gee, Linda Ray Miller, Melissa A. M. Nichols, and Eric Vaughn Rothe.

SEVENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 1987

Bishop Russell called the conference to order and instructed that the doors of the Convention Center be closed at 8:30 in order for the devotion to be conducted without interruption. Gene Lorey led the conference in singing "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing". Al Gregory presided at the devotion time and led the conference in singing the hymn, "My Hope Is Built". Barbara Lucas read the scripture lesson. J. D. Phillips spoke on the theme "Loving In Order To Win"; Cheryl Phillips sang "To God Be The Glory".

Bishop Russell announced a revised agenda for the morning: reporting of ballots, taking of ballots, Committee on Minutes, Board of Pensions, Interconference Committee on Hispanic Ministries, Capital Funds, Board of Laity, Board of Diaconal Ministry, Area Director of Professional Ministries, Commission on Religion and Race, Retired Ministers Homes, Equitable Salaries, and Hymnal Revision Committee.

Laity Ballot #6 - Bishop Russell reported on Laity Ballot #6. 294 ballots were cast with 1 being invalid. 147 votes were needed to elect. There was no election. Laity Ballot #7 was called for.

Clergy Ballot #6 - Bishop Russell reported on Clergy Ballot #6. 213 ballots were cast with all being valid. 107 votes were needed to elect. Ruth Huber-Rohlfis was elected with 112 votes. Clergy Ballot #7 was called for.

Committee on Minutes - Babe Goad reported that the committee had reviewed the minutes from June 1 and the morning of June 2 and they were in order. The report was approved.

Board of Pensions (continued) - Insurance - Glen Whitley moved that the Standing Rules be suspended so that a motion concerning insurance might be considered at this time. The rules were suspended. Richard Freeman moved that the Central Texas Annual Conference enroll its current and future retired ministers in the Death Benefit Plan, Plus, of the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church, beginning as of this session of the Annual Conference; Further, that the basis for the determination of rates and benefits be the average salary of the Central Texas Annual Conference; Further, that annual funding for our participation in D.B.P., Plus, be taken from the Conference insurance reserve. The motion was approved.

Richard Millsap moved the adoption of the Board of Pensions resolution on p. 32, lines 20-35. It was adopted. The entire report of the Board of Pensions was adopted.

Interconference Committee on Hispanic Ministries - Wanda Kile presented the report for the Committee. Report #1 (p. 47 in preliminary report) was adopted. Wanda Kile introduced Mr. Fred Vidaurri, Fraternal Delegate from the Rio Grande Annual Conference, who brought greetings from Bishop Dixon and the Rio Grande Conference. He introduced consideration of Report #3. Fred Vidaurri introduced Jim Porter who recognized the outstanding cooperation of two congregations for their work during the past year: First UMC of Temple, and First UMC of Moody. Lay delegates and pastors from these churches were recognized. A banner was presented to both congregations to symbolize the affirmation of

our Conference for their outstanding cooperative ministries. The pastor and lay delegates from Joshua UMC were also recognized for their outstanding support in regard to the renovation of the La Trinidad UMC parsonage in Fort Worth. The Joshua Church received a certificate of appreciation.

Fred Vidaurri called on John Valles who presented Report #2 which was adopted. Report #4 was adopted. The entire report of the Interconference Committee was adopted.

Laity Ballot #7 - Bishop Russell reported on ballot #7. 319 ballots were cast with all being valid. 160 votes were necessary for election. Pat Stroman with 185 votes was elected. Laity Ballot #8 was called for.

Clergy Ballot #7 - was reported by Bishop Russell. 215 votes were cast with all being valid. 108 votes were necessary for election. There was no election. Clergy Ballot #8 was called for.

Capital Funds Report - Ken Smith presented this report. He was assisted by Dana Sullivan, Director of the follow-up campaign. A "Progress Report" was distributed to the conference. Richard Millsap expressed appreciation to the Conference for the support given to the Board of Pensions through the Capital Funds Campaign. Claus Rohlfis spoke concerning Glen Lake Camp's progress and benefits facilitated through the Capital Funds Campaign. James Shuler expressed appreciation for the Commission on Church Growth and Development's support through the Campaign.

Dana Sullivan called on Bishop Russell who spoke concerning the Conference Capital Funds Campaign and urged renewed support for the Campaign. Dana Sullivan spoke concerning the current status of the Campaign. Ken Smith thanked the conference on behalf of those who had given leadership to the Campaign. The report was adopted.

Council on Planned Giving - Michael Heiskell gave the report which was adopted.

Board of Laity Report - Ken Smith, chairperson, began the Board of Laity Report and introduced Helen Marshall, Conference President of United Methodist Women. She referred to the U.M.W. report and to upcoming events. She reported that the Conference U.M.W. units overpaid their missions pledge. There will be a Conference-wide U.M.W. Day on the 4th Sunday of September each year. The report of the U.M.W. was accepted with deep appreciation.

Troy Chapman, President of the Conference United Methodist Men, gave their report. By announcing the activities and program of the Methodist Men, it was seen that they are quite active. This report was approved with appreciation.

Clergy Ballot #8 - was reported by Bishop Russell. 217 ballots were cast with 3 being invalid. 108 votes were necessary for election. There were no elections. Clergy Ballot #9 was called for.

Board of Laity Report (continued) - Ken Smith called on Troy Chapman who made presentations of Life Membership Awards to Mike Pinson and Louis Pitcock. The awards were presented with appreciation for their long hours of work on behalf of the United Methodist Men. Ken Smith then called on LaSchwanna Stevenson, President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministires, who reported for C.C.Y.M. She expressed gratitude to persons serving as District Youth Coordinators, and to Eugene Robertson, Cabinet representative. Miss Stevenson presented a gift of \$2000 for the Challenge Grant from the Mabee Foundation for the construction of a small group lodge at Glen Lake Camp. Art Husband gave the report for the Committee on Lay Speaking and recognized all Lay Speakers within our Annual Conference. He moved the adoption of this report.

Ken Smith made the presentation of the Morris Walker Laity Scholarship Award to Ross Senter of First UMC, Crowley. The clergy recipient of the award was Richard Penna, pastor of Genesis UMC, Fort Worth. Mr. Senter and Rev. Penna addressed the conference. The entire report of the Board of Laity was adopted.

Clergy Ballot #9 - Bishop Russell reported on ballot #9. 216 ballots were cast with all being valid. 109 votes were necessary for election. There were no elections. Clergy Ballot #10 was called for.

Area Committee on Professional Ministry - Rev. Ron Henderson was called upon by Bishop Russell to give the report. Rev. Henderson called on Ervin Gathings, the Area Director of Professional Ministry, who addressed the conference. The report was adopted.

Southwestern University - Dr. Roy Shilling, President of Southwestern University, brought greetings from the college.

Texas United Methodist College Association - Dr. Joe Elmore, President of the association, spoke to the conference expressing gratitude for their support. Dr. Elmore also expressed gratitude on behalf of Dr. John King, President of Huston-Tillotson College, for the Annual Conference offering to benefit Huston-Tillotson.

S.M.U., Perkins School of Theology - Beverly Sawyer, Associate Dean of Student Life, and Jim Lewis, Developmental Officer at Perkins, brought greetings to the conference on behalf of S.M.U. and Perkins School of Theology.

Ministerial Education Fund Report - Tim Russell and Dorothy Dahl presented this report and expressed gratitude for the support of the Conference for the fund. Dorothy Dahl read a resolution from the Council of Bishops concerning the 20th anniversary of the Ministerial Education Fund.

Clergy Ballot #10 - was reported by Bishop Russell. 220 ballots were cast with all being valid. 111 votes were necessary for election. Barry Bailey was elected with 112. Thus all delegates to General Conference have been elected. Bishop Russell called for ballot #11 to elect six persons as Jurisdictional delegates.

Laity Ballot #1 for Jurisdiction - was reported by Bishop Russell. 324 ballots were cast with 8 being invalid. 159 votes were necessary for election. Two persons were elected: Dorothy Dahl - 202, and Bill Auvenshine - 165.

Hymnal Revision Committee Report - Ruth Huber-Rohlf's presented the report. Ann Burnett, Minister of Music at Colleyville UMC, sang for the conference as part of the presentation. She was accompanied by Susan Ramsdell. The conference joined in singing "We Are Marching To Zion". The report was adopted.

Announcements - were made by Tim Russell and Eldon Mahon.

Bob Briles moved that the conference send greetings to Dr. Bob Evans who is gravely ill. The motion was approved. Joe McAfee asked that the conference send greetings to Rev. & Mrs. Harvey Raines. The motion was approved. Jim Porter asked that the conference keep the mother of Gene Lorey in prayer as she is gravely ill.

The session was adjourned.

EIGHTH SESSION - HEALTH & WELFARE LUNCHEON, JUNE 3, 1987

Ed Otwell led the conference in prayer. Bishop Russell called the conference to order and called on Elden Traster for the Health & Welfare Committee report.

Methodist Home - Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels gave the report for the Methodist Home and expressed appreciation for the continued support of the Conference. He reported that the Methodist Home has been examined for accreditation during the year and received the highest rating possible. Andy McDonald, a former resident of Methodist Home, spoke to the conference. McDonald, a pre-medical student at Baylor University, told the conference of his high appreciation for the Methodist Home.

Elden Traster introduced the statement of relationship (on p. 17 of the preliminary report) concerning the Methodist Home. He moved its adoption. Approved.

Elden Traster introduced Bill Bishop, the new director of U.C.C. in Fort Worth. Chris McCormick, Director of Development of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. in Georgetown, Texas, was introduced and gave the report, particularly noting the expansion of the Nursing Home facility. He gave recognition to 27 churches who met or exceeded the goal of giving 35¢ per member. He called upon E. B. Baker, a nursing home administrator from Austin, whose mother was a resident of Wesleyan's Nursing Home. Baker offered expressions of praise and appreciation. The Wesleyan Home Report was adopted.

Methodist Mission Home - Elden Traster introduced Larry Watson to present the Methodist Mission Home Report. He introduced Fred and Kathy Rector, a couple who had adopted through the Mission Home's Maternity Services Adoption Program. The Rectors spoke to the conference. Steve Slagger, Director of the Mission Home's Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired, was introduced, and he spoke to the conference. The relationship statement (p. 21-22) concerning The Methodist Mission Home was presented by Elden Traster. It was adopted. The Methodist Mission Home report as a whole was approved.

Harris Methodist Hospital System - Ron Smith, Administrator of the Harris System, was introduced to the conference and presented the report. He recognized Julie Brown and her work on behalf of Harris with local churches. He then called attention to the media presentation. Mr. Smith expressed gratitude for the Conference support of the Golden Cross Program. The report of Harris Methodist Hospital System as a whole was adopted.

The Committee of 18 Report - Elden Traster called Mike Pinson who introduced "The Miracles", a choir from the Baddour Center for the Mildly and Moderately Retarded in Sentobia, Mississippi. They sang "He Is Jehovah", Not By Might, Not By Power, But By The Spirit, Says the Lord". Thornton Ghisholm of the Miracles, who grew up in the Mexia State School, soloed for the conference. He sang "You've Done It Unto Me".

Elden Traster introduced the resolution (p. 55) to establish a center for the mildly and moderately retarded persons. On behalf of the Health and Welfare Committee, this resolution was recommended to the conference. Don Pike moved that the report be referred back to the Committee of 18 for continued study and reporting back to the 1988 session of this Annual Conference, with the report to include the following:

1. a documented statement of need to include names of verified potential clients and the names of verified potential donors of fiscal support.

2. a detailed operating budget for the first two years of operation.

A request was made for prayer before a vote on this matter was taken. The Bishop assured that this request would be granted. The call for the question on this and all that is before the conference was made by Mary Weathers. The call for question was supported. Bishop Russell asked the conference to pray silently about the matter before the conference. A vote on the motion to refer was taken. The motion to refer was defeated. A vote was taken on the resolution (p. 55), and it passed.

Gary Turner moved that the poem read by Mrs. Rector be included in the Health & Welfare report under the report of the Methodist Mission Home and be printed in the Conference Journal. The motion was approved.

The Articles of Incorporation for the Aldersgate Enrichment Center (p. 55) were adopted by the conference. The entire report of the Health & Welfare Committee was adopted. The entire report of ACCOM was adopted.

The luncheon was adjourned.

NINTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1987

Bishop Russell called the session to order. Jane Lovett led the devotional time, speaking on the theme, "We Have This Moment To Hold In Our Hands". Roger Wood led the conference in the prayer for the people.

Bishop Russell asked those to be ordained Elder to meet with Tim Russell immediately.

Laity Ballot #2 (for Jurisdictional Conference) - Bishop Russell reported on this ballot. 317 ballots were cast with 8 being invalid. 155 votes were necessary for election. Two were elected: Wesley Sears - 191, and Hiram - 176. Ballot #3 was called.

Clergy Ballot #1 (for Jurisdictional Conference) - was reported by Bishop Russell. 218 ballots were cast with 1 being invalid. 109 votes were necessary for election. There were 3 elected: Luther Henry - 141, Eugene Robertson - 114, and J. D. Phillips - 109. Clergy Ballot #2 was called for.

Black College Fund - Mary Gean Cope introduced Demitra Stewart who is representing the Black College Fund.

Cokesbury Presentation - Jeff Hobbs of Fort Worth Cokesbury Bookstore was recognized by Bishop Russell to address the conference. On behalf of the Methodist Publishing, he presented to Bishop Russell and the Central Texas Conference a check in the amount of \$10,011.13 to be applied to the Board of Pensions.

Committee on Conference Relations - Tim Russell called on Barbara Lucas to present those elected as Associate Members of the Conference: Bill R. Easley and Herb C. Marlow. Those elected as Deacons and Probationary Members were introduced to the conference. Newly elected Elders in full connection were introduced. Jim Porter addressed the Conference and presented those in full connection who are retiring at this session of the Annual Conference. Each retiree and spouse addressed the conference. The conference joined together by standing in applause to express appreciation.

Board of Ordained Ministry - Tim Russell presented question #66 (last page of BOM report) and amended the time for Cecil Reed to 3/4 time, and Joe D. Worley to 3/4 time. These corrections were approved. Tim Russell addressed the conference concerning changes in Board of Ordained Ministry policies. The entire report of the Board was approved.

Laity ballot #3 (for Jurisdictional Conference) - was reported by Bishop Russell. 306 ballots were cast with 3 being invalid. 152 votes were needed to elect. No one was elected. Bishop Russell called for Laity Ballot #4 for Jurisdictional delegates.

Clergy Ballot #2 (for Jurisdictional Conference) - was reported by Bishop Russell. 219 ballots were cast with 5 being invalid. 108 votes were needed to elect. Tim Russell was elected with 127 votes.

Commission on Religion and Race - Bob Briles presented the report for the Commission (p. 43 of preliminary report). He expressed appreciation to the Bishop and Cabinet in making the first appointment of a black minister to a predominately white congregation. The appointment of J. D. Phillips heralds a new beginning for our Conference. The report was adopted.

Report from Agenda Committee - Luther Henry presented the resolution concerning the determination of site for future Annual Conferences. The resolution was approved.

Personal Privilege - Ben Feemster moved that the conference send to Rev. Hubert Taylor our concern and prayers during this difficult time, and to Dr. Walker Railey "Our prayers and thoughts are with you and your family in these difficult days". Approved.

Stephen Soulen invited Candler alums to breakfast at Tanglewood Farms on Thursday, June 4, at 7:15 a.m. Michael Patison introduced Gerald Kajogo Iguna from Kenya who is a member of the Kenya Annual Conference. David Leach asked that greetings be sent to Freida Stroup, lay member from Whitney.

Bishop Russell dismissed the conference with prayer.

TENTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY EVENING, JUNE 3, 1987

Service of Ordination - was held at Austin Avenue UMC, Waco, Texas, at 7:30 p.m. Those presiding at the service included Bishop Russell, Tim Russell, Barbara Lucas, and Al Pitts. Dr. William Hinson, conference preacher, offered the sermon. The choir of First UMC, Round Rock, brought the choral anthem. Special music was presented by Terri Wallis, harpist, and Cynthia Felder, soloist. Eleven persons were ordained Elders. Sixteen were ordained as Deacons.

ELEVENTH SESSION - THURSDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 1987

The Bishop called the session to order. Jim Chandler led the devotional period. Ben Marney led the conference in singing "In Christ There Is No East or West". Jim Chandler spoke on the theme, "Called To Make a Difference".

Committee on Minutes - Babe Goad reported that the Committee on Minutes had reviewed the minutes and found them to be in order. She moved that the Committee on Minutes be authorized to approve final minutes after adjournment of conference. Approved.

Robert Linnstaedt moved that the conference send greetings to Sue Thomas, wife of Rev. Tim Thomas, on the event of her birthday today.

Ervin Gathings moved that, for all the remaining reports that are printed in the pre-conference reports, where there are no legislative items involved, the presenter identify the page # of the report and move its adoption without amplification by the presenter. The motion was passed.

The report of the Annual Conference offering received for Huston-Tillotson College totaled \$10,187.09 (not including the Wednesday p.m. offering). The announcement was met with applause.

Laity Ballot #4 (for Jurisdiction) - Bishop Russell reported that 294 ballot were cast with all being valid. 148 votes were necessary for election. Elected were: Donna Paustian - 181, and Helen Marshall - 148. Bishop Russell called for Laity Ballot #5. Hollis Trietsch moved that the three persons receiving the most votes on the next laity ballot be declared the reserve delegates to Jurisdictional Conference, in the order of their vote tally. It was approved.

Clergy Ballot (for Jurisdiction) - Bishop Russell reported that 202 ballots were cast with 2 being invalid. 101 were needed to elect. Elected was Tom Robbins - 120 votes.

Ethnic Minority Local Church Report - Rev. Dolly Scott presented the report calling attention to the printed report. She introduced a children's program sponsored by St. John's UMC. The program called "Talent Alive" is financially supported with EMLC funds. The Talent Alive children's choir sang. Juliet Hall of Mt. Zion UMC, Waco, reported on EMLC work in that church. Jane Mathis and Johnny Longthall spoke about the Voice of Calvary program. Jeannie Trevino-Teddle reminded the conference of the way the Interconference Hispanic Ministries works through this church. Kell's Branch UMC spoke words of thanks for EMLC funds. Robert Campbell of Pelham/Brushy Prairie U.M. Churches offered appreciation for EMLC funds. Demetria Stewart gave thanks to the conference for paying 100% of the Black College Fund. The report was approved.

Laity Ballot - 256 ballots were cast with all being valid. The three persons elected as reserve delegates to Jurisdictional Conference were: Mary Gean Cope, Nell Ramsey, and Patricia Stroman.

Clergy Ballot - Bishop Russell reported that 187 ballots were cast with 3 being invalid. 93 votes were necessary for election. Elected was Sidney Roberts with 102 votes. Bill Boyd moved that the three top vote-getters on the next ballot be named as reserve delegates, in the order of number of votes received. Approved.

Motion & Resolution - Luther Felder introduced a resolution concerning "The Sullivan Principles" and "The Apartheid Policy of South Africa". Jake Shelley moved that the rules be suspended and consideration be allowed on this resolution. There was a second. Suspension was not granted, and thus the resolution could not be considered.

Board of Diaconal Ministry - The report began with a solo by Cynthia Felder. Dorothy Dahl presided over the report. This is the 10th birthday of the Board. Dorothy Dahl expressed special appreciation to H. F. Meier, who has served as the Cabinet representative to the Board. The printed report was reviewed by Dahl, who moved acceptance of Report #1. It was approved. Report #2 was presented and approved. Reports #3 and #4 were presented by Rosalind Shirley and Jeannie Trevino-Teddle. Certification and Renewal were granted for those listed in the reports. Diaconal Ministers retiring at this Annual Conference were: Alice Johnson, Mary W. Teal, and Lee M. Vance. Leaves of absence were granted for Clifton Dobbins III and Brenda Wier. Those in process of candidacy and continuing in candidacy were noted. Receiving certificates as Diaconals are Frankie Jeanne Adams, Charles R. Gee, Linda Ray Miller, Melissa A. M. Nichols, Eric Vaughn Rothe. Report #3 was then adopted. The report as a whole was adopted.

Homes for Retired Ministers Report - Edis Sluder called attention to the printed report. With one correction the report was approved.

Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits Committee - Patricia Stroman, chairperson, presented the report and moved its adoption. The conference gave approval to the report.

Church Growth & Development - Wes Sears introduced the report and called on James Shuler, Executive Director of Church Growth and Development, who spoke of their work during the past year. Homer Kluck spoke of the new Korean congregations in Killeen, Copperas Cove, and Harker Heights. Ed Otwell spoke of the new Korean congregation being formed in Waco. Ben Feemster reported on a new Korean congregation in Fort Worth which is utilizing the old St. John's property. James Shuler spoke appreciation to Clyde Zellers for his work with the congregation of Minters Chapel UMC, and to Norman Bruner and his work with the new congregation at Lake Brownwood.

James Shuler called on the following persons to speak concerning the work of C.G.& D. in the life of their church:

Barbara Lucas - United Methodist Church of the Covenant, Arlington

Gary Mauldin - St. Philip's United Methodist Church, Round Rock

Jerry Chism - St. John the Apostle U.M.C., Arlington

Sherri Labredo - Minters Chapel United Methodist Church

Vaughn Baker - New church, Southeast Arlington

A report #4 was included in Church Growth's report, and was adopted. Wes Sears moved the adoption of the entire report. It was adopted.

Clergy Ballot (for Jurisdiction) - Bishop Russell reported that 181 ballots were cast with 4 being invalid. Elected as reserve delegates were: Michael Patison, Henry Radde, and Ervin Gathings.

Conference Statistician - Leonard Radde presented the report as amended. Approved.

Status and Role of Women Report - Jane Lovett presided over the report. She expressed appreciation to H. F. Meier who has served as the Cabinet representative to COSROW. The report was approved.

Committee on Conference Office Complex - Hank Carroll presented the report. He called the names of the Committee members and informed the conference of progress made. The report was approved.

Committee on the Episcopacy - This report (p. 46 in preliminary report) was presented by Hank Carroll. The report was adopted.

Committee on Nominations - Luther Henry gave the report. It was approved as amended. Luther Henry made a motion authorizing the extended cabinet to nominate to fill vacancies which occur during the year. The motion was approved.

Ministry to U.S. Laypersons Overseas - Mary Weathers presented the report and spoke of the work being done in Germany in ministering to U.S. citizens living there. This report was approved.

Conference Credit Union Report - Walter Black presented the report. It was adopted.

Glen Lake Camp Report - Claus Rohlfs presented the report and presented a resolution concerning reconstruction of the cabins at Glen Lake Camp. It passed.

Glen Lake Camp Trustees' Report - W. C. Taylor gave the report which was approved.

Council on Finance & Administration - Jake Shelley called attention to the C.F.A. report #1 and made a date correction. This report was adopted. Report #2 was given and adopted. Shelley introduced the proposed 1988 budget which was corrected to reflect the actions of this Annual Conference. After discussion the budget was adopted. The entire report of C.F.A. was adopted.

Personal Privilege - Michael Patison presented the Conference Lay Leader, Ken Smith, who gave a check of \$2278 to Bishop Russell. The gift is to be used for a personal vacation.

Bishop Russell led the conference in prayer and adjourned the conference until 2:00.

TWELFTH SESSION - THURSDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 1987

Bishop Russell called the conference to order. He announced the agenda for the session. He expressed gratitude to the Annual Conference for the love offering given to him and his wife, and for the love, support, and prayers they have received during the past months.

Ben Feenster moved that greetings be sent to three ministers of the Fort Worth West District: Dr. Gaston Foote, Rev. Ken Edwards, and Rev. John Shipman. It was approved.

Ben Feenster informed the conference that the General and Jurisdictional delegation had met, had considered the motion spoken to earlier by Luther Felder concerning the "Sullivan Principles" and apartheid; and had voted unanimously to support that resolution.

Warren Green was recognized by Bishop Russell to express a matter of concern...the Hymnal Revision. The concern deals with the exclusion of hymns which refer to "space". Addressing local churches, Green urged the following:

1. that we commend the Committee for its dedicated work.

2. that we request the Committee to refrain from using its good work as a platform to advocate the personal political views of some; and further that the Committee leave the selection of hymns that can be sung in Methodist churches up to the local congregations of the Church.

Mt. Sequoyah Report - Ken Smith presented the report as printed in the preliminary report. It was approved.

Conference Board of Trustees - Elden Traster reported for the Conference Trustees (p. 32-33). The three resolutions were considered. Resolution #1 was approved. Resolution #2 was approved with the addition of the address of the property, 1600 Circle Park Drive, included in the resolution. Resolution #3 was approved. The resolution concerning Bell Plains Cemetery Property was considered by the conference and approved. The report as a whole was approved.

The conference agreed to send words of comfort to Mrs. J. W. Sellers and Mrs. McIver, lay delegate from Santa Anna, upon the death of Mrs. McIver's mother and Mrs. Sellers' grandmother. The conference agreed to send get-well greetings to Katherine Young, a patient in Harris Hospital.

Lydia Patterson - Dr. Ted Grout presented the report and expressed appreciation for the support of the Central Texas Annual Conference. He invited persons in attendance to visit Lydia Patterson when they were in El Paso.

Commission on Archives and History Report - Jean Traster presented the report (p. 33-34). The report was corrected by Mrs. Traster. It was adopted.

The Bishop recognized Rev. Andrew Fowler who presented a report on the Advance Special giving for 1986. This Conference is now fifth in our Jurisdiction in this giving.

Personal Privilege - Don Kingman made a motion to send greetings to Rev. W. F. Smith, a retired minister in our Conference. The motion passed.

Property Reports - A resolution was made by Eugene Robertson concerning Hillsboro's Brown Chapel declared abandoned. It was approved.

Barry Bailey moved that we rent the present offices month to month and stay in close contact with the owners of the 11,000 sq. ft. property mentioned. If purchase of the property can be negotiated, then a called session of the Annual Conference be held to consider the matter. Hiram Johnson moved to amend the motion by adding "or if necessary sign a one year lease" after the words "month to month". The amendment passed. The motion as amended was approved.

Invitations to Annual Conference - Invitations were received from: Barry Bailey - Fort Worth in 1988 or 1989; Don Pike - Arlington in 1989 or 1990; and Jim Abel - Austin Avenue and Waco District anytime. These invitations were referred to the Agenda Committee.

Announcements - Cal Hoffman reminded the conference of the two available missions trips. It was announced that tapes of the conference worship services, 1987, are available.

Personal Privilege - Gordon Dennis offered words of thanks to the tellers, secretarial staff, Barbara Vaughan, and Sharon Conger. The Bishop included in that list, Gordon Dennis, Conference Secretary. Personal privilege was given to Bishop Russell. Richard Millsap thanked Bishop Russell for helping with the Capital Funding Campaign.

Resolutions and Courtesy Committee - The report of the Committee was presented by William Horick. It was approved.

Bishop Russell closed the conference with the reading of the appointments. The conference joined in singing "God Be With You Till We Meet Again".



IV. The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Central Texas Conference Annual Conference

Held in Waco, Texas

from June 1, 1987, through June 4, 1987

Bishop John Russell, Presiding

Date When Organized 1886 Number of This Session One Hundred Twenty-First

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (pp702.6, 715.1):

Secretary? H. Gordon Dennis
Mailing Address: One Summit Ave. #505, Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Telephone: 817/877-5222

Statistician? Leonard Radde
Mailing Address: 508 N. Gray, Killeen, Texas 76541
Telephone: 817/634-6363

Treasurer? H. Gordon Dennis
Mailing Address: One Summit Ave. #505, Fort Worth, Texas 76102
Telephone: 817/877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (p702.1)?

Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (pp714, 2510)?

Director of Finance and Administration - \$100,000
Controller - \$1,000

b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (pp713, 2510)?

Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

(1) Council on Finance and Administration?	Yes
(2) Council on Ministries?	Yes
(3) Board of Diaconal Ministry?	Yes
(4) Board of Ordained Ministry?	Yes
(5) Board of Pensions?	Yes
(6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference?	Yes
(7) Commission on Archives and History?	Yes
(8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns?	Yes
(9) Commission on Equitable Salaries?	Yes
(10) Commission on Religion and Race?	Yes
(11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women?	Yes
(12) Committee on Investigation?	Yes
(13) Committee on Episcopacy?	Yes
(14) Joint Review Committee?	Yes

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:

- | | |
|---|-----|
| (1) Board of Church and Society (p728)? | Yes |
| (2) Board of Discipleship (p729)? | Yes |
| (3) Board of Global Ministries (p730)? | Yes |
| (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (p731)? | Yes |
| (5) Board of the Laity (p729.8)? | Yes |
| (6) Committee on Communication (p726.5a)? | Yes |

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

- | | |
|--|-----|
| (1) Conference United Methodist Women? | Yes |
| (2) Conference United Methodist Men? | Yes |
| (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? | Yes |
| (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? | Yes |
| (5) Committees on District Superintendency? | Yes |
| (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? | Yes |
| (7) District Councils on Ministries? | Yes |

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Agenda Committee
 Commission on Church Growth and Development
 Committee on Minutes
 Committee on Nominations
 Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy
 Committee on Rules
 Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (p705.7)?

Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 240 of the Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 312 of the Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 127 of the Journal.)

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (pp442, 722.3)?

- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| a) Elder, Full Connection | \$17,850 |
| b) Associate Member | \$14,700 |
| c) Full-Time Local Pastor | \$13,125 |
| d) Probationary Member | |
| (1) Non-student living on charge | \$14,700 |
| (2) Student living on charge | \$13,125 |
| (3) Student not living on charge | \$10,500 |
| e) Student Local Pastor | |
| (1) Living on charge | \$11,760 |
| (2) Living away from charge | \$ 9,030 |

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (p710.1a)?

\$399,000

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (pp710.1s,1607)?

\$1,579,893

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:

a) For the World Service Fund?	\$586,385
b) For the Episcopal Fund?	\$ 97,258
c) For the General Administration Fund?	\$ 43,969
d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	\$ 16,537
e) For the Ministerial Education Fund?	\$244,137
f) For the Black College Fund?	\$120,791
g) For the Missional Priority Fund?	\$ 85,144
h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund?	\$ 10,519

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (p710.3d)?

World Service? 51 %

Benevolences? 49 %

14. Conference and district lay leaders (pp702.8, 746):

- a) Conference lay leader: Name: Ken Smith
Mailing Address: Box 723, Ennis, TX 75119
- b) Associate Conference lay leaders: Donna Paustian
Mailing Address: 803 Live Oak, Arlington, TX 76012
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:

Brownwood: W. H. Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon, TX 76444

Fort Worth East: Barbara Armstrong, 1711 Cedar Elm Dr. E, Arlington, TX 76012

Fort Worth West: Dr. James H. Stewart, Jr., Box 15040, Ft. Worth, TX 76119

Temple: Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oak, Harker Heights, TX 76543

Waco: Don W. Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor, TX 76657

Waxahachie: Dr. William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro, TX 76645

Weatherford: Jimmie Dixon, 201 W. Pearl, Granbury TX 76048

15. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized (p268)?

Lake Brownwood United Methodist Church
First Korean United Methodist Church - Fort Worth, Texas
Harker Heights Korean United Methodist Church

- b) Merged (p2543)?

(1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church

Name of 2nd church

Name of merged church

(2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
--------------------	--------------------	-----------------------

- c) Discontinued or abandoned (pp231, 444.2, 2546)? (State which for each church listed.)

Brown's Chapel in Hillsboro - Abandoned

- d) Relocated and to what address?

- e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address
-------------	----------	---------

- f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (pp44, 269)?

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred
------	------------	-----------------------------------

- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Blanket & May have been separated.

Lake Brownwood has been removed from the Bangs Charge.

Service Memorial & Sparks Memorial have been placed on the same Charge.

Avalon was added to the Trinity-Ennis Charge.

**PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS:
ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS**

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (pp703.4, 704.6)?

Yes

18. Who constitute:

- a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (p2623.3)?

Thomas Robbins, Larry VanZile, Doyle Allen, Jack Daniels, John Dowd, Jay Beavers, James A. Hopkins (reserve: Louis Shambeck, Don Pike, Carl Mehaffey)

- b) The Joint Review Committee (p455.1c)?

Homer Kluck, Michael Patison (Ben Feenster, alternate), Al Pitts, Weldon Haynes, (Jane Lovett, alternate), Jan Cain, Bobby Baggett (Annette Sowell, alternate)

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (pp404, 405— Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Georgia Adamson, John Aymond, Ronald Barnett, Joan Choyce, Mary Gean Cope, Kay Johnson, William Michael Mayhugh, Dixie Owens, John Robbins, Mac Strange, Edwards Everett Trayford III, Barbara Wordinger

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (p407 - Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Cynthia Lee

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded -p409.3)

- a) Full-time local pastors (p408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-p409.4):

Daniel Keith Beck	Completed 1 yr.	1986
Joseph L. Bentley	Completed	1975
Thelma J. Buchanan	Completed 2 yrs.	1986
C. J. Ledet, Jr.	Completed 1 yr.	1986
George L. Morris	Completed	1978
Lylette Pharr	Master of Th.	1978
Joyce Yant		

- b) Part-time local pastors (p408.2) and what progress has been made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.-p409.4):

Wayne Hunter	Completed 1 yr.	1982
--------------	-----------------	------

- c) Student local pastors (p408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Pete Agnew - SMU; John Beckling - Perkins; Ernest Benson - Thomas Jefferson College, N.J.; Robert Campbell - Baylor; Sarah Collins - UTA; E. B. Elswick, Jr. - Brite; Carl Freeto - Brite; James L. Skipper French - Southwestern U; Richard Hetzel - Howard Payne; Bill Hughes - Southwest Assembly College; Joe Johnson - McLennan County Community College; John McKeller - Perkins; Myron C. Madden, Jr. - Perkins; David Moseley - Perkins; Dyton Owens - Perkins; Rawlyn Richter - Tarleton; Dale Schultz - Perkins.

- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (p408.4)?

None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (p410.1)?

Thane R. Arther, Richard Lawrence Bassett, Richard C. Bateman, James McWilliams

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (p410.4)?

None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (p425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

None

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (p425.2)?

Kenneth D. Altfather - Presbyterian USA - Harris Hospital
 Jann Aldredge Clanton - Southern Baptist - St. John's, Waco
 Gary Lyn Hardwick - Southern Baptist - Methodist Home, Waco
 Robert Lee Tice - Disciples of Christ - First UMC, Hurst

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (pp418.4, 701.1)?

None

b) Without vote (p443.4)?

Samuel P. Auslam - Northwest Texas

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (p419)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

Bill R. Easley
 Herbert C. Marlow

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the provisions of p415?

Max K. Burkhead II
 Gary John Carroll
 Gary Ward Carruth
 Catherine Louise Peden Hix
 Johnny Timothy Jarrell
 Curtis Richard Lee
 Nancy Ann Nelson

Glenda Dianne Whitehead Reed
 Ray Dean Reed
 Kent Craig Seuser
 David Irving Tidd
 Susan May Trammell
 John M. Valles
 Stephen Mark Winter

b) Under the provisions of p416.1?

None

c) Under the provisions of p416.2?

None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (pp417,423):

(Question 29 continued)

- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (p417(1).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

John Kent Berry	(1986)
Wesley Wayne Byas	(1986)
Robert Barry Linnstaedt	(1986)
Sandra Jean Williams Lydick	(1986)
Jeffrey Alan Smith	(1986)

- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (p417(2).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Dennis Harris	2 years	(1986)
---------------	---------	--------

- c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (p423(1).—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Maureen Whigham Baldock - (1986); William Max Brennan - (1986); Bruce Edwin Carpenter - (1984); Ben Ross Disney - (1986); Donald Sloan Elrod - (1985); Rickey Lee Hawkins - (1984); Linda Dianne Fox McDermott - (1985); Robert Harold Moran - (1986); Merrill G. Muller - (1986); Richard Alan Reed - (1985); Judith Ann Sands - (1983); Stephen Edward Schmidt - (1985); Lamar Edward Smith II - (1982); Eric Earl Smith - (1986); Melanie Stanley Soulen - (1986); Stephen Lewis Soulen - (1986); Norman Lee Suggs - (1984); George Mims Sutton - (1984); Timothy Gene Thomas - (1985); Maurice Eugene Walworth - (1985).

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (p426.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

- a) As Associate Members (p426.3a)?

None

- b) As Probationary Members (p426.3a,b)?

None

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (p423)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27)

Barbara Ann Johnson Arther, Kenneth John Diehm, John Frederick Fiedler, Albert Ray Gregory, Reed C. Justus, Thomas Snyder McDermott, Priscilla Elizabeth Wood Neaves, Annette Ramsey Sowell; Jon Mac Taylor, Darren Roy Walker, Charles Ennis Washington Arthur Alan Torpy, Donna Jo Ware, Roger Lee Woods

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (p456)?

None

33. Who are readmitted (pp457-459):

- a) As Associate Members?

None

(Question 33, continued)

b) As Members in Full Connection?

None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (p453.7):

a) As Associate Members?

None

b) As Probationary Members?

None

c) As Members in Full Connection?

None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (pp516.5, 732.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Doyle Allen	North Texas	6/01/87
Frank Winfield Briggs (PM)	Desert Southwest	11/01/86
Quinton Gibson (PM)	North Texas	6/01/87
David C. Mertz	Minnesota	1/01/87
James Nowell Newton, Jr. (PM)	Northwest Texas	6/01/87
Al Sanford	North Texas	6/01/87
George Procter-Smith	North Indiana	10/01/86
Douglas E. Walker	Oklahoma	6/01/87

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (p426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (p433): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (p433.1)?

Bill R. Easley
Herbert C. Marlow

b) As Probationary Members (433.2)?

Max K. Burkhead II	Glenda Dianne Whitehead Reed
Gary John Carroll	Ray Dean Reed
Gary Ward Carruth	Kent Craig Seuser
Catherine Louise Peden Hix	David Irving Tidd
Johnny Timothy Jarrell	Susan May Trammell
Curtis Richard Lee	John M. Valles
Nancy Ann Nelson	Stephen Mark Winter

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (p434): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (p434.1)?

Barbara Ann Johnson Arther
Kenneth John Diehm
John Frederick Fiedler
Albert Ray Gregory
Reed C. Justus
Thomas Snyder McDermott
Priscilla Elizabeth Wood Neaves
Annette Ramsey Sowell
Jon Mac Taylor
Darren Roy Walker
Charles Ennis Washington

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (p434.2)?

None

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (p427)?

a) As deacons?

None

b) As elders?

None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Elected:

As Associate Members?

None

As Probationary Members?

None

As Members in Full Connection?

None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons?

None

Elders?

None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons?

None

Elders?

None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (p516.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Roger W. Baker (PM)	North Texas	5/24/87
Charles Washington	North Texas	6/04/87
Patrick Williams	North Texas	5/24/87
Charles W. Wilson	Western North Carolina	6/14/87
Roger Woods	North Texas	5/24/87

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (p454.1)?

Jean Elizabeth Chennault White

43. Who have been granted honorable location (p454.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

None

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (p454.3)?

Lewis C. Wilkerson, Jr. October 1, 1986

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (p454.4)?

None

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (pp454.5; 2626.2)?

Wilton J. Goodwin January 19, 1987

d) By withdrawal between conferences (p454.6)?

None

e) By involuntary termination (p455.1)?

None

(Question 44, continued)

f) By administrative location (p455.2)?

None

g) By trial (p455.3,2624.3)?

None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

Jonas Lester Davenport	5/26/06	3/18/87
Ernest Clifton Hewitt	4/15/13	8/08/86
Allen A. Peacock	12/17/02	11/24/86
Guy A. Perdue	2/09/06	5/05/87
Horace W. Williams	7/1/1895	1/28/87

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
------	---------------	---------------

Frank Bartos	9/28/03	5/07/87
--------------	---------	---------

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (p425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (p450.)? (If Probationary or Associate member, so indicate. Record charge conference where membership is held.)

a) With consent?

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
Tony G. Campbell	4 years	Richland Hills
Joe Cooper	2 years	
William (Bill) Grisham	3 years	Trinity, Arlington
John M. Hightower (PM)	2 years	Genesis
John Hulme	2 years	
James Michael Kerzee (PM)	2 years	Grace, Copperas Cove
Priscilla Neaves	1 year	
Raja-John Prasad	2 years	First, Waco
L. Bayard Pratt	2 years	First, Fort Worth
Don W. Spinks	4 years	First, Arlington
Robert M. Turner	5 years	First, Fort Worth
James W. Van Rite	2 years	Genesis, Fort Worth
Genevieve H. Vickery (PM)	2 years	

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of p2623.3e? (Give effective dates.

None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (p448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (p452. NOTE: Disability is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

- a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (p452.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

None

- b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (p452.4)? (Give effective dates of termination):

None

- c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability at this session (p452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Kenneth J. Edwards

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (p453): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

(Question 51a, continued)

a) This year?

John W. Elliott	(effective January 1, 1988)
Charles Joseph McAfee	Charles Merrick Walton, Jr.
H. F. Meier, Jr.	John Herschell Williams
Robert Wayne Richmond	Clyde Everett Zellers, Jr.

b) Previously?

Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert J. Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Walter G. Black, Glenn C. Bowman, Floyd Boulware, Rester Arleight Brooks, Jr., Leroy Maxwell Brown, Paul Christopher, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T. Coker, Homer S. Cox, Hubert William Grain, S. W. Curtis, James W. Darnell, Jr., Ernest DeWald, A. Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliott, Cecil Ellis, Bob Evans, Gilbert Ferrell, William S. Fisher, Cleon Flanagan; Ernest Gaston Foote, Hubert Foust, Dean Franklin (434.4), Thomas Morgan Garrett, Lee R. Geldmeier, John William Gill, Bert Marvin Gillis, Eustace Raymond Gordon, George M. Greebon, William Morton Greenwaldt, Victor Hankinson, Leonard L. Haynes, J. Don Hazlewood, Kester M. Hearn, Luther J. Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, J. W. Hodges, John B. Holt, Henry Martin Hopkins, B. F. Jackson, Jr., James N. Johnson, Leonard D. Kelley, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, H. Brown Loyd, Bennie McBryde, Noah McCain, Bernard Loss McCord, A. B. McCown, Dwight Lyman McCree, Cleo Metcalf, William E. Mitchell, James Earl Morton, Jackson C. Oglesby, Quay Parmer, Ernest D. Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman; Melvin Sweatt Pratt, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, Harvey Raines, John B. Richardson, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Ernest Roper, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, W. L. Shaw, William Shirey, William Franklin Smith, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl S. S. Swain, Henry M. Taylor, Hubert S. Taylor, Floyd William Thrash, Carroll H. Thompson, Plez Archie Todd, Frank L. Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Walter Walmsley, William C. Whitaker, L. Stanley Williams, Paul Wiseman, Cleo Dee Wooten, A. J. Wormwood, Denzil Wright, Lawrence Zellers.

52. What Associate Members have been retired (p453): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year?

b) Previously?

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (p453):

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (P410.5):

a) This year?

b) Previously?

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)	2
b) Elected As Probationary Members? (28a, b, c)	14
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	11
d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b)	0
e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c)	0
f) Transferred in? (30a, b,235, 36)	8
g) Transferred out? (41)	5
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)	1
i) Honorably located? (43)	0
j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c, d)	2
k) Involuntarily terminated (44e)	0
l) Administratively located (44f)	0
m) Terminated by trial (44g)	0
n) Deceased (45a, b, c)	5

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges?	241
b) Local churches?	347



57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	189	33	6	7
Appointments Beyond the Local Church:				XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Within United Methodist Connec-tional Structures, Including District Superintendents (69a)	28	0	0	XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	14	0	0	XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	10	0	0	XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	0	4	0	XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	0	0	0	XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
On Leave of Absence (47)	10	3	0	XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Under Suspension (48)	0	0	0	XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
On Disability Leave (50c)	1	0	0	XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Retired (51,52,53)	100	0	1	XXXXXXXXXXXXXX
Total Number, Ministerial Members	352	40	7	7
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	406			

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (p307)? (List alphabetically):

Frankie Jeanne Adams
Charles R. Gee
Linda Ray Miller
Melissa A. M. Nichols
Eric Vaughn Rothe

59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (p313.4)?

None

60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (p312)?

None

61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (p313.1):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):

None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 61a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

Clifton Dobbins, III
Brenda Wilson Wier

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (p312)?

Name	Conference	Date
John Ed Harper	Louisiana	10/15/86

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (p313.3)?

Nancy A. Nelson

64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (p313.2):

a) This year?

Alice Johnson
Mary W. Teal
Lee M. Vance

b) Previously?

Ethel Alldredge
Beth Goodlett
J. Douglas O'Brien

65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
None		

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
None		

PART IV MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (pp436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?

Robert Dan Benton	1/4 time	6 years
Stanley Erickson	1/2 time	7 years
Barry Holmes	1/2 time	2 years
John C. Johnson	1/2 time	7 years
E. Frank Leach	1/2 time	2 years
Cecil Reed	3/4 time	2 years
Patricia Warden	1/4 time	1 year
Joe D. Worley	3/4 time	2 years

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)

See list of appointments.

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (p443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (p443.1a, c)? See appointment list.

b) To extension ministries (p443.1b, c)? See appointment list.

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of p443.1d? See appointment list.

d) To attend school (p443.1e)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members:

Probationary Members:

Members in Full Connection

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (p310)?
(Attach list)

See list of appointments.

71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)

None

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Fort Worth, Texas



Certificate Of Ordination

This certifies that on June 3, 1987, in the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, in accordance with the action of the Central Texas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as

DEACONS

Max K. Burkhead II
Gary John Carroll
Gary Ward Carruth
Catherine Louise Peden Hix
Johnny Timothy Jarrell
Curtis Richard Lee
Nancy Ann Nelson

Glenda Dianne Whitehead Reed
Ray Dean Reed
Kent Craig Seuser
David Irving Tidd
Susan May Trammell
John M. Valles
Stephen Mark Winter

On the same day and the same place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as

ELDERS

Barbara Ann Johnson Arther
Kenneth John Diehm
John Frederick Fiedler
Albert Ray Gregory
Reed C. Justus
Thomas Snyder McDermott

Priscilla Elizabeth Wood Neaves
Annette Ramsey Sowell
Jon Mac Taylor
Darren Roy Walker
Charles Ennis Washington



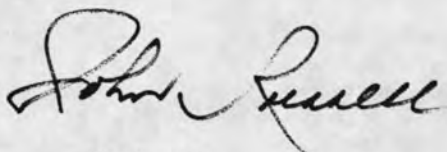
John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

Certificate Of Consecration

This is to certify that on June 2, 1987, in the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, pursuant to the action of the Central Texas Conference and in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, I consecrated as a Diaconal Minister:

Frankie Jeanne Adams
Charles R. Gee
Linda Ray Miller

Melissa A. M. Nichols
Eric Vaughn Rothe



John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church



V. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - CHARLES MCCLURE (1)

Box 1665, Brownwood 76804

Office 915/646-8223 - Home 915/646-9646

<u>Appointment</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
BALLINGER	01001	Bobby Dean Baggett	1
Norton	01003		
BANGS	01004	Norman Bruner	2
BLANKET	01006	T.B.S.	
BLUFFDALE	01048	Brian Young	1
Tolar	01064		
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	01008	John J. Fourie	2
Emanuel Chapel	01009	(R. L. Palmer - R)	6
First	01010	John M. Lukert	1
CARBON	01014	(Luther Helm - R)	10
Hannibal	01038		
Proctor	01030		
CISCO:			
First	01013	Kenneth J. Diehm	2
Wesley	01047		
COLEMAN:			
First	01016	Lloyd Hagemeier	2
Novice	01017		
Trinity	01018	(C. J. Ledet - FLP)	2
Gouldbusk	01019		
COMANCHE:	01022	Arthur Anderson	2
Gustine	01023		
CROSS PLAINS	01024	(Jasper Cook - R)	3
Burkett	01025		
DE LEON	01026	David Mosser	3
Downing	01027		
Morton Chapel	01028		
DUBLIN	01029	H. Dan Hitt	2
Green's Creek	01049		
EARLY	01011	Stanley W. Erickson	12
EASTLAND	01032	Wesley Howard, Jr.	1
GORMAN	01034	(Rawlyn Richter - SLP)	4
Laurel Street, Dublin	01031		
HAMILTON	01036	Robert E. Cavanaugh	2
Lamkin	01037		
HICO	01041	John D. Hutcheson	1
Pleasant Hill	01055		
Clairette	01043		
IREDELL	01044	(Joyce Yant - FLP)	4
Cranfills Gap	01045		
LAKE BROWNWOOD	01065	(Richard Hetzel - SLP)	1
MAY	01007	(Lynn McAden - R)	7
MULLIN	01012	(Ernest Roper - R)	20

<u>Appointment</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
RISING STAR	01046	(E. B. Elswick, Jr. - SLP)	1
SANTA ANNA	01050	Claude Davison	2
Rockwood	01051		
Trickham	01052		
Valera	01053		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	01054	Eric McKinney	2
Oak Dale	01056	Reed Justus	3
Morgan Mill	01057		
WINTIERS	01058	Travis Franklin	1
Talpa	01060		
Wingate	01061		
ZEPHYR	01062	T.B.S.	
Sidney	01063		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

<u>Assignment</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
Blanket	Margaret Decker - Supply	1
Zephyr/Sidney	Dan Kelly - Supply	2

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - W. SIDNEY ROBERTS (5)
 235 Loop 820 NE, Suite 405, Hurst 76053
 Office 817/595-1611 - Home 817/429-2712

<u>Appointment</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	02001	Robert E. Messer	1
Covenant	02038	Barbara Lucas	4
Epworth	02002	Frank Long II	1
First	02003	Don Pike	8
Associate		Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	9
Associate		L. Edward Smith, II - PM	6
Associate		John A. Decker	2
Associate		Donna J. Ware	2
Associate		Stephen Mark Winter - PM	1
Associate		Catherine Hix - PM	1
Diaconal		(Dorothy Dahl)	9
Good Shepherd	02004	Scott Davis Youngblood	5
Grace	02041	Luther B. Felder, II	4
New Church - Southeast	02043	Vaughn Baker	1
New World	02005	James A. Sanders	1

St. Barnabas	02039	Elden Traster, Jr.	2
Associate		Frank Briggs - PM	2
St. John the Apostle	02042	Jerry P. Chism	3
St. Stephen	02006	Kent Marrs	7
Trinity	02007	Richard W. Jenkins, Jr.	3
Associate		Tom McDermott	2
Associate		Linda McDermott - PM	2
Associate		(Carroll H. Thompson - R)	2
BEDFORD:			
First	02008	Lee A. Bedford	4
Associate		Scott McDermott	5
William C. Martin	02009	Michael Young	5
COLLEYVILLE			
	02010	Ruth Huber-Rohlf's	5
		Claus H. Rohlf's	5
EULESS			
	02011	Louis Shambeck	6
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	02012	Max K. Burkhead II - PM	3
Campus Drive	02040	Albert R. Gregory	4
Davis Memorial	02014	G. Dean Posey	4
Eastern Hills	02015	Uriah L. (Buddy) Stegman	1
Handley	02018	William P. Boyd	4
Associate		Patricia Gail Warden	5
Associate		Wesley Byas - PM	1
Associate		(Ernest Piott - R)	4
McMillan	02016	C. W. Anderson - AM	4
Meadowbrook	02019	James R. Porter	5
Associate		Benjamin B. Marney	5
Associate		Wilma Smiley Tune	2
Diaconal		(Gene Lorey)	4
Oakhurst	02020	Archie McCleskey	4
Associate		(Sarah Elizabeth Collins - SLP)	2
Polytechnic	02021	T. Michael Phillips	1
Associate		Arthur A. Torpy	1
Associate		John Valles - PM	2
Richland Hills	02022	Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	5
Riverside	02023	Donald F. Osada	5
St. Andrews	02024	Doyle R. Allen	1
St. Luke	02025	Harvey Ozmer	3
Associate		Darren Roy Walker	2
St. Matthew	02026	Max Brennan - PM	7
Wichita Avenue	02027	(Norman Purvis - R)	2
Englewood	02017		
GRAPEVINE:			
First	02028	Larry Van Zile	2
Associate		James R. Olney	5
HURST:			
First	02029	Henry Radde	5
Associate		Gene Chamness	2
Associate		(Robert Tice - Par.425.2)	5
Associate		(Wilson Canafax - R)	4
Diaconal		(Charles R. Gee)	1
St. Paul	02030	C. C. Schultz	4
Diaconal		(Melissa A. Nichols)	1

KELLER	02031	Donald H. Scroggs	3
KENNEDALE	02032	Jeffrey Alan Smith - PM	1
MANSFIELD	02033	Jay L. Beavers	2
Associate		(Lylette Pharr - FLP)	2
MINTERS CHAPEL	02034	Robert C. Warden	1
SMITHFIELD	02035	John K. McKee	1
WATAUGA	02036	Rankin Koch	5
WHITE'S CHAPEL	02037	Dale Rider	8

DIACONAL MINISTERS - BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Associate Director ACCOM	Nelda Barrett
Unit Manager, Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital-Methodist	Maureen Carr (Deaconess)
Consultant to Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry	Jeannie Trevino-Teddle
Leave of Absence	Clifton Dobbins III
	Brenda W. Wler
Retirement	Lee M. Vance

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - BEN H. FERMSTER (2)

One Summit Avenue, #503, Fort Worth 76102

Office 817/336-3011 - Home 817/738-3011

<u>Appointment</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
ALEDO	03001	Ronald W. Albertson, Jr.	1
AZLE	03003	Gary G. Kindley	3
BURLESON:			
First	03004	Robert E. Young	2
Associate		Kent Seuser - PM	1
Kingswood	03005	David Tidd - PM	2
Cahill	03037		
CROWLEY	03006	Gary F. Turner	1
FT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	03007	Thomas Q. Robbins	5
Associate		Gary Carroll - PM	2
Diaconal		(Frankie Jeanne Adams)	1
Benbrook	03008	Annette Sowell	1
Bethel	03017	Jack Vereen - AM	1
Calvary	03023	Crandell Hunt	5
Carter Park	03009	Robert B. Linnstaedt - PM	1
Diamond Hill	03022	George Procter-Smith	4
Edge Park	03012	Gary Arthur Lindley	2
Associate		E. Frank Leach (Par.436.2)	2
Everman	03013	Dale F. Waser	1
First	03014	H. Barry Bailey	12
Associate		J. Charles Shelley	13
Associate		Weldon Haynes	5
Associate		Lawrence Grubb	11
Associate		William M. Longsworth	4

Associate		(C. C. Sessions - RS)	7
Associate		(Noah McCain - RS)	4
Diaconal		(John W. Brelsford)	11
Forest Hill	03015	T.B.S.	
Genesis	03041	Richard G. Penna	9
Diaconal		(Eric Vaughn Rothe)	1
Grace	03016	Barbara Johnson Arther	1
Korean	03042	T.B.S.	
Lake Worth	03018	John Fiedler	4
Morningside	03020	Rickey Hawkins - PM	1
Overton Park	03010	Richard E. Millsap	23
Associate		Ben Disney - PM	2
Diaconal		(Rosalind Shirley)	4
Ridglea	03025	David Adkins	2
River Oaks	03026	James W. Smith	2
Saginaw	03038	Donald H. Kingman	1
St. Mark	03028	Eruce Baker	4
St. Paul	03029	Verne Fuqua	4
Thompson Chapel	03030	John W. Elliott	7
Trinity	03024	(John McKellar - SLP)	1
University	03019	Timothy A. Russell	2
Associate		David Mertz	1
Wesley	03032	Terry Nelson	1
Westcliff	03033	Bob F. Weathers	5
Associate		Arthur H. Buhl	3
Western Hills	03034	Troy Clinesmith	1
HASLET	03035	T.B.S.	
Dido	03039		
JOSHUA	03036	Michael McKee	6
SILVER CREEK	03040	Joe Worley (Par.436.2)	2

DIACONALS - APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Assistant Resource Person,

ACCOM

Retired

Retired

Oma Mae Gee (Deaconess)

Alice B. Johnson (Diaconal)

Mary W. Teal (Diaconal)

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

<u>Assignment</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
Fort Worth:		
First Korean	Hong Ki Lee - Supply	2
Forest Hill	Tom Smith - Supply	1
Haslet/Dido	Carl Owens - Supply	1

TEMPLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - HOMER KLUCK (5)
 Box 965, Temple 76503
 Office 817/773-2481 - Home 817/778-4143

<u>Appointment</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
BARLETT	04001	A. L. Cronk	7
Granger	04002		
BELTON:			
First	04005	J. W. Sellers	2
Mt. Zion	04007	Clifton Howard	2
Kell's Branch	04008		
BETHEL	04009	(Hubert Crain - R)	5
COPPERAS COVE Grace	04010	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	2
EVANT PARISH:			
Evant	04013	(Myron C. Madden - SLP)	3
Bee House	04014		
Levita	04028		
FLORENCE	04016	Ellis Holden	1
Jarrell	04017		
GATESVILLE:			
First	04018	Lloyd Sansom	1
Associate		(Plez Todd - R)	9
Purmela	04020		
GEORGETOWN:			
First	04021	Joe D. Fagg	5
Diaconal		(Kathleen Bigley)	2
St. John's	04022	Robert H. Herzig	1
St. Paul	04023	T.B.S.	
Northside	04043	George Matthews	8
HARKER HEIGHTS:	04024	Hubert Austin	2
Nolanville	04006		
Korean	04062	T.B.S.	
JONESBORO PARISH:			
Jonesboro	04029	T.B.S.	
Lanham	04030		
KILLEEN:			
First	04032	Leonard Radde	5
Associate		John T. Shipman	1
Korean	04059	Paul Won Ho Kim	6
St. Andrews	04033	J. D. Phillips	1
LITTLE RIVER	04034	W. T. Reynolds	1
Holland	04035		
MOODY First	04036	Sam Partee - AM	1
Moody Leon	04037		
MOOREVILLE	04058	Cecil Reed (436.2)	2
Bruceville Eddy	04056		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	04040	Jim Chandler	5
Associate		Maurice Walworth, Jr. - PM	1
St. Philips	04061	Gary Mauldin	2

SALADO	04042	(Joe Bentley - FLP)	19
SOUTHEAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY PARISH:			
Beaukiss	04048	(James L. French - SLP)	1
Lawrence Chapel	04049		
Thrall	04046		
TAYLOR:			
First	04045	J. Noble Atkins	1
Tenth Street	04047	Tommy Brooks	4
Hutto	04041		
TEMPLE:			
First	04050	Jack Riley	8
Associate		Stephen Soulen - PM	2
Associate		Melanie Soulen - PM	2
St. James	04052	Albert Pitts	4
St. Paul	04053	Bill R. Easley - AM	3
Grace	04054		
Seventh Street	04051	Kyle Glenn	2
Rogers	04039		
TOPSEY	04012	(Ernest Dewald - R)	8
Pidcoke	04011		
TROY	04055	Nancy Lu York	5

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

<u>Assignment</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
Georgetown: St. Paul	(James Roland - Supply)	
Harker Heights: Korean		
Jonesboro/Lanham	Wesley Jones - RLP	
Temple: First		
Diaconal	Tommie D. Daniel	1

WACO DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - EDWARD H. OTWELL (2)

Box 7740, Waco 76714

Office 817/776-8740 - Home 817/772-7932

<u>Appointment</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
BOSQUEVILLE	05046	T.B.S.	
CHINA SPRING	05014	Norman Suggs - PM	1
Speegleville	05062		
CLIFTON	05004	Johnny Miller	4
Mosheim	05038		
COOLIDGE	05006	Frank Williams, Jr.	2
Tehuacana	05007		
CRAWFORD	05008	Judith A. Sands - PM	2
Oglesby	05010		
GHOLSON: Wesley Chapel	05003	T.B.S.	
Aquilla	05001		

GROESEBECK	05011	Billy Strayhorn	2
Thornton	05012		
HEWITT	05013	Garrett Creppon	3
HUBBARD	05015	Elmer Glazener	1
Mt. Calm	05016		
LEROY	05063	T.B.S.	
LORENA	05017	Jon Mac Taylor	2
MART:			
First	05018	Kenneth Bruce Shultz	2
St. James	05020	(S. W. Curtis - R)	2
McGREGOR	05024	Thomas Tribble	3
MERIDIAN	05022	Billy L. Reed	2
Mongan	05030		
MEXIA:			
First	05025	James A. Hopkins	2
St. Luke	05026	(Ernest Alan Benson - SLP)	2
Dennis Chapel	05027		
Union Memorial	05028	T.B.S.	
Lawson Chapel	05029		
Rocky	05034		
PERRY	05031	T.B.S.	
PRAIRIE HILL	05058	(H. H. Barnett - R)	5
RIESEL:			
First	05032	Jane B. Lovett	4
Meier Settlement	05033		
SPRINGHILL	05021	(Joe Edward Johnson - SLP)	1
Perry Chapel	05036		
West Point	05035		
VALLEY MILLS	05037	Merrill G. Miller - PM	2
Cayote	05005		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	05039	James D. Abel	2
Associate		Gary Torian	1
Brack's Chapel	05040	Alfred G. Sanford	1
Brookview	05041	W. Tom Ridlehuber	10
Cogdell Memorial	05042	Glenn E. Jones	3
First	05043	Richard M. Freeman	19
Associate		William B. Moody	7
Associate		Douglas E. Walker	1
Diaconal		(David E. Harle)	4
Herring Avenue	05044	John Lightfoot	3
Lakeshore	05045	Richard Reed - PM	1
Lakeview	05047	(Gene Moore - R)	2
Elm Mott	05048		
Mt. Zion	05049	Dennis Harris - PM	1
Robinson Drive	05050	Kenneth L. Boatman	8
St. James	05051	Ernestine Dolly Scott - AM	2
St. John's	05052	J. Pat McClatchy	2
Associate		(Jann Clanton - Par.425.2)	2
Sparks Memorial	05054	Delbert Taylor	1
Service Memorial	05053		
Trinity	05055	William H. Horick	4
Wesley	05056	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr. - PM	1

WEST	05057	Timothy G. Thomas - PM	2
WHITNEY King Memorial	05059	David Leach	2
Coon Creek	05060		
Lebanon	05002		
WOODWAY	05061	Gary Whitbeck	2

DIACONAL MINISTERS - BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Conference Program Consultant	Linda Ray Miller (Diaconal)	1
-------------------------------	-----------------------------	---

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

<u>Assignment</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
Gholson: Wesley Chapel/Aquilla	Billy Mack Patteson	
Mexia: Union Memorial/Lawson/Rocky	(William E. Mitchell - R)	
Perry	Ronnie Barnett - Supply	1
Waco: Korean (05064)	Sungdo Kang - Supply	1

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - EUGENE B. ROBERTSON (6)

Box 156, Waxahachie 75165

Office 214/937-6720 - Home 214/937-5718

<u>Appointment</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
ABBOTT	06001	(Wayne Dunson - R)	2
Brandon	06002		
ALVARADO	06003	Woody R. Flynt	3
Watts Chapel	06031		
BLOOMING GROVE	06006	Donald Elrod - PM	5
Dresden	06007		
CHATFIELD	06008	(Dyton Owen - SLP)	2
Barry	06009		
CORSICANA:			
Central	06010	Wanda Kile	1
First	06013	Charles T. Rice	2
Diaconal		(Ruth Kelley Morris)	11
St. Andrew	06014	(Thelma Buchanan - FLP)	3
St. Luke	06011	John Dirk	2
Pleasant Grove	06012		
Wesley	06015	Kenneth E. Bass	2
Enhouse	06016		
DAWSON	06017	(Daniel Keith Beck - FLP)	1
Penelope	06018		
ENNIS:			
First	06019	James Allen Goss	1
Northside	06020	(George Morris - FLP)	2

Trinity	06021	(Bill Hughes - SLP)	2
Avalon	06036		
Bardwell	06022		
Rice	06043		
EUREKA	06023	Robert Moran - PM	2
Streetman	06024		
Richland	06061		
FERRIS	06025	John F. Clifford	3
Trumbull	06026		
FROST	06027	(Clyde E. Zellers, Jr. - R)	1
Irene	06028		
GRANDVIEW	06030	Russell T. Martin	5
Covington	06040		
HILLSBORO:			
First	06032	Ben L. Tibbs	1
Line Street	06033	Robert A. Greaves	6
ITALY	06035	(Pete Agnew - SLP)	2
Milford	06056		
ITASCA	06039	(Charles J. McAfee - R)	1
Osceola	06041		
KERENS	06042	Gary W. Carruth - PM	2
MAYPEARL	06044	Nancy A. Nelson - PM	1
Venus	06045		
MIDLOTHIAN	06046	Randy M. Wild	5
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	06051	(Robert L. Campbell - SLP)	2
Brushie Prairie	06062		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	06037		
Pelham: Wesley	06050		
OVILLA	06047	Stephen Ramsdell	2
Britton	06054		
PALMER	06048	J. Neil Norman	2
Bristol	06049		
RED OAK	06052	Michael Alexander	3
SARDIS	06053	T.B.S.	
Bethel	06004		
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	06055	Michael Ramsdell	6
First	06057	John Dowd	5
Associate		George Sutton - PM	2
WORTHAM	06059	Cal Van Hoffman	2
Kirvin	06060		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

<u>Appointment</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
Sardis/Bethel	(Marvin L. Mott - Supply)	4

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
 DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - J. MICHAEL PATISON (6)
 Box 67, Weatherford 76086
 Office 817/599-9541 - Home 817/594-2417

<u>Appointment</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
ACTON	07001	Robert Wesley Holloway	5
Associate		(H. F. Meier, Jr. - R)	1
BETHEL	07007	(Allan W. Martin - R)	2
Temple Hall	07015		
BETHESDA	07027	John C. Johnson (Par.436.2)	17
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	07002	Marcus N. Childress	3
Caddo	07003		
Eolian	07004		
St. Paul	07005	Sidney Bunn	2
BROCK	07006	(Carl N. Freeto - SLP)	2
CLEBURNE:			
First	07008	James L. Finley	7
Associate		Curtis Lee (PM)	1
St. Mark	07009	Robert V. Lindsey	2
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (Par.436.2)	5
St. Paul	07010	(Dale A. Schultz - SLP)	2
Blum	07011		
Wesley Memorial	07012	(David F. Moseley - SLP)	2
Cresson	07014		
GLEN ROSE	07016	Robert Haynes	5
GODLEY	07018	W. Don Johnson	1
GORDON	07019	T.B.S.	1
Santo	07020		
GRAHAM:			
First	07021	Timothy C. Walker	4
Salem-Crestview	07022	Charles Cox	1
Murray	07024		
Tonk Valley	07023		
GRANBURY	07025	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr.	2
Associate		Timothy Jarrell - PM	2
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	07026	Barry Holmes (Par.436.2)	5
Millsap	07028		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	07030	Bruce Edwin Carpenter - PM	3
Brazos	07031		
First	07029	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	10
NEWCASTLE	07032	Kiel Quesenberry	6
Loving	07034		
OLNEY	07035	Herbert C. Marlow - AM	1
Jean	07036		
PALO PINTO	07037	Stephen Schmidt - PM	1
Graford	07038		
RANGER	07040	Gary W. Barkman	3
RIO VISTA	07043	John Kent Berry - PM	4
Kopperl	07052		

SPRINGTOWN	07044	Jerden Davis	3
Poolville	07045		
STRAWN	07042	(Wayne Hunter - PLP)	2
Cedar Springs	07039		
WALNUT SPRINGS	07017	(L. Randall Rogers - R)	2
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	07048	(John M. Beckling, Jr. - SLP)	1
Annetta	07053		
Weiland	07049		
Couts Memorial	07050	Robert H. Briles	8
First	07051	Donald F. Scott	5
Diaconal		(Sarah L. Leach)	3

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

<u>Assignment</u>	<u>Pastor</u>	<u>Years</u>
Gordon/Santo	Henry Kile-Smith - Supply	1



APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(a), (b), (c), and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1984 Book of Discipline (p443.1).

<u>Name</u>	<u>Appointment</u>	<u>*Cate- gory</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Years</u>
Kenneth D. Altfather	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Hospital (Par. 425.1)		FWW	3
Larry M. Armstrong	Wesley Foundation, UTA	(a)	FWE	4
Maureen W. Baldock	Chaplain, Fort Worth Hospice Care	(d)	FWW	1
Ronald D. Ballard	Dean, School of Science and Humanities, TWC	(a)	FWE	9
Roy T. Bassett	Executive Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions	(a)	FWW	5
G. Starr Bowen	Professor of Theology and Ethics, Methodist Seminary, Mexico City	(c)	FWE	2
Janice K. Cain	Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries	(a)	FWW	9
Weldon S. Crowley	Lucy King Brown Professor of History, Southwestern U.	(a)	TMPL	11
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home	(a)	WACO	10
Gordon Dennis	Director of Finance and Administration	(a)	FWW	2
Stanley W. Erickson	Chaplain, Brownwood State School and Home	(b)	EWND	10
Joseph A. Fowler	Peace with Justice Educator, General Board of Global Ministries	(c)	TMPL	2
John Ed Francis	Cooperating Missionary with the West District, Tokyo Conference & Missionary Personnel, Executive Secretary for Council of Cooperation, Japan	(c)	FWW	21
Ervin M. Gathings	Area Assistant to the Bishop	(a)	FWW	6
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Director, Development of Young Adult & Single Adult Ministry, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, Tennessee	(a)	FWW	7
James T. Guthrie	Campus Minister, Wesley Foundation, TCU	(a)	FWW	6
Luther W. Henry, Sr.	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	(a)	FWW	5
John C. Holbert	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	FWE	9
Richard A. Hunt	Professor of Psychology and Clinical Director, Pasadena Community Counseling Clinic, Fuller Graduate School of Psychology, California	(d)	FWE	3

Wanda Kile	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College, Corsicana	(a)	WAXA	1
Charles E. Laing	President, Texas Methodist Foundation	(a)	TMPL	10
John Loggins	Clinical Pastoral Counselor, Midwest Counseling Center	(d)	FWE	2
Ronnie McManus	Assistant Professor, TWC	(a)	FWE	9
James Newton	Celebration Shop, Bedford	(d)	FWE	1
Billy M. Patteson	Wesley Foundation, Baylor U.	(a)	WACO	12
John C. Robertson	Professor & Chairperson, McMaster U., Ontario, Canada	(d)	FWW	20
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, Queen's College, Oxford, England	(d)	FWE	4
Robert Sanders	Mt. Waverly-Monash Parish, The Uniting Church in Australia	(d)	FWE	6
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Hospital-Methodist, Ft. Worth	(b)	FWW	19
James E. Shuler	Director, Church Growth and Development	(a)	WACO	2
Edis R. Sluder	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	(a)	FWW	5
Eric Smith	Associate Chaplain, Harris-Methodist, H.E.B.	(b)	FWE	2
Ted Murray Smith	Director of Clinical Pastoral Education, St. Luke's Hospital, Houston	(b)	FWW	2
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Professor of Religion, TWC	(a)	FWE	6
James Edwin Tims	Missionary to Brazil	(c)	FWW	31
Joe McLeod Wilson	Chaplain/Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Harris Hospital, H.E.B.	(b)	FWE	6
Brian A. Young	Director, Campus Ministry, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton	(a)	EWND	1

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	(b)	WF	6
E. F. Blancett	U.S. Navy	(b)	WACO	12
C. Dennis Camp	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	14
Michael T. Curd	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW	13
James B. Durham	U.S. Navy	(b)	FWW	4
Roland Q. Humphrey	U.S. Army	(b)	FWE	13
Henry Lamar Hunt	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	8
Glenn S. Sammis	U.S. Army	(b)	FWW	11
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U.S. Army	(b)	TMPL	21

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Sandra Jean William Lydick - PM	Brite Divinity School	FWW	2
Glenda Dianne Whitehead Reed - PM	Emory	FWE	1
Ray Dean Reed - PM	Emory	FWE	1
Susan May Trammel - PM	Brite Divinity School	FWE	1

TRANSFERS IN

<u>Name</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>Date</u>
George Procter-Smith	Elder	North Indiana	10/01/86
Frank W. Briggs	Deacon	Desert Southwest	11/01/86
David C. Mertz	Elder	Minnesota	1/01/87
Doyle R. Allen	Elder	North Texas	6/01/86
Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	Deacon	North Texas	6/01/87
James Newton	Deacon	Northwest Texas	6/01/87
Alfred G. Sanford	Elder	North Texas	6/01/87
Douglas E. Walker	Elder	Oklahoma	6/01/87

Diaconal Ministers:

None

TRANSFERS OUT

<u>Name</u>	<u>Status</u>	<u>To</u>	<u>Date</u>
Roger W. Baker	Deacon	North Texas	5/24/87
Charles E. Washington	Elder	North Texas	6/04/87
Patrick L. Williams	Elder	North Texas	5/24/87
Roger L. Woods	Elder	North Texas	5/24/87
Charles W. Wilson	Elder	Western North Carolina	6/14/87

Diaconal Ministers:

John Edd Harper Louisiana 10/15/86

SALARIES OF MINISTERSAPPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - 1986

<u>Name</u>	<u>Annual Cash Salary</u>	<u>Utilities & Other Cash Benefits</u>	<u>Travel Allowance</u>
Armstrong, Larry	\$ 24,200	\$ 4,000	\$ —
Bailey, Charles R.	27,860	1,312	—
Ballard, Ronald D.	49,000	—	—
Bassett, Roy T.	17,600	—	—
Blancett, Skip E.	28,011	1,274	—
Bowen, Starr	18,469	—	—
Cain, Janice K.	19,194	2,720	1,686
Camp, Charles D.	35,000	1,272	—
Crowley, Weldon S.	35,000	—	—
Curd, Michael T.	35,528	1,312	—

Daniels, Jack Kyle	66,744	—	—
Dennis, H. Gordon	51,235	—	Vouchered
Durham III, James B.	34,032	2,184	—
Erickson, Stanley W.	—	—	—
Fowler, Joseph A.	24,274	3,249	—
Francis, John Ed	30,000	—	—
Gathings, Ervin M.	44,051	2,400	6,000
Greenwaldt, Karen	21,000	7,713	6,000
Guthrie, James T.	23,700	—	2,000
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	51,235	2,400	Vouchered
Holbert, John C.	35,000	—	—
Humphrey, Roland Q.	36,511	1,312	—
Hunt, Henry L.	48,200	—	—
Hunt, Richard A.	18,200	—	5,000
Hutcheson, John D.	17,000	1,800	1,000
Laing, Charles E.	47,000	4,200	Vouchered
Loggins, John	4,800	—	—
McManus, Ronnie	19,500	—	—
Otwell, Edward H.	51,235	—	Vouchered
Patteson, Billy Mack	24,000	—	—
Robertson, Jr., John C.	65,000	—	—
Sammis, Glenn C.	34,032	—	—
Sanders, E. P.	60,000	—	—
Sanders, Robert W.	20,000	1,000	5,300
Schaub, John W.	43,600	—	—
Shuler, James E.	51,235	—	Vouchered
Sluder, Edis R.	18,800	—	4,000
Smith, Ted Murray	29,400	—	—
Sowell, Jr., Jesse J.	24,100	—	—
Tims, James E.	17,503	—	—
Weaver, Jerry A. G.	43,660	2,610	—
Wilson, Joe McLeod	32,986	—	—
Young, Brian Allen	9,800	—	—



VI. REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE CABINET

Bishop Russell, colleagues of the Cabinet, clergy and lay members, and friends and visitors at this one hundred twenty-first annual session since founding of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church; grace to you and peace from our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

In accordance with the tradition of the Central Texas Conference, I, as Dean of the Cabinet, make this report on behalf of the Cabinet. Such reports are to add to the historical record of the life of the Conference and to provide some insights into some of its actions, accomplishments, and dreams.

From the outset of this report the leadership of Bishop John W. Russell must be praised for it has been integral to the success of this Conference. It is obvious that he has been able to lead us only because he first has been willing to follow the leadership of the Holy Spirit himself. He has been much involved in dealing with and finding solutions for crisis situations in United Methodist institutions and in clergy matters and in local church affairs. Despite the fact that these have been burdens added to the already heavy demands of the episcopal office, he has never made hasty or harsh judgments, never complained of the responsibilities, nor done anything other than face each issue honestly, openly, and with Christian grace. The Letter To Titus sets forth the qualities expected of the episcopacy: "For a bishop, as God's steward, must be blameless; he must not be arrogant or quick-tempered or a drunkard or violent or greedy for gain, but hospitable, a lover of goodness, master of himself, upright, holy, and self-controlled; he must hold firm to the sure word as taught, so that he may be able to give instruction in sound doctrine and also to confute those who contradict it." We who work most closely with him have found Bishop Russell to exemplify every one of these virtues, and we admire him, we respect him, and we love him.

United Methodism believes in evangelism, and our annual conference is emphasizing the winning of people to Christ. Each district has a task force on evangelism and is stressing this vital Christian work, striving to provide leadership in this cause. But evangelism is not a program. Rather, it is a matter of will. We believe that this will is being demonstrated, and we are trying to provide the tools to enable those with the vision to accomplish it. Again this year our Conference has had a net gain in membership, which though far smaller than we would like, yet testifies to the commitment of our primary task.

At last June's Jurisdictional Bishops' Week, Bishop Russell delivered a series of lectures/sermons on the subject of "Your Church as Evangelist." These were so dynamic, so challenging, that the Cabinets of the Central Texas and North Texas Conferences directed that they be edited into a study series, and the study will be available this fall. The Cabinet strongly urges that it be used in every congregation through church-wide sessions, in Sunday School classes, by home-study groups, and any other effective means.

Our Conference continually is seeking revitalization, and such a process now is actively involving our churches and pastors. As a part of this, the Cabinet is sponsoring a major event in Fort Worth November 20-21 for all ministers, both diaconal and ordained. Two nationally recognized leaders from Chandler School of Theology will be present; Dr. George Morris will be our leader in evangelism, and Dr. Fred Craddock will be our leader in preaching.

A major reason for Christian growth in our Conference has been the eagerness of its members to establish new congregations. The money designated for new church sites already coming in from our three-year capital funding campaign has enabled us to purchase property on which to build a new church. The continuing generous support of Church Growth Shares has made it possible for us to place two new full-time pastors. When the appointments are read, you will note that a pastor is assigned to establish the new church in southeast Arlington.

Last year two Korean Missions were begun, one in Fort Worth West and the other in Har-ker Heights. Both of these already have been chartered as churches, and now two more such congregations are in the process of organization, one of them in Copperas Cove and the other in Waco. The establishment of new churches now is an annual and continuing activity of this Conference.

The Central Texas Conference is as determined today as it always has been to extend the gospel of love and service around the world. We know that as the Body of Christ we are called not to be ministered to, but to minister. We do not exist to serve ourselves, but to serve those who need conversion and compassion, wherever and whoever they are. As Jesus went about doing good, so do we try to do, going into all the world to make disciples. We are engaged in a world-wide ministry with many of the local churches of the Conference engaged in second-mile missionary programs which they have adopted over and above the minimum expected of them. Once again this past year our Annual Conference has paid one hundred percent of its apportionments. Despite difficult financial conditions in some areas of the Conference, the United Methodists of Central Texas have made sure that they put their most important benevolences first, and they have done it not because it is a tradition that our Conference always does so, but because this is what being the Church is all about. We expect to be just as Christian in our benevolence in this new year.

This has been a productive year in the lives of many local churches.
Dedications and Celebrations:

Comanche - dedicated a parsonage
Hamilton - dedicated a parsonage
Smithfield - dedicated a new educational building and a parking lot
Davis Memorial - consecrated a new office and totally renovated sanctuary and church facility
Church of the Good Shepherd - consecrated a new sanctuary and office addition
Eules - dedicated a new parlor
Church of the Covenant Arlington - dedicated facilities
Azle - consecrated a family life center
China Spring - dedicated a new educational/fellowship building
Wortham - dedicated a new family life building
Georgetown First - consecrated the Thatcher and Genevieve Atkink Educational Activities Building
Sardis - dedicated a new organ
Rogers - consecrated a new church to replace the building that burned
Round Rock St. Philips - consecrated a new sanctuary, educational building, and fellowship hall
Round Rock First - dedicated the McNeese Bell Tower, new sign, and new property
Belton First - consecrated a new family life center
Godley - dedicated a parsonage
Granbury First - dedicated Robertson House and playground
Holders Chapel - dedicated a new tabernacle
Couts Memorial - dedicated a new organ
Silver Creek - dedicated the original church structure as a Parker County and State of Texas Historical Building

New Buildings/Ground Breakings:

Whites Chapel - broke ground for a new sanctuary and educational building
Minter's Chapel - broke ground for a new parsonage
St. Paul Hurst - purchased a new parsonage
Keller - purchased land for the relocation of the church
William C. Martin - broke ground for a new sanctuary and a parking lot
Ovilla - broke ground for a new sanctuary
St. Johns Georgetown - purchased land for a new fellowship hall and classrooms
Haslet - acquired adjoining land for future additions

Remodeling and Renovations:

Smithfield - remodeled office and educational building
Cakhurst - remodeled fellowship hall and office area
Arlington First - renovated Chapel in memory of Dr. Jack Payne
Richland Hills - renovated fellowship hall in memory of Guy Reeves
Arlington Heights - remodeled chancel

Azle - Mamre Hall converted to offices, parlor, and class rooms
 Calvary Fort Worth - remodeled space for Pastor's office
 Genesis - built new parking lot
 Grace - remodeled education building
 Ridglea - remodeled sanctuary and educational building
 Saginaw - renovated fellowship hall and sanctuary chancel
 Silver Creek - added new family life facility
 St. James Waco - renovated building and constructed new parking lot
 Kopperl - built new fellowship hall
 Ennis First - renovated fellowship hall and memorial garden
 Pilgrim Rest - remodeled church
 Wortham - remodeled sanctuary
 Blooming Grove - renovated sanctuary
 Lacy Chapel Italy - remodeled church
 Brushie Prairie - remodeled church
 Pelham: Wesley - remodeled church
 St. Andrew Corsicana - remodeled church
 Killeen First - renovated educational and fellowship facilities, remodeled nursery
 Bethel Temple - installed new heating system
 St. Andrews Killeen - remodeled educational building and parsonage
 Tenth Street Taylor - installed new steeple and completed major roof repair
 St. James Temple - installed new roofs on church and parsonage
 Salado - remodeled parsonage
 Kell's Branch - remodeled church
 St. Paul Temple - renovated sanctuary
 Gordon - constructed church van port
 Graham First - renovated children's education building
 Granbury First - remodeled Robertson House for Sunday School classes
 Weatherford First - renovated parking lot
 Little River - completed major landscaping

Many churches celebrated special occasions.
 Anniversaries and Celebrations:

St. James Temple - 112th Anniversary
 Ballinger - 100th Anniversary
 Brownwood First - 100th Anniversary
 Ovilla - 100th Anniversary
 Bardwell - 100th Anniversary
 Alvarado - 100th Anniversary
 University Fort Worth - 75th Anniversary
 Central Mineral Wells - 50th Anniversary
 Korean Church Killeen - 10th Anniversary
 Genesis - 6th Anniversary
 Meridian - 30th Anniversary
 Kingswood Burleson - First Annual Homecoming
 St. John the Apostle - Celebrated Charter Service
 Westcliff - Charter Member Recognition and unveiled new "Window of Compassion"
 Seventh Street - celebrated debt retirement with note burning
 Central Brownwood - celebrated Ernest Roper Day in Brownwood
 Salado - celebrated pastor Joe Bentley's 20th year of ministry
 Trinity Fort Worth - celebrated F.M. Johnson's 40th anniversary of music ministry

Deaths within parsonage families brought sorrow to us all as we marked the passing of:

J. Lester Davenport
 E.C. Hewitt
 Juanita Johnson
 Guy E. Perdue

Frank Bartos, Jr
 Allen A. Peacock
 Horace W. Williams
 Jennie B. Gordon

Peggy M. Greebon
 Eva O. Knox
 Mildred S. Page
 Julia D. Suddath

At the same time, we have been blessed by marriages that have taken place in parsonage families this year:

Ben Tibbs	to	Alicia Hernandez
Edward Smith	to	Sharon Beasley
Frank Briggs	to	Kris Lorann Squibb
Laurie Harwell	to	Tim Finholt
Ernest Allen Benson	to	Ora Mae Quigley
Dale A. Schultz	to	Diana Traster
Lori Hornell	to	Mike Zachary

And we have been blessed with new life to parsonage families as follows:

Timothy Frank	born to	Tom and Linda McDermott
Carolina Elizabeth	born to	Larry and Janey Armstrong
Adam Ross	born to	Bayard and Lou Ann Pratt
Benjamin John	born to	Charles and Janice Washington
John Lewis	born to	David and Anna Leach
Brittney Nicole	born to	Travis and Laurie Franklin
Erin Elizabeth	born to	J. Neil and Patrece Norman
Stephanie Elyse	born to	Stephen and Karen Schmidt
Jeremy Ryan	born to	David and Donna Lynn
Amanda Courtney	born to	Vaughn and Jacque Baker
Joshua Lynn	born to	Barry and Margie Holmes
Bethany Edwina	born to	Kent and Vicki Berry
Tyndall Kathleen	born to	Norman and Nancy Suggs

One of the primary responsibilities of the Cabinet is to assist the bishop in making pastoral appointments, and this is a task which we take prayerfully and seriously. Consultation with local churches to understand their needs and with pastors to understand their needs is an important ingredient in this process. We strive to be sensitive to the desires of the clergy in making the appointments. Special family concerns always are given consideration. The particular requirements of clergy couples are taken into account. In all these matters we try to fulfill the desires of those involved.

At the same time, we know that pastors exist to serve the Church, not the Church to serve the clergy, and that we are called to find pastors for churches, not to find churches for pastors. Our primary concern is to appoint pastors who can meet the needs of the churches to which they are sent. Since District Superintendents of the entire conference and not of seven autonomous districts, we strive to make the appointments with the welfare of all the churches of the annual conference in mind rather than in a narrow parochial fashion. We have dedicated ourselves to do our best to do this without favoritism or prejudice.

We rejoice that there are so many able and dedicated clergy serving in the Central Texas Conference; ministers of integrity who are compassionate, articulate, diligent, intelligent, talented, and persons of true piety. Their records bear witness to their call and their commitment. These have submitted themselves to serve the Lord wherever they are most needed, and they willingly go where appointed. Their ministry invariably has borne good fruit.

As in all other areas of life, particular gifts and graces differ within the clergy, and ministers meet the needs of some churches better than they do those of others. The Conference's Board of Ordained Ministry has the responsibility for qualifying persons for ministry, and the Cabinet has the responsibility for appointing those so qualified. This Cabinet is active in cooperating with this Board in assisting those clergy who have proved to be inadequate in several pastorates either to improve the quality of their ministry, or to find some other area of service outside the realm of ordination. We are dedicated to do all we can to improve the competence of ministry.

The Cabinet has an intentional commitment to open itinerancy, particularly as it relates to women and minorities in ministry. As a part of this concern, we have met during the year with Black clergy members in order that we might hear their concerns. Our Annual Conference already has been served by a Black district superintendent, who currently still serves on the Extended Cabinet. And the time is coming when a woman likewise will serve on

the Cabinet. The appointment of a woman to the position of Senior Pastor already has taken place with excellent results. This session of our Annual Conference is historic because for the first time one of its ablest Black members will be appointed as Senior Pastor of a predominantly White congregation. The St. Andrews Church of Killeen and the Cabinet have taken the initiative in seeking such an appointment, and Dr. J.D. Phillips, a most appropriate minister to fill this position, will fill the appointment. This is the first step in the direction of what we believe will become a normal part of the life of the Conference. Yet, all first steps are momentous occasions, and we celebrate this one.

This has been a significant year in the life of the Central Texas Annual Conference, one which has been built on the heritage of the past and which hopefully will provide a firm foundation for the future. Like Paul we know that we have not yet "arrived", but like him we intend to press on toward the mark for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus. In good Methodist terms, then, let us intend to go on to perfection.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Michael Patison
Dean of the Cabinet

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Report No. 1

1. The Council on Finance and Administration commends the members of the Annual Conference, the churches and the membership of the churches for their financial response and responsibility in 1986. Our conference has a long tradition of such financial responsibility and the Council on Finance and Administration looks forward to continuing that tradition.

2. The salary for the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1 or as soon as possible prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference. The figures will be compiled by the Assistant to the Bishop and sent to the President of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Director of Finance and Administration within five days. (The 1988 salary for a District Superintendent will be \$57,000.) The Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the Conference, will be added to the above salary for apportionment to the districts. An allowance of \$3600 for travel outside the bounds of the district is included in the salary for the District Superintendent.

3. The Conference offices of Director of Finance and Administration, Director of the Council on Ministries, and Director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the District Superintendents. For 1988 that salary will be \$57,000. This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of \$4,000 for the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective Council's or Commission's budget.

4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the District Stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the District Superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the District Superintendent. District Budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item with a parenthetical explanation of its intent. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The District Stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportionment items which may fall short within the respective district. The apportionments will not include the traditional cushion. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Funds only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

5. In 1988 the Conference Claimants Fund will include the Ministerial Pension Plan Past Service amount of \$966,501.

6. The Connectional Ministry amount will be \$516,998. Included in this amount is the Episcopal Fund \$97,258 and the District Superintendent's Fund \$419,740. The District Superintendent's Fund includes the salaries and the Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount.

7. The Council recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Texas Methodist College Association be \$1.60 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. The Council also recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be \$1.05 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. Both funds shall be apportioned to the districts and to the local churches on the decimal authorized by the Annual Conference.

8. The Council recommends that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

9. We recommend the appointment of Dr. Gordon Dennis as Director of Finance and Administration of the Central Texas Conference.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

Church Growth and Development Shares	February
Human Relations Day	February 14
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 13
Glen Lake	April
Golden Cross	May 1
Wesleyan Homes	May 8
World Order Sunday	May 22
Homes for Retired Ministers	June 19
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Christian Education Sunday	September 11
World Wide Communion	October 2
Thanksgiving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	November 6
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
United Methodist Student Day	December 25
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM determines

2. While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

3. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Missional Priority Fund, and Lydia Patterson, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.

4. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA or its Executive Committee.

5. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing by January 31, 1988 their detailed budget requests for the ensuing year. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-

program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CFA President, Director of Finance and Administration, and Director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.

6. No board commission or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference and printed in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.

7. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.

8. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

a. Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.

b. Expenses of the Conference Session Secretarial Staff.

c. Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Director of Finance and Administration and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.

d. Expense of auditing the books of the Director of Finance and Administration, the treasurers of boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the auditors selected by CFA.

e. The moving expense of ministers of the Conference in accordance with the formula adopted by the 1982 Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. When the next Annual Budget is prepared, the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve for past year spending.

f. Other expenditures may be authorized by CFA. Expenditures not to exceed \$500 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.

g. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall pay from Operating Reserve an amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this Conference at General/Jurisdictional Conferences. An additional amount equal to the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem shall be paid to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates to the General/Jurisdictional Conference.

9. The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to:

a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.

b. Write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.

c. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d. To invest the funds of the Conference in Government Securities and Federally Insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.

e. To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

J. Charles Shelley, Chairperson

Report 3

1988 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS 1988

Item	Ernw Decimal .0707	FW East .2885	FW West .2116	Temple .1077	Waco .1421	Waxah .0781	W'ford .1013	TOTAL 1.000
World Service and Conf. Benevolences	127,706	521,119	382,214	194,539	256,676	141,072	182,979	1,806,305
Connectional Ministry	36,551	149,154	109,397	55,681	73,465	40,378	52,372	516,998
Conference Claimants	83,741	341,714	250,630	127,565	168,310	92,506	119,985	1,184,451
Black Colleges	8,540	34,848	25,559	13,009	17,165	9,434	12,236	120,791
Missional Priorities	6,020	24,564	18,016	9,170	12,099	6,650	8,625	85,144
Lydia Patterson	1,960	7,999	5,867	2,986	3,940	2,165	2,809	27,726
Methodist Colleges	14,903	60,812	44,603	22,702	29,953	16,462	21,353	210,788
Wesley Foundation	9,780	39,908	29,271	14,898	19,657	10,803	14,013	138,330
Ministers Insurance	27,958	114,085	83,676	42,589	56,192	30,884	40,058	395,442
Ministers Education Fund	17,260	70,434	51,659	26,294	34,692	19,067	24,731	244,137
Mt Sequoyah	261	1,067	782	398	525	289	375	3,697
	334,680	1,365,704	1,001,674	509,831	672,674	369,710	479,536	4,733,809

Report 4

Expenditures of Reserve Funds authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration in 1986:

CTC Trustees/Closed Churches	\$ 8,710
Glen Lake Tax Suit	4,773
Payment on Camp Property	70,000
Capital Fund Campaign Service Charge	100,000
Outside Computer Support	3,355
Frank B. Hall Fidelity Insurance	1,755

Expenditures of Reserve Funds in excess of budgeted amounts:

Annual Conference Expense	2,362
Conference Journal	1,011

Report 5

	Actual 1986	Budget 1986	Budget 1987	Budget 1988
I CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY				
A Episcopal Fund	88,899	88,899	86,859	97,258
B District Supt. Salary (\$57,000)	358,645	358,645	382,053	399,000
C Dist. Supt. Min. Pension Fund (24,690)	18,627	18,627	19,698	20,740
TOTAL	466,171	466,171	488,610	516,998
II OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - GENERAL				
A World Service	491,286	491,286	542,877	586,385
B General Administration	40,828	40,828	42,497	43,969
C Inter-Denomination & Cooperation	15,643	15,643	16,127	16,537
D Temporary General Aid	11,880	11,880	11,255	10,519
E Ministerial Education	225,712	225,712	234,925	244,137
F Black Colleges	103,367	103,361	112,398	120,791
C Missional Priority	80,873	80,873	83,239	85,144
TOTAL	969,589	969,583	1,043,318	1,107,482
III OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - JURISDICTIONAL				
A Jurisdictional Administration	14,171	14,171	14,787	15,403
B Mt. Sequoyah	3,763	3,697	3,697	3,697
C Lydia Patterson	26,006	24,645	26,185	27,726
D Volunteers In Mission	3,081	3,081	3,081	3,081
TOTAL	47,021	45,594	47,750	49,907
IV OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - CONFERENCE				
A Tex. Methodist College Assn. (131,743)	205,378	205,368	209,400	210,788
B Wesley Foundation Fund	131,279	131,279	137,419	138,330
C Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600	8,600	8,600	8,600
D Waco Inner City	2,750	2,750	-0-	-0-
E Metro Board of Missions	25,000	25,000	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	373,007	372,997	355,419	357,718

V MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

A	Ministerial Pension Plan/Past Ser	876,645	876,645	920,477	966,501
B	Comprehensive Protect/Plan	217,936	197,500	203,000	217,950
C	Minister's Health Ins	362,791	362,791	362,791	395,442
D	Sustentation Fund	-0-			-0-
E	Moving Expense	17,063	28,726	17,139	17,063
F	Counseling	16,800	16,800	16,800	16,800
	TOTAL	1,470,799	1,482,462	1,520,207	1,613,756

VI ADMINISTRATION & CONFERENCE PROGRAM

A	Area Professional Ministry Office	48,790	48,790	50,519	54,000
B	Cabinet Emergency Fund		2,500	2,500	6,000
C	Area Office Fund	2,984	2,984	2,984	2,984
D	Area Residence Fund	3,249	5,000	5,000	5,000
	Interest Act.	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
E	Committee on Episcopacy	87	300	500	300
F	Conference Journal Fund	19,011	18,000	18,000	18,900
G	Annual Conference Expense	24,062	19,000	19,855	25,000
H	Supt. of Retired Ministers's Homes	18,800	18,800	22,500	23,625
	Supt.'s MPP	2,661	2,661	2,814	2,962
I	CFA Council Expense	550	1,000	1,000	800
J	Archives/History	Pd/86	1987	1988	2,251
	Admin. Expen.	51	300	350	
	Connec. Support		50	50	
	Mtgs, Sem, Wkshps.	125	916	900	
	Supplies	1937	700	1000	
	Mileage	138	385	450	
K	Commission on Status & Role of Women		3,550	4,100	3,250
	Seminar	985	800	1000	
	Grants/clergy	1000			
	Meeting Expense	255	750	750	
	General Promotion	670	1000	750	
	Admin. Expen.	190	200	200	
	Training/Workshop	450	500	500	
L	Commission on Religion & Race		2,240	3,960	3,960
M	Board of Ordained Ministry		9,212	11,725	12,253
	Meetings	1676	2800	2225	
	Administration	3094	3975	3625	
	Recruitment	83	500	200	
	Annual Conf Exp.	716	1300	1000	
	Psycho. Test	1900	2000	1900	
	Interviews	1743	2000	3000	
	Perfor. Anal.		1000	500	
	Candidacy Training		500	500	
	Pre-Retirement Sem		500		
N	Board of Diaconal Ministry		6,840	10,400	10,400
	Meeting Exp	1231	1900	2000	
	Admin Exp	1807	1800	1800	
	Continuing Ed	2589	2400	2400	
	Candidacy Supp	352	1600	1450	
	Recruitment/promo	298	1500	750	
	Diaconal Training	563	1200	1000	
O	Board of Laity		2,322	3,000	3,000
P	Committee on Rules		-0-	300	100
Q	Committee on Equitable Salaries		175	300	150
R	Ethnic Minority Local Church Comm.		467	600	627
					400

S	Inter-Conference Committee Hispanic Min.		909	1,100	1,150	1,150
	Meeting exp	599	825	700		
	Admin. Expen.	186	310	225		
	Fraternal Delegate	99	175	175		
	Recognition Awards		100	100		
	Workshop	25				
	Resource Teams		240	300		
	Worship Celebration		100	250		
T	Comm. on Christian Unity & Inter-religious Concerns		11,540	12,625	13,150	13,150
	TCC	10,000	10,000	10,000		
	Exp. dele. TCC	1,179	2,000	2,000		
	Comm. Meetings	111	500	500		
	Impact	250	250	250		
	Exp. Juris. Mtg.		-0-			
	Fall University		100	450		
	Program for Conf		300	300		
U	General & Juris Conf Delegates			-0-	-0-	-0-
V	Office of Planned Giving					8,000
W	Conference Trustees					3,500
X	Conference Administration		257,545	257,683	269,105	288,949
	Pd/86	1987	1988			
	ACCOM DIR	51,235	54,579	57,000		
	ACCOM TRAVEL	7,649	7,000	7,500		
	Assoc. Dir.	31,631	60,526	64,763		
	Assoc. Dir.	26,013				
	CH GROWTH DIR	51,235	54,579	57,000		
	Dir travel	5,785	5,000	5,000		
	FIN DIR	51,235	54,579	57,000		
	Dir travel	2,384	2,000	2,000		
	Staff travel	794	800	800		
	Housing	21,600	21,600	24,000		
	MPP	7,984	8,442	8,886		
	Liab. Ins. (Ext. Cabinet)		5,000			
Y	United Methodist Center Operations		*250,019	240,989	286,929	303,967
	Sup. Staff	119,488	123,413	132,050		
	Lay Employee Benefits	16,814	17,600			
	FICA (.751)	8,856	8,824	9,917		
*	Rent 5,050 sf	54,388	60,600	60,600		
	Telephone	8,192	7,000	8,300		
	Postage	15,323	17,478	17,400		
	Supplies	4,535	5,000	5,200		
	Printing	15,688	16,200	16,500		
	Insurance:					
	Work. Comp.	1,868	2,100	2,500		
	Contents/Liab.	2,930	1,600	3,300		
	Equip./Maint.	1,529	1,700	1,900		
	Bonding	329	150	200		
	ACCOM					
	Film Library	2,500	2,500	2,500		
	Staff Training	1,754	2,500	3,000		
	Contingency		200	350		
	CHURCH GROWTH					
	Dist. Training	592	600	600		
	Con. Meetings	736	2,000	2,000		
	Promotion/SHARE	1,203	1,700	1,850		
	Contingency		500	550		
	FINANCE & ADMIN.					
	Computer Expense:					
	Supplies	2,093	1,500	2,000		

Insurance	608	650	650
Maintenance	7,359	7,400	8,000
Programing		6,500	7,000
Stewardship Exp.	48		

TOTAL	670,264	671,067	743,097	795,137
-------	---------	---------	---------	---------

* additional approved for rent to cover
added space June 1986

		VII ACCOM PROGRAM						
		Pd/86	1987	1988				
A	ACCOM Council Expense				5,961	8,075	12,375	12,375
	Meeting Exp	723	1800	1800				
	Exec. Mtg Exp	508	800	800				
	Admin. Exp.	216	400	400				
	Program Cont.	1105	1575	1575				
	Nat/Reg.Pool	3409	10000	7800				
B	Communication & Interpretation				45,759	46,684	54,388	78,720
	Committee Exp	786	840	1000				
	Program Exp	824	26100	900				
	CTC Edition	24935		30000				
	UM Comm Con	10464						
	News Editor	7920		16000				
	Editor Travel	100	47445	2000				
	Editor FICA	587		1120				
	An Conf Exp	143		200				
	Gen Conf			1200				
	Media Coverage			25000				
	Media Equipment			1000				
	Training Expense			300				
C	Coordination & Budget				129	415	415	300
D	Research & Planning				85	750	750	2,500
	Meeting Exp	83	500					
	Admin. Exp	2	250					
E	Board of Church and Society				3,996	4,100	4,300	4,300
	Board Exp	846	800	1500				
	Telephone	259	350	200				
	Postage	122	150	250				
	Del Natl. Mt	700	700					
	Impact	500	500	300				
	Prison Min							
	Peace w Justice							
	Workshop	1500	1500					
	Conf Display	69	100					
	Fall University '87							
	Program			2050				
F	Board of Discipleship				70,248	86,750	88,100	82,850
	Meeting Exp	919		1500				
	Evangelism	2143		1600				
	Stewardship	1974		1850				
	Comm Worship	591		1700				
	Camps & Assen	28561		60100				
	G/L Capt.Fd.	20000						
	CCYM	9400		10000				
	Leadership Dev.	6660		6100				
	Administrative		2000					
	Supportive		30000					
	Enabling		58590					

G Board of Global Ministry			96,247	99,450	101,466	101,466
Meeting Exp	2765	2500	2500			
Urban Minist	54400		52766			
Health & Wel.	888	77966	1650			
City/Town/Ctry	273		1250			
Education/Adv.	12646		17000			
Aging	1275		2300			
Harris Hosp/ Pastoral Ed	24000	24000	24000			
H Board of Higher Education & Ministry			7,236	12,700	8,700	9,700
Meeting Exp.	315		1000			
Admin Exp	653	2000	700			
Postage/phone	18		300			
Enabling	2000	10700				
Min. Retreat	250		500			
Min. Day			200			
Ranger Jr. Col.	2000					
Hill Jr. Col.	2000					
TCJC - S. Campus						
Weatherford Jr.						
Undesignated						
Community Col. Proj.			7000			
			4000*			
Wesley Spec						
			229,661	258,924	270,494	292,211
GRAND TOTAL			4,226,512	4,266,798	4,468,895	4,733,809

* from ACCOM Reserves, if needed

The 1986 budget represents a total increase over the 1985 budget of \$213,174 or 05.26%.

The 1987 budget represents a total increase over the 1986 budget of \$202,097 or 04.74%.

The 1988 budget represents a total increase over the 1987 budget of \$264,914 or 05.92%.

ACCOM EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Recommendations:

1. That there be one conference-wide training event, "Fall University," September 11-12, 1987. This does not bar us from having an orientation session for selected district officers.

2. That we use the policy established by ACCOM, Spring of 1978, to present our budget.

Policy, Spring of 1987

"The Annual Conference Council on Ministries will meet to:

a. Evaluate completed programs and those still in process;

b. Develop suggested goals for presentation to the next session of the Annual Conference;

c. Develop a "bottom line" budget request to be presented to CF&A. (By "bottom line" we mean simply a total figure based on the experience of the prior year, anticipated needs and the inflationary/projected goal of the CF&A.) The only budgetary breakdown at this point will be a division of the funds into three basic categories: ADMINISTRATIVE, SUPPORT and ENABLING. "Administrative" has to do with the operating costs of the boards and committees; i.e., meetings, postage, telephone, etc. "Support" has to do with those funds we presently contribute to causes or institutions which are ongoing or under the direction of directors which are not under our control; i.e., Laura Edwards, etc. "Enabling" has to do with the funding of events and enterprises which specifically equip persons and local churches to more effectively carry out ministry in their respective settings."

3. That ACCOM be a clearing house for meeting dates. It is suggested that conference events be planned for odd-numbered months and district events for even-numbered months.

4. That the mileage be set at 18 cents per mile for one; 21 cents for two; 23 cents for three to six; 35 cents for seven to fifteen persons in an appropriate vehicle.

Committee on Planning and Research

The Committee on Planning and Research recommended to the Agenda Committee that we continue to develop the quadrennial theme for Annual Conference, "Let the Church Obey God's Voice — Giving, Growing", by adding the word "Discipling" to the theme for the 1987 Annual Conference.

The Committee encouraged the Ethnic Minority Local Church Coordinating Committee to celebrate with the Annual Conference the accomplishments of the committee. It also encouraged the continuation of this emphasis after the end of the current quadrennium.

The Committee continues to look at numerous consultative type programs to strengthen local congregations and to empower them to utilize their resources and talents, and to make them more aware of existing resources available within the Conference.

Proposed Program:

1. Pilot Project for Local Church Planning Facilitators

Goal: Two local churches in 1987 and two in 1988 will participate in a pilot project which will serve as one method of enhancing the Central Texas Conference quadrennial emphasis on local church revitalization.

Financial Arrangement: The 1987 projects will be financed out of the existing ACCOM reserve funds. A request to ACCOM will be made for a line item in their budget in the amount of \$2,000 for 1988 to cover the project.

Donna Paustian, Chairperson

AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

The goal of the Committee on Professional Ministries is to make available to the clergy and diaconal families of the area the best professional counseling program that is possible. Presently our roster of counselors is comprised of the following persons:

Dr. Robert E. Elliott Dallas, Texas	Dr. James Norwood Fort Worth, Texas
Mrs. Sharon L. Grimm Brownwood, Texas	Dr. Kenneth Pepper Dallas, Texas
Dr. Titus Haynes Dallas, Texas	Dr. Michael Smith Waco, Texas
Dr. Charles Kemp Fort Worth, Texas	Ms. Anita M. Titone Dallas, Texas
Dr. Robert H. Lloyd Wichita Falls, Texas	Mr. Warren Townsend Killeen, Texas

During 1986 there was an increase in the number of persons using the counseling program, especially in the North Texas Conference. The number of cases in each conference was as follows: Central Texas Conference, 45; and North Texas Conference, 64.

We keep the financial reports separate for the two conferences. The financial profile for each of the conferences is as follows:

	CENTRAL TEXAS	NORTH TEXAS
Income for 1986	\$ 16,800.00	\$ 16,800.00
Carry-over from 1985	6,135.61	3,511.11
Expenditures for 1986:		
Counselors	(-)13,686.00	(-)20,012.00
1/2 Miscellaneous Expense	(-) 63.82	(-) 63.82
BALANCE 12/31/86	\$ 9,185.79	\$ 235.29

Our committee also serves as a support and advisory group for Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop and administrative officer of the counseling program. We commend him for his work and request his reappointment for another year.

Ron Henderson, Chairman

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Proposed Programs:

1. Encourage local Church and Society work areas to promote programs in the local church which create an awareness of values portrayed on television and condone worthwhile programming which promotes the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Goal: Educate and make local churches aware of worthwhile programming.
Financial Arrangement: \$200.00 from the Board's programming budget.

2. Continue the 1986 emphasis on the family.

Goal:

- a. Encourage each local church to sponsor a marriage and family enrichment event.
- b. Provide a resource table at Annual Conference displaying a variety of support resources.
- c. Provide a list of resources to local Church and Society chairpersons through the Conference Coordinated Mailing.
- d. Encourage each local church to observe National Family Week.

Financial Arrangement: \$250.00 from the Board's programming budget.

3. Study the need for and feasibility of providing community drug abuse after-care programs and conduct a trial program in cooperation with area professionals.

Goal: To provide this need if feasible.

Financial Arrangement: No need.

4. Continue support of United Methodist Seminars on National and International Affairs for conference youth sponsored with the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

Goal: To help provide for these seminars.

Financial Arrangement: \$1,500.00 from the Board's programming budget.

5. Establish a Disaster Committee similar to other Annual Conferences which will assist with disaster preparedness and response. The committee will be made up of a representative from each district named by the district superintendent.

Goal: To have a system available in case of disaster.

Financial Arrangement: No need.

6. To work through the Texas Anti-Crime Council and interested church bodies to continue opposition to State-sponsored or -supported gambling.

Goal: To oppose state-sponsored or -supported gambling (See attached Resolution on Gambling.)

Financial Arrangement: \$100.00 from the Board's programming budget.

Resolution:

WHEREAS "gambling is a menace to society, deadly to the best interest of moral, social, economic, and spiritual life, and destructive of good government.....;" and,

WHEREAS "Christians should abstain from gambling, and should strive to minister to those victimized by the practice;" and,

WHEREAS, "community standards and personal life styles should be such as would make unnecessary and undesirable the resort to commercial gambling, including public lotteries, as a recreation, as an escape, or as a means of producing public revenue or funds for support of charities or government (United Methodist Social Principles, par. 73G);"

BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference, meeting in session June 1-4, 1987 in Waco, Texas, upholds its responsibility for social witness by calling upon all local churches and United Methodist institutions to refrain from the practice of raffles or lotteries for any cause.

Recommendation:

The Annual Conference Council on Ministries goes on record as supporting the statement of the Texas Bishops' Committee concerning legalized gambling.

John H. Loggins, Chairperson

The support of the Annual Conference is requested for the following resolutions as recommended by the Conference Board of Church and Society.

- One: We commend our Council of Bishops for their extraordinary, Spirit-led witness in Defense of Creation, and request continued imaginative initiatives from the Council in addressing concerns which include: church revitalization, congregational renewal, and the relationship between racial/economic injustice and humanity's quest for peace. We, therefore, urge the General Conference to equip our Council of Bishops with the resources necessary to offer further initiatives in relating the Gospel to a suffering world.
- Two: We urge the Commission on the General Conference in its planning for worship and special programs to emphasize our United Methodist witness to abundant life in Christ against the powers of death embodied in the twin demons of racism and nuclear arms testing and build up.
- Three: We urge the General Council on Ministries to coordinate initiatives in preparation for General Conference that make plain the interlocking issues of racial justice and world peace.

(An article, "Racial Justice and Peace Require Annual Conference Actions" from the May 1987 Circuit Rider addresses an important dimension of these concerns.)

RESOLUTION: The Arab-Israeli Crisis

Since 1948 the Arab-Israeli conflict continues to be one of the most serious issues facing the international community. Although the region has been important to the three major religions - Judaism, Christianity and Islam, the problems are not primarily religious, but center on conflicting national interests and ethnic distinctions.

The creation of the state of Israel in 1948 was due to the United Nations Partition Resolution, but since then it has lived in a state of war with most of its Arab neighbors. Furthermore, the Arab-Israeli wars have contributed to the displacement and homelessness of thousands of Palestinian peoples.

Since 1967 Israel continued to occupy Arab lands and institute governmental policies detrimental to indigenous Palestinian people. In the Occupied Territories - the West Bank, Gaza, and the Golan Heights - the Israeli government continues to condone the establishment of Jewish settlements on expropriate Arab lands without regard for or compensation to its rightful owners which contradicts American foreign policy. Palestinians continue to live under the military rule of Israel and consequently suffer legal, political, and economic discrimination.

The Palestinian peoples aspirations to self-determination and statehood have all but been ignored. Palestinians who have taken the initiative to speak on behalf of human rights of their people have been arrested and imprisoned without due process of law. Any initiative taken to speak on areas concerning Palestinian peoples economic, human and political rights have been barred or outlawed. Thus, the Israeli unwillingness to compromise with the Palestinian Arabs for an amicable and just settlement will continue to contribute to the uneasy peace and security for the region.

Integral to the Middle East solution is the need to recognize Palestinian Arabs' right to self-determination, and the Arab states recognition for the right for the State of Israel to exist. Terrorism and violence on both sides must be condemned. The peace initiative should continue under the auspices of the United Nations and the major world powers. The continued injustices and occupation of Arab lands by Israel does not contribute to true peace and tranquility in the region. All states in the area are urged to make major sacrifices and offer bold and creative initiatives for a peaceful resolution of the conflict.

We, therefore, urge the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church to take the following actions:

1. Pray for the peaceful settlement of the Arab-Israeli conflict, world peace and the reduction of nuclear armaments.
2. Request that the governments outside the Middle East region seek equity and even-handedness for all parties involved in political, social, and economic disputes.
3. Affirm respect for the integrity of the Palestinian Arabs, including no degrading or

- inhuman treatment, discrimination, arbitrary arrest or detention, imprisonment and invasion of the home and property.
4. Encourage respect for and promotion of freedom of speech, press, religion, assembly, travel within the country and foreign countries, and the right to life and to a fair trial.
 5. Reject Israeli arguments to the exclusive claims to the Occupied Arab Territories, especially the West Bank and the Gaza.
 6. Request that the Israeli government freeze the Jewish settlements in the Occupied Territories and return expropriated land to its rightful owners.
 7. Encourage all the nation-states in the region, including the Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO), to engage in an international conference for the purpose of resolving the Arab-Israeli conflict.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Committee on Camps and Assemblies

Proposed Programs:

1. Summer Camp for Children and Youth
Goal: To provide, by August 31, 1988, at least 8 weeks of camp for the spiritual, physical, and mental well-being of children and youth.
Financial Arrangement: \$63,100.00.
2. Retreat and Seminar Adult Ministries
Goal: By December 31, 1988, to provide at least 4 "Walk to Emmaus" events, clergy and diaconal. "Time Apart" events, and United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men Events.
Financial Arrangement: \$1,000.00 and self-generating.

Claus Rohlf, Jr., Chairperson

RESOLUTION

Camp and Assemblies Committee

WHEREAS, we have persons who are laity of our Annual Conference and experts in the several disciplines of engineering and construction. They are providing the Camps and Assemblies Committee guidance by serving on the Camp Construction Committee. These persons were introduced to the Annual Conference at the 1986 session.

WHEREAS, they have combined their expertise and have done a thorough evaluation of the existing cabins.

WHEREAS, their unanimous recommendation to the Camps and Assemblies Committee is to replace the existing cabins. Stewardship of the Annual Conference funds would be better accomplished by building adequate new facilities rather than renovating the existing units. Although the cost will be somewhat higher, the benefits will include additional space, modern shower and restroom facilities, adequate lighting, central heat and air-conditioning, and lower maintenance. The new cabins would be designed to continue the character and flavor of the present facilities, including native stone exteriors. THEREFORE, be it resolved, that the Camps and Assemblies Committee be authorized to proceed with planning for and reconstruction of the housing units at Glen Lake Camp as monies are available.

THEREFORE, be it further resolved; that if changes are necessitated by conditions unknowable at this time, that the Camps and Assemblies Committee be, and they are hereby authorized to expend up to \$100,000.00 for additional changes upon recommendation of the Construction Committee. Any such expenditure shall be within the \$2,500,000.00 approved as a part of the Capital Funds Campaign.

Trustees, Glen Lake - Rainbow Camps

The trustees of the Central Texas Conference camp properties are privileged to report that the central-site, 55 acres and improvements located in the city of Glen Rose, plus the adjacent, recently acquired 308 expansion acres, are receiving extensive, year-round program use. Details of the programming were heard earlier in the report of the Committee on Camps and Assemblies. It is our full and honest intention that this usage, under the

auspices and governance of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church shall continue to entitle these properties to ad valorem tax status provided in the Texas revised Tax Code.

The sale of the Rainbow Camp property and the purchase of the expansion property transactions are progressing satisfactorily.

Your Board of Trustees commend the Committee on Camps and Assemblies and its Construction Committee on their work toward the renovation and expansion of our Conference's Outdoor Christian Education program, and applaud the generosity of our people in the Capital Funds Campaign which is bringing the collective dreams of many through several years to fruition.

W.C. Taylor, Jr. Chairperson/President
Board of Trustees, Glen Lake - Rainbow Camps, Inc.
Central Texas Conference - The United Methodist Church

Committee on Education and Leadership Development

Proposed Programs - 1988

1. Fall University
Goal: To participate in Fall University, scheduling classes for teachers and leaders in children, youth, adult, and family ministries.
Financial Arrangement: \$1,500.00 to assist in paying honoraria, travel and housing. (Some of the cost will be covered by registration fees.)
2. Laboratory School
Goal: To do advance planning for a Laboratory School to be held in 1989.
Financial Arrangement: \$2,000.00 to pay for planning meetings, publicity and advance reservation of the site.
3. Harry Hoosier Event
Goal: To hold this annual celebration of the Black church.
Financial Arrangement: \$2,000.00 to secure speakers, provide for travel and housing and partially support lunch for the participants.
4. Talent Bank
Goal: To maintain and update the Conference Talent Bank.
Financial Arrangement: \$300.00 for staff time on the computer at Glen Lake Camp.
5. Church School Reporting Forms
Goal: To work with District Education Chairpersons to develop a workable form.
Financial Arrangement: \$300.00 to pay for copying and distribution of the forms.
6. Local Church and District Training Events
Goal: To act as a resource body for churches and districts wishing to hold training events.
Financial Arrangement: None.

Resolution:

The Conference Committee on Education and Leadership Development recommends that the Annual Conference approve September 11, 1988, as Christian Education Sunday.

Linda R. Miller, Chairperson

Committee on Evangelism

Proposed Programs:

1. "Discipleship Celebration 1988"
Goal: To hold a Discipleship Celebration in the Spring of 1988 with Dr. Joe Harding, of the General Board of Discipleship, Section on Evangelism, as the preacher/teacher. We would also wish to recruit some well-known music person to sing/lead singing for the event.
Financial Arrangement: Budget request of \$1,200 plus receive special offering at the event.
2. "Walk to Emmaus Program"
Goal: To establish with the cooperation of the Camps and Assembly Committee and the Conference Committee on Worship, a "Walk to Emmaus" Program in the Central Texas Annual Conference.
Financial Arrangement: Budget request of \$400 to cover expenses of our Committee's

participation in establishing this program.

Eric McKinney, Chairperson

Committee on Stewardship

Proposed Programs:

1. Bi-District/District Seminars on Stewardship Emphasis from the pulpit
Goal: To access each pastor in the Conference to an event that will provide skills in the effective presentation (through preaching) of stewardship to his/her congregation; and provide additional resourcing for leading stewardship education in the local church.
Financial Arrangement: \$500.00 (leadership site rentals, and lunch/supper expenses.)
2. Fall University 1988 session
Goal: To provide "hands on" materials in a "how to" session to familiarize local church stewardship committees with resources offered by the General Board of Discipleship (campaign, educational/curriculum/resource materials.)
Financial Arrangement: \$350.00 (leadership and resource materials)
3. October, 1988 - Central Texas Conference Stewardship Emphasis month.
Goal: As a follow-up to the Fall University, provide a packet of stewardship resource materials and samples to each local church in the conference.
Financial Arrangement: \$500.00 (resource materials and printing.)
4. Send two persons to the Annual Stewardship Seminar sponsored by the Board of Discipleship.
Goal: To provide resource persons within our conference that can serve as Stewardship Consultants to local churches of the conference.
Financial Arrangement: \$1,000.00 (travel, registration, lodging) (reserve from regional Travel Pool).

John Elliott, Chairperson

Committee on Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Complete scrapbook of worship resources and bulletins from each church in the Annual Conference for display at worship workshops and in conference library.
Goal: To share within the conference local church creative worship experiences for a pool of ideas and to offer local churches helps for enriching communication through bulletin format changes, and as a resource tool for workshops.
Financial Arrangement: Budgeted for 1987 - \$200.00
2. Sponsor tuition costs for two delegates to Proclamation '88 and the Jurisdictional Worship Convocation sponsored by the Fellowship of United Methodists in Worship, Music and Other Arts.
Goal: To increase effectiveness in preaching; to increase awareness of new worship methods and resources and strengthen the local chapter of the Fellowship.
Financial Arrangement: \$250.00 per delegate per event. Total - \$1,000.00.
3. Help sponsor "Emmaus Walk" spiritual growth retreats.
Goal: To actively involve laity and clergy in a disciplined spiritual weekend to deepen personal spiritual life and inform other congregation members about these possibilities.
Financial Arrangement: Each participant pays own registration and travel.
4. Offer to districts, and clusters and Annual Conference on-going workshops on worship related to seasons of the church year well in advance of that season, i. e., spring, Advent-Epiphany; Fall, Lent-Easter; Winter, Pentecost and ordinary time, utilizing creative ideas, resources, and excellent faculty persons for concentrating fully on the particular season.
Goal: To offer three workshops per year in various parts of the Annual Conference for worship training related to seasons of the church year.
Financial Arrangement: Conference pays honoraria, travel for leaders and publicity costs. Tuition for event pays other expenses.
- 5., 6. and 7. Continue to offer leadership and resources for Annual Youth Conference, Fall University and the Music, Art and Drama Speciality Camp at Glen Lake.
8. Encourage District Covenanting Groups among clergy and laity for spiritual formation, lectionary studies, and other spiritual disciplines like prayer, fasting, and meditation.

tation.

9. Encourage the conference to consider a mandatory worship workshop for pastors at the end of 1989 similar to the Bishop's Call to Evangelism, the Church Growth Seminar, and the Preaching Experience offered in 1983, 1985 and 1987 respectively.

Frank Long, Chairperson

Conference Council on Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. CCYM Leadership

Goal: To have CCYM members who are dedicated to being Christian servant leaders for the youth of the Annual Conference.

Financial Arrangement: Development through participation in meetings, Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization and other youth events.

2. Denominational Awareness

Goal: To increase youth awareness and understanding of United Methodist beliefs and structure through programming, printed materials and activities.

Financial Arrangement: Funding provided for in existing budget; line items for meetings, telephone and mail, publicity and promotion and within funds budgeted for individual events.

3. Training for Conference Council on Youth Ministry

Goal: 100% attendance of CCYM at the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization Convocation.

Financial Arrangement: Funding provided in existing budget, within YSF administrative and promotional funds, and through district and local church support for individuals attending.

4. Youth Service Fund (YSF)

Goal: Increase YSF giving by 5% over 1986.

Financial Arrangement: Education for YSF through budget for: meetings, JYMO, NYMO (National Youth Ministry Organization), publicity and promotion, phone and mail; YSF administration and promotion allocation. Fund raising through conference and district level projects and activities and local church giving.

5. Promotion of United Methodist Youth events beyond the conference level.

Goal: To promote youth participation in events such as National Youth Rally in '88, and Jurisdictional Spiritual Life Rally in '90.

Financial Arrangement: Funding provided in existing budget within publicity and promotion, phone and mail and through YSF grants and scholarships.

6. Youth Evangelism

Goal: To sponsor a youth evangelism event.

Financial Arrangement: Funding provided for in existing budget for events and through registration fees.

7. Christian Wholeness

Goal: To sponsor an event to celebrate Christian wholeness and to promote positive values.

Financial Arrangement: Funding provided in existing budget for events and through registration fees.

8. National Youth Ministry Organization priorities.

Goal: To promote NYMO priorities.

Financial Arrangement: Funding provided in existing budget within publicity and promotion, phone and mail.

9. Annual Youth Convocation

Goal: To sponsor an event for all of the youth in the conference to come together.

Financial Arrangement: Funding provided in existing budget for meetings, publicity, promotion, phone and mail; ACCOM special account for Youth Rally; registration fees.

10. Youth Delegates

Goal: To have youth representatives participate fully in the life and decisions of the Annual Conference.

Financial Arrangement: CCYM president as delegate and possible underwriting for district youth delegates through budget for president's expenses, district funds for district delegates.

11. Midwinter Retreats

Goal: To sponsor events that allow youth to learn and experience a deeper relationship with God.

Financial Arrangement: Funding provided through existing budget for meetings, publicity and promotion, phone and mail; ACCOM special account for Midwinters; registration fees.

12. Spiritual Life Retreat

Goal: To respond to the spiritual hunger among youth

Financial Arrangement: Funding provided through existing budget for meetings, publicity and promotion, phone and mail, and program; ACCOM special account for Youth Spiritual Life Retreat, registration fees.

13. Fall University (Youth Division)

Goal: To participate in Fall University and create classes that address the needs of youth and of adults who work with youth.

Financial Arrangement: Funding provided through existing budget for publicity and promotion, phone and mail, and program; ACCOM special account for Youth Fall Leadership training; registration fees.

14. Communication

Goal: To communicate with the youth and adult workers with youth within the conference through the UMR, Youth News and Views, direct mailings, youth newsletter and other means.

Financial Arrangement: Funding provided in existing budget for publicity and promotion and phone and mail.

LaSchwanna Stevenson
CCYM Conference President

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

A Decade of Diaconia

Diaconal Ministry celebrates its tenth anniversary!

In these ten years there has been:

- GATHERING of several varieties of specialized ministries into one body of committed servants of the church,
- DEFINING the role of this form of ministry in The United Methodist Church,
- establishing structures of preparation and ACCOUNTABILITY for those in specialized ministry and,
- discovering NEW FORMS in which specialized ministries can serve the needs of the church and the world.

As the decade of the present form of diaconal ministry is celebrated, there is awareness that the roots of diaconia are deep into the traditions of the church and the seeds of its conception lie in the New Testament. Throughout its history, diaconal forms of ministry have flourished, faded, and flourished again and again in response to needs of the world and the church which called for service in the name of Jesus Christ.

As servants of Christ, diaconal ministers in their ancient and their contemporary forms, have used their varied gifts to enable congregations to respond to their call to be servants in the world:

- by equipping persons to fulfill their own call to service;
- by facilitating the work which the church must do; and
- by their own serving, presenting again the ministry of Jesus Christ.

Report 1

The Board of Diaconal Ministry has accomplished these tasks through its work this year:

- provided support for the seventeen diaconal ministers serving within the Central Texas Conference, reviewed their work, recommended their recertification where appro-

priate, and recommended to Bishop Russell and the cabinet their renewal in the office and appointment to service,

- reviewed the work of eight certified persons, in addition to the above, and recommended renewal of certification,
- encouraged and supervised the progress of twelve candidates for diaconal ministry,
- received an additional six persons into candidacy,
- arranged for the mentoring of seven persons in process of candidacy,
- recommended five persons to be consecrated as diaconal ministers by the Annual Conference of 1987 and recommended their service appointment to Bishop Russell and the cabinet.

In addition to these tasks, the board has:

- met in joint session with the Board of Ordained Ministry in August,
- designed and implemented a Time of Growth and Reflection for ordained and diaconal ministers which was held at Glen Lake in March,
- conducted interviews for candidates and persons in process in March,
- recruited persons from across the conference to serve as mentors for persons inquiring into ministry and provided training in April,
- assigned inquiring persons and candidates for diaconal ministry to a mentor,
- approved funding to assist candidates and certified persons to participate in The National Conference of Christian Educators and The Fellowship of Church Musicians,
- recommended the request for funds from The Division of Diaconal Ministry to support the innovative diaconal ministry related the Inter-Conference Hispanic Ministry of Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences,
- explored the procedures for psychological testing for beginning candidates into diaconal ministry,
- reorganized the work of the Registrar and Assistant Registrar to the board for delimitation of procedures and standards and dissemination of information,
- were represented by one or more participants in the jurisdictional training of officers sponsored by the Division of Diaconal Ministry, the consultation on Ministerial Education Funds sponsored by the Division of Ordained Ministry, and the bi-conference GREAT group whose purpose was to review and respond to the reports of Commission on the Study of the Ministry.

GOALS FOR 1987-88

Provide information on diaconal ministry to persons, agencies, or groups, throughout the conference.

Search for additional creative settings in which diaconal ministers may serve the needs of this conference, with special attention to the varieties of emerging forms of servant ministry.

Implement a program of psychological testing for beginning candidates in the diaconate.

Develop ways in which diaconal ministry can be presented to ethnic minority groups within the conference and discover and encourage potential diaconal candidates from within those groups.

Seek means of cooperative dialogue with District Committees on Ordained Ministry regarding persons inquiring into forms of ministry.

Plan a continuing education event for diaconal ministers and persons in candidacy to be held within the next conference year.

Encourage and support participation of persons from the conference in the first National Convocation of Diaconal Ministers in November 1987.

Report 2

A major emphasis of the Board of Diaconal Ministry this year has been the recruiting and training of persons to serve as mentors to persons inquiring into ministry careers. Dr. Bill Boyd has directed this activity. In April, a training program was held at Texas Wesleyan College. Linda Vogel, a diaconal minister from Iowa, was the resource guide. With the Division of Diaconal Ministry, she had prepared the research and materials which went into the Candidacy Journal.

Twenty persons participated in the training and from that group there are sixteen qualified mentors, one or more located in six of the seven districts in the Central Texas Conference. They are:

Brownwood District -	Martha Harris
Fort Worth District -	Bill Boyd
	Dorothy Dahl
	John Decker
	Rankin Koch
	John McKee
	Jesse Sowell
	Lee Vance
	Brenda Wier
Fort Worth West District -	Frances Bickham
	Rosalind Shirley
	Annette Sowell
	Mary Weathers
Waco District -	Judy Sands
Waxahachie District -	Ben Tibbs
Weatherford District -	Lillie Payne

The purpose of the mentoring program is to provide a mature, caring, informed, Christian companion for persons inquiring into a career in ministry. It is not intended to be exclusively used by those considering diaconal forms of ministry. In its early phases it looks at God's calling upon one's life irrespective of form or function of ministry. Its aim is for spiritual growth of the inquiring person and in the latter stages is designed to facilitate the decision as to the form of ministry befitting one's calling and gifts.

All persons seeking consecration as diaconal ministers must have been through a mentoring process. Not all persons who have been through the spiritual journey with a mentor will choose consecration. Some may become enriched servants in general ministry; others may be led to ministry as an ordained minister.

In addition to the Candidacy Journal, persons in mentoring programs will study The Christian as Minister, prepared by the Division of Ordained Ministry, and Celebration of Disciples, by Richard Foster.

Persons interested in exploring ministry through this process should contact the Board of Diaconal Ministry, either through Dr. Bill Boyd or Dorothy Dahl. Other members of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, who can be of assistance are:

John Decker	Beth Goodlett	Donna Bertram
Rankin Koch	Alice Johnson	Frances Bickham
Gary Lindley	Rosalind Shirley	David Crim
Barbara Lucas	Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	Zada Jackson
Jesse Sowell	Mary Teal	Jimmy Madison
Wilma Tune	Brenda Wier	Mary Weathers

For other procedures for diaconal candidacy and for information regarding the employment of a diaconal minister, please see the Board of Diaconal Ministry Report, Conference Journal, 1986.

Report 3

ANNUAL REPORT OF DIACONAL MINISTERS

1. CONSECRATED. Who are recommended to be consecrated this year as diaconal ministers?

<u>Name/Address</u>	<u>Position</u>
Frankie Jeanne Adams Arlington Heights UMC 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
Charles R. Gee First UMC 530 Elm St. Hurst, TX 76053	Director of Music Ministries

Linda Ray Miller 412 W. Ninth Clifton, TX 76634	Church Programs Consultant
Melissa A. M. Nichols St. Paul UMC 852 Bedford-Eulless Rd. Hurst, TX 76053	Diaconal Minister of Program
Eric Vaughn Rothe Genesis UMC 7635 S. Hulen Fort Worth, TX 76133	Choir Director/Diaconal Minister

2. CONTINUED. Who are to be continued as diaconal ministers?

<u>Name/Address</u>	<u>Position</u>	<u>Date of Consecration</u>	<u>Area of certification or commission</u>
Nelda S. Barrett ACCOM One Summit Ave., #505 Fort Worth, TX 76102	Associate Director	June, 1981	Associate in Christian Education
Kathleen Sue Bigley First UMC 410 E. University Ave. Georgetown, TX 78626	Minister of Programs	June, 1986	Education
John W. Brelsford First UMC 800 W. Fifth St. Fort Worth, TX 76102	Business Administrator	June, 1977	Business Administration
Maureen Delores Carr Harris Hospital-Methodist 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth, TX 76104	Unit Manager Orthopedic Nursing Unit	June, 1977	Health & Welfare Deaconess
Dorothy M. Dahl First UMC 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Director of Christian Education	June, 1977	Director of Christian Education
Clifton Dobbins, III 2908 Hunting Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76119	On leave of absence	June, 1977	Health & Welfare
David E. Harle First UMC Box 7736 Waco, TX 76714	Director of Christian Education & Programs	June, 1983	Director of Christian Education
Sarah L. Leach First UMC Box 214 Weatherford, TX 76086	Director of Christian Education & Youth	June, 1985	Director of Christian Education
M. Gene Lorey Meadowbrook UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Fort Worth, TX 76103	Minister of Music	June, 1977	Director of Music
Ruth Kelley Morris First UMC 320 N. 15th. St. Corsicana, TX 75110	Program Director	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Education
Rosalind V. Shirley Overton Park UMC 5001 Briarhaven Rd. Fort Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Education	June, 1982	Associate in Christian Education

8. DIED. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None
9. LEAVES OF ABSENCE. What diaconal ministers are recommended to be granted leaves of absences (Par.313.1)?
- A. Since the last session of Annual Conference? None
- B. At this session of the Annual Conference?
- Clifton Dobbins, III (2) Brenda Wilson Wier (3)
10. CANDIDACY. Who have been approved to receive the certificate of candidacy for diaconal ministry (Par.304)?
- | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Nancy Bennett | Judy Holloway | Kendall Mowell |
| Cynthia Wilson-Felder | Jane McGuyer | Tricia Seymour |
11. CONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY. Who are continuing their candidacy for diaconal ministry (Par.305)?
- | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Teresa Byas | Gary Moore | Laura Rothe |
| Michael Chapman | Jean Rainwater | Judy Stafford |
| Rosie Harris | | |
12. DISCONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY. Who have have been discontinued in candidacy for diaconal ministry? None

Report 4

CERTIFICATION

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for the certification of persons in specific ministry careers and for the care of all persons certified in professional ministry careers (see p733.4a-f). In the certifying process the Board has responsibility for both diaconal and ordained ministers and lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: minister of Christian education, director of Christian education, associate in Christian education; minister of evangelism, director of evangelism, associate in evangelism; minister of music, director of music, associate in music. In addition the Board is responsible for recommending to the conference the renewal or discontinuation of professional certification based on an annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in education, evangelism, music, or other areas that might be assigned.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified?

Directors of Christian Education: None

Ministers of Christian Education: None

Associates in Christian Education: (Name, position, address)

Linda Ray Miller 412 W. Ninth Clifton, TX 76634	Church Programs Consultant
Melissa A. M. Nichols St. Paul UMC 852 Bedford-Eules Road Hurst, TX 76053	Diaconal Minister of Program

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Directors of Christian Education: (Name, position, address)

Dorothy M. Dahl First UMC 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Director of Christian Education
David E. Harle First UMC Box 7736 Waco, TX 76714	Director of Christian Education & Programs
Sarah L. Leach First UMC Box 214 Weatherford, TX 76086	Minister of Christian Education & Youth
James L. Seuser Box 628 Copperas Cove, TX 76522	Religious Education Specialist III Corps & Fort Hood Chaplains Office
Dr. Jesse J. Sowell, Jr. 6871 Chickering Road, #251 Fort Worth, TX 76116	Associate Professor of Christian Education & Religion, Texas Wesleyan College
Wilma Smiley Tune Meadowbrook UMC 3900 Meadaowbrook Fort Worth, TX 76103	Associate Minister, Education

Associates in Christian Education: (Name, position, address)

Frankie Jeanne Adams Arlington Heights UMC 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Diaconal Minister of Christian Education
Nelda S. Barrett ACCOM One Summit Ave., #505 Fort Worth, TX 76102	Associate Director
Nila Geisel 1205 Shelmar Dr. Arlington, TX 76014	Not employed in certified field
Susan Rochelle F. McLain 1712 Dickerson Arlington, TX 76013	Director of Program/Education at UMC of the Covenant
Ruth Kelley Morris First UMC 320 N. 15th. St. Corsicana, TX 75110	Program Director
Velma Nader 3605 Westcliff Rd., N. Fort Worth, TX 76109	Director of Children's Christian Education at Westcliff UMC
Nancy A. Nelson 2224 Colcord Waco, TX 76707	Seminary student
Rosalind V. Shirley Overton Park UMC 5001 Briarhaven Fort Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Education
Brenda Willson Wier 2109 Hillcrest Dr. Fort Worth, TX 76107	Leave of absence

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None
 4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None
 5. RETIRED.

<u>Name Address</u>	<u>Date of Retirement</u>
Alice Johnson 2712 West Bewick Fort Worth, TX 76109	July, 1986
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	June, 1987
Lee M. Vance 604 Rankin Drive Bedford, TX 76022	June, 1987

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS. The following persons are listed on our present roster of Educational Assistants (persons in process of being certified — name, position, address):

Teresa Byas Box 146 Kennedale, TX 76070	Youth Director at Kennedale UMC
Jean Rainwater Box 88 Graham, TX 76046	Youth Director at Graham UMC
Judy Stafford 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Young Adult Ministries at First UMC, Arlington

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified?

Directors of Music: (name, position, address)

Cynthia Wilson-Felder Polytechnic UMC 1310 S. Collard Fort Worth, TX 76105	Minister of Music
---	-------------------

Minister of Music: None

Associates in Music:

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Directors of Music: (name, position, address)

Charles R. Gee First UMC 530 Elm Hurst, TX 76053	Director of Music Ministries
M. Gene Lorey Meadowbrook UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Dr.	Minister of Music

Fort Worth, TX 76103
 William H. Miller
 1504 Briarwood
 Arlington, TX 76013

Director of Music at
 New World UMC

Ministers of Music: None

Associates in Music:

Nancy L. Bennett
 Epworth UMC
 1400 S. Cooper
 Arlington, TX 76010
 Helen Hawkins
 Route 1, Box 101 E Park
 Graham, TX 76046

Director of Music

Organist at First UMC,
 Graham

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None
4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None
5. RETIRED. None
6. DISCONTINUED. None
7. DIED. None
8. MUSIC ASSISTANTS. None

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified? None
2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

John W. Brelsford
 First UMC
 800 W. Fifth St.
 Fort Worth, TX 76102

Business Administrator

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None
4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None
5. RETIRED. None
6. DISCONTINUED. None
7. DIED. None
8. CHURCH BUSINESS ASSISTANTS. None

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE WORKERS

1. CERTIFIED. Who are recommended to be certified? None
2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. Who are recommended that their certification be renewed?

Maureen Delores Carr
 Harris Hospital-Methodist

Unit Manager, Orthopedic Nursing Unit

1301 Pennsylvania
 Fort Worth, TX 76104
 Clifton Dobbins, III
 2908 Hunting Dr.
 Fort Worth, TX 76119
 Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie
 Inter-Conference Committee
 on Hispanic Ministry
 1310 S. Collard
 Fort Worth, TX 76105

On leave of absence

Consultant

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None
4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None
5. RETIRED. None
6. DISCONTINUED. None
7. DIED. None
8. HEALTH AND WELFARE ASSISTANTS. None

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

In 1986, the Annual Conference Board of Global Ministries linked Central Texas to mission, not only within the bounds of the Conference, but throughout the world. In March, the Board helped represent Central Texas at the General Board of Global Ministries' Consultation on Mission in San Francisco. Later, Volunteers in Mission from Central Texas worked in Haiti and the Phillipines.

At the request of the Conference United Methodist Men, the Board helped form a committee to work for the establishment of a center to provide needed assistance for mildly to moderately retarded adults in our area.

Also in 1986, the Board of Global Ministries became a full partner with the United Methodist Women in the Cooperative Schools of Christian Mission.

As for the work of the Standing Committees, the Committee on Aging successfully carried out a workshop called "As Parents Grow Older," providing training for leaders of support groups for persons with aging parents.

The Committee on Health and Welfare continued its work by defining in formal statements the Annual Conference's relationship with its health and welfare agencies: Harris Methodist Health System, the Methodist Home of Waco, the Methodist Mission Home of San Antonio, and Wesleyan Homes of Georgetown. Among its other accomplishments were the Committee-sponsored course on "The Health-Care Maze" at the Fall University, and the sponsorship of persons preparing for the hospital chaplaincy through the Harris Methodist Health System.

The Committee on City, Town and Country Work presented its annual awards to the three outstanding congregations and to their pastors, while the Committee on Urban Ministries worked with the North Fort Worth Cooperative Parish, Southside Area Ministries, and United Community Centers of Fort Worth, as well as Inner City Ministry and the Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, both of Waco. These two committees also co-sponsored the Revitalization Workshop for representatives from twenty-one churches in the Annual Conference and Kannon Callahan's presentation at the Fall University of "Twelve Keys to an Effective Church."

In 1987, other great events are planned. The first fully cooperative School of Christian Mission will be held with the Week-and School scheduled for July 10 through 12 at Southwestern University in Georgetown and the Week-day School July 13 through 16 at Texas Wesleyan College in Fort Worth.

The Committee on Education and the Advance has planned two Mission Awareness Tours for 1987: June 21 through 28 and October 18 through 25. This year the Tours will be to the Southeast, visiting the work of the Church in Mississippi, Alabama, North Carolina, Kentucky, Tennessee and Arkansas. It will be another chance of a lifetime. There still is

opportunity for you to sign up for one of these tours.

The Board of Global Ministries will continue to offer vital information and training through the Fall University and other events, all of them in an effort to fulfill the challenge of being sure that our Annual Conference continues to be an extension of God's love to the world for which Christ died.

The Committee also planned and sponsored the Annual Conference's Mission Awareness Tour, which visited the McCurdy School in Espanola, New Mexico; the Navaho Methodist Mission School in Farmington, New Mexico; The Four Corners Native American Ministry in New Mexico, Utah and Arizona.

Then the Tour traveled on to El Paso, Texas, to visit Lydia Patterson Institute, Houchins Community Center and the Newark Maternity Hospital, as well as the volunteer work on the border of Christian Hands in Action. The Tour also crossed the border into Juarez, Mexico, to see some of the work of World Division missionaries in that area.

The Committee on Education and the Advance continued its promotion and support of mission in a number of ways. Joyce Brown was engaged to report on mission projects in the Conference edition of the United Methodist Reporter. The Refugee Resettlement Committee (a sub-committee) helped to relocate at least two families within the Conference. The Committee as a whole undertook the training of District Secretaries of Global Ministries.



Committee on Aging

Proposed Programs:

1. Develop networking specifically related to advocacy and lifestyle alternatives.

Goal: By October, 1988, hold district strategy sessions utilizing expertise of American Association of Retired Persons, Area Agency on Aging, and local agencies, such as Mental Health-Mental Retardation, which work with aging persons.

Financial Arrangement: Provide up to \$100.00 per district for expenses in district strategy sessions for a total of \$700.00 from Board of Global Ministries, Aging Committee budget request from CF&A.

2. To hold an "As Parents Grow Older Workshop" in the spring of 1988.

Goal: Train a minimum of 14 more persons in area of aging and provide them with knowledge to lead support groups for persons with aging parents. Sensitize those trained to be aware of and develop ministries to aging in their local setting.

Financial Arrangement: \$1,500.00 from.....(same as above).

3. To sponsor a Fall University course related to changing roles as parents grow older and their adult children become the "parent" to the parent.

Goal: Help both older adults and their adult children gain an understanding of the changes taking place in their lives. Provide resource persons and alternatives which they may not be utilizing.

Financial Arrangement: Budget \$200.00 for expenses to bring in speaker/resource person.

4. To coordinate with the Committee on Health and Welfare to sponsor district-wide trips for older adults.

Goal: Sponsor district-wide trips for older adults.

Financial Arrangement: Self-supporting. Will utilize persons within the Conference with skill in this area. Will seek help from local churches with the cost of copying, postage, and publicity.

Jane Lovett, Chairperson

Committee on City, Town and Country Work

Proposed Programs:

1. Awards for Small Churches.

These will again be presented in three membership categories: 1-100; 101-250; and 251-425. The Lay Leader of the winning church in each category will be presented with a plaque for the church to display and a gift certificate from Cokesbury to be used for its library or whatever other purpose the church should choose. The pastor of each church will also receive a plaque acknowledging his or her service at the time the award was earned.

Goal: We are concerned that the trend has been to recognize the work of the pastor, and to ignore the ministry of the congregation. It is our desire to call attention to the ministry of the laity; to honor those congregations whose ministry is exemplary, and to present the church with an award that will both build up the church's self-image and provide resources for continued improvement in ministry.

Financial Arrangement: Award Presentation Expense	\$600.00
Postage	\$250.00
Publicity	\$400.00

These items have been included in the 1988 Budget.

2. Fall University Course

Goal: To offer a course for small churches in an urban setting.

Financial Arrangement: Presenters would be secured who could work within the budget of the Fall University.

Ken Shultz, Chairperson

Committee on Education and the Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. To continue support of the cooperative School of Christian Missions in 1988.

Goal: Increase support to \$6,200 to fund the Board of Global Ministries part of the program.

Financial Arrangement: \$6,200 from the Committee on Education and the Advance budget request from CF&A.

2. To continue promotion of Advance Special emphasis on world hunger.
Goal: To continue the Thanksgiving offering as Advance Special.
Financial Arrangement: \$250.00 from the Committee on....(same as above.)
3. To encourage each district to have a mission awareness program during the conference year.
Goal: To encourage local churches to greater Advance participation.
Financial Arrangement: District Mission Funds.
4. To continue periodic promotion to local churches to be full-supporting congregations of individual missionaries.
Goal: For churches with 750 or less members to become full-supporting congregations by giving #3.00 per member and larger churches by giving \$1,000.00 or more. To increase such support by \$100,000 in 1988: \$50,000 for National Division and \$50,000 for World Division missionaries.
Financial Arrangement: \$250.00 promotion funds from Board of Global Ministries budget for the Committee on Education and the Advance and local church support.
5. Central Texas Conference news report in the United Methodist Reporter of mission activities and events being done by local churches within the Conference.
Goal: To inform and educate local church membership and leadership and thereby encourage increased mission activity at the local church level.
Financial Arrangement: \$3,000 from...(Same as Program #1.)
6. Sponsor and financially undergird one or more mission education tours of national dimension involving 35-40 persons on a cost-share basis with conference participation not to exceed \$3,000.00.
Goal: To expose key lay persons and pastors to mission activity across the nation and to increase mission awareness at the local church level.
Financial Arrangement: \$3,000.00 from the...(same as Program #1.)
7. Training of District Secretaries
Goal: To have trained District Secretaries in each district who can interpret our mission work to the membership of each local church in the Annual Conference.
Financial Arrangement: \$350.00 from...(same as Program #1.)
8. Promote and encourage support of resettlement of refugees through each district accepting a share of our conference goal.
Goal: Twenty-one refugees or refugee families resettled by September, 1988, with each district taking 1/7 of the goal.
Financial Arrangement: \$350.00 from...(same as Program #1.)
9. Support and encouragement of Volunteers-in-Mission experiences.
Goal: To encourage and enable persons from the Central Texas Conference to be involved in "hands on" mission experiences with actual mission endeavors.
Financial Arrangement: \$3,000.00 from...(same as Program #1.)
10. To encourage participation by District Secretaries of Global Ministry in the 1988 School of Christian Missions.
Goal: For all District Secretaries of Global Ministry to participate in the 1988 School of Christian Missions.
Financial Arrangement: \$600.00 from...(Same as Program #1.)

Leonard Radde, Chairperson

Advance Specials

A. Inter-Conference:

1. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco	\$ 15,000
2. Metropolitan Board of Missions	120,000
3. United Community Centers	22,000
4. Inner City Ministry, Waco	10,000
5. Korean Mission Church (four congregations)	4,000
6. Early United Methodist Church	7,200
7. San Pablo United Methodist Church	45,000
(\$10,000 - Fort Worth East)	
(\$10,000 - Fort Worth West)	
(\$ 5,000 - each other district)	

B. National:

1. Huston-Tillotson, John Seabrook Memorial	\$ 1,000
2. Huston-Tillotson, Alice Taylor King Johnson Professorship	1,000
3. Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support	14,000
4. Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support	14,000

C. World:

1. World Hunger	\$100,000
2. Philippines, New Church Construction	10,000
3. Mexico	15,000
4. Africa:	
a. Church Buildings, Kenya	8,000
b. Treatment of Leprosy, Liberia	12,000
c. Generator for Hospital, Ganta, Liberia	5,000
d. Reprinting of Otetela Bibles, Zaire	5,000
e. Seminary in Africa	10,000

Committee on Health and Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Defray the decorating costs of the Health and Welfare dinner at the extended session of the Annual Conference.

Goal: Enable the Health and Welfare institutions to have more adequate time to present their program and needs and to care for the business of the Committee on Health and Welfare.

Financial Arrangement: Board of Global Ministries, \$225.00.

2. Clinical Pastoral Education

Goal: To provide scholarships for two persons preparing for the chaplaincy at Harris Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth.

Financial Arrangement: Conference Funding, \$24,000.00.

3. Promote the ministry of Health and Welfare and attendance upon National Conference to disseminate information to the Annual Conference.

Goal: Educate the laity and ministry regarding the homes and the offering for them, and getting laity involved in capital funding.

Financial Arrangement: Board of Global Ministries, \$1,150.00.

4. Educate District Secretaries of Global Ministries and Health and Welfare representatives on the district.

Goal: Help those Health and Welfare representatives to be more effective in their work.

Financial Arrangement: Board of Global Ministries, \$275.00.

Eldeen D. Traster, Jr., Chairperson

Committee on Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. Southside Area Ministries, Fort Worth

Goal: Continue to serve the aging, the refugees, the poor of the community, program for children and youth in the nearby schools. Provide community forums for improvement of the area served by the agency.

Financial Arrangement: \$5,750 from the Board of Global Ministries, Urban Ministries Committee budget request from CF&A.

2. North Fort Worth Cooperative Parish

Goal: To keep lines of communication open in the churches of the parish through the newsletter and to reach homebound persons through the work of the parish visitor.

Financial Arrangement: \$5,000 for the newsletter and \$4,000 for the visitor to come from the Board of Global Ministries Urban Ministries budget request from CF&A.

3. United Community Centers, Inc., Fort Worth

Goal: Provide social services to low income families. Provide tutoring for children, especially those not in school and those with reading difficulties. Work to enable older

persons to meet their health and emotional needs.

Financial Arrangement: \$16,000 from the Board of Global Ministries, Urban Ministries budget request from CF&A.

4. Inner City Ministry, Waco

Goal: To provide a nursing home ministry within city of Waco; provide Meals on Wheels within city of Waco; administer Senior Citizen Centers in Waco, McLennan and Falls Counties; develop shared housing for aging persons; serve the needs of low income people.

Financial Arrangement: \$9,500 from Board of Global Ministries, Urban Ministries budget request from CF&A.

5. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco

Goal: Provide excellent quality day care and learning experiences for pre-school children of low income families in city of Waco.

Financial Arrangement: \$12,500 from... (same as above.)

Frances Bickham, Chairperson

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM



Pictured above is the new symbol for the Harris Methodist Health System. The Rose of Sharon design has its roots in the scriptures: "I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily of the valley" (Song of Solomon 2:1). A favorite old hymn refers to Jesus as the Rose of Sharon. The design was used in many of the ancient cathedrals and churches.

The four interlocking hearts forming the Rose of Sharon signify the essence of the Harris Methodist Health System's Christian compassion and care. The circular design and warm color (warm red) represent the System's continuous commitment to life and dedication to community.

This year marked several milestones in furthering the System's evolution to a fully integrated health care organization through improvements in existing programs, new services, advancements in technology, additions in educational services, and facility expansions. The hard work which made these achievements possible have set the stage to introduce and fully implement new and exciting efforts in the coming year.

The Harris Methodist Health System will further expand its health care capabilities next year with two new facilities and the renovation of a third. Harris Methodist Southwest is scheduled for a summer 1987 opening. The 60-bed full-service hospital will provide complete care to the rapidly growing southwest area of Fort Worth. The Sid Richardson Pavilion, opening in fall 1987, is the latest component in the Harris Methodist Fort Worth complex. Its surgical complex, outpatient and rehabilitation centers, and three patient care floors will change the image of patient care for years to come.

As the key element in the \$72-million Harris Methodist expansion project, the Pavilion will connect the Harris main building, the Mary Gibbs Jones Hospital for Women and the Harris Center professional office building. Glass-covered malls will provide enclosed passage between the buildings. An extended street will create easy access for cars to pass beneath an archway to drop off or pick up patients. The street will continue between the hospital and Harris Center to the parking garage or onto Pennsylvania Avenue.

Harris Methodist Stephenville will unveil a \$4.5-million expansion and renovation in spring 1987. The new construction will improve the current hospital's emergency services, radiology, intensive care, main entrance and visitor's areas.

The Fourth of July holiday in 1986 signaled the official opening and dedication of Walls Regional Hospital, the Harris Methodist Health System's newest member of the Methodist Affiliated Hospitals network of community health care.

Located in Cleburne, Walls Regional provides the next stage in a 40-year tradition of quality care for Johnson County. The \$26-million 112-bed facility stands as a comprehensive health care center for the region.

Advancements in technology, new strides in patient care, a commitment to professionalism and community awareness — 1986 has been a year of achievement for the Harris Methodist Health System, its members and employees. Together they have brought new strength to Harris Methodist's dedication to quality regional health care.

As a new year unfolds, the Harris Methodist Health System is reminded of the Christian compassion and care symbolized by the Rose of Sharon. United by the rose and the Harris Methodist name, the Harris Methodist Health System stands on the threshold of a new era, secure in its efforts to meet the region's health care needs for years to come.

Department of Pastoral Care

Seeking to better serve the spiritual needs of patients and families, we are nearing completion of our second year of the CPE Residency Program. Six residents will have completed a year's training by September 1, 1987. Through their ministry we provide an around-the-clock presence of a chaplain to respond quickly to any request or emergency. Through their education, we serve the whole church - now and for the future.

Members of the Harris Methodist Health System

Decatur Community Hospital
 Harris Methodist Dublin
 Harris Methodist Fort Worth
 Harris Methodist Glen Rose
 Marks-English Hospital
 Harris Manor
 Harris Methodist Hamilton
 Harris Methodist Health Plan
 Harris Methodist H.E.B.
 Harris Methodist Meridian
 Meridian Hospital
 Meridian Geriatric Center

Harris Methodist Mexia
 Harris Methodist Northwest
 Harris Methodist Southwest
 Harris Methodist Stephenville
 Integrated Physician Services
 Medical Ancillary Services, Inc.
 Meissner-Brown Ambulance Service
 Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
 Walls Regional Hospital

1986 at a Glance:

- Total licensed bed capacity for the System now stands at 1,544.
- The number of full-time equivalent employees working within the System is 3,307.
- The total of physicians on active staff at System facilities currently stands at 654.
- This does not include provisional or courtesy staff physicians associated with the System.
- Total inpatient admissions to System facilities for the year were 45,616.
- Total inpatient days recorded by the System were 260,589.
- The average length of stay for a patient in a System facility over the last year was 5.71 days.
- Last year, System facilities recorded 8,692 births.
- Over the last 12 months, System emergency rooms received 64,751 people.
- Inpatient surgeries performed in System facilities numbered 18,778.
- Combined outpatient surgeries performed totaled 9,848.

METHODIST HOME

Administrator: Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels
 President, Methodist Home Board of Directors: Dr. James Walker

Ninety-seven years ago, the Methodists of Texas began a ministry to families through the Methodist Home. Today, on behalf of the United Methodists of Texas and New Mexico, the Home is a resource for these families who need a period of separation of the parent and the child while they try to work out their family problems. We respectfully call upon the annual conferences to re-affirm that covenant relationship with the Methodist Home as an institution owned and operated by the seven annual conferences of the United Methodist Church of Texas and New Mexico.

Methodist Home has always charted a course to meet the highest standards possible. The seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico of the United Methodist Council continue to stand with Methodist Home in upholding minimum standards of care for children needing care by other than their parents, and sustaining the principle of state licensing. We are committed to an openness with the general public and accountable to the United Methodists of Texas and New Mexico. Going beyond minimum standards, the Methodist Home has for the

12th straight year received a CERTIFICATE OF ACCREDITATION from the Council on Accreditation of Services for Families and Children.

The December Christmas Church Offering was established before the turn of the century to help care for the children of Methodist Home. Your support and efforts will be of special importance to the Methodist Home this year. We were able in some instances to predict the downturn in the economy and substantial cuts in budget and staff were made in an effort to balance our budget with income. We reduced budget and staff by \$850,000 in an effort to keep budget expenses in line with income.

Local church contributions for Methodist Home for 1986-87, still short of offering goals, appear to be 2% ahead of last year's offerings. While the financial picture is not as bright as we would like for it to be, I can assure you that the quality of care at Methodist Home has not suffered. We continue to improve our program to meet the needs of those children and young people who come to us for care.

MORE THAN EVER BEFORE, the Home reflects a family-oriented child care program. Last year the Home cared for 641 different children providing 107,367 days of care. Our average length of stay for a child at the Home is now 15 months with many of our children returning to a rehabilitated family. The Howard Family Center, the Settoon Family Education and Therapy Center and dedicated social work staff are examples of this concern to relate to the total family unit.

We are looking toward our second century of service. We will celebrate on November 2, 1990, the 100th birthday of the Methodist Home. We are looking as a staff to complete studies of our program so that we can have in place on November 1, 1990 our ongoing long range plan and our blue print to begin the second hundred years of service.

We request your continued prayer and support.

HOW CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE CAN HELP METHODIST HOME PERFORM ITS ROLE

1. Designate Methodist Home December Christmas Offering. Set a specific goal of \$235,000.

2. Re-affirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring and placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.

3. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs. Call the Methodist Home Admissions Office located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas, 76708, 817/753-0181, directed by Mr. Jes Harrington.

4. Contact Mr. Ty Herring of Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in making their long range giving and charitable estate planning.

5. Please place the following dates on the Conference Calendar: Methodist Home Board of Directors Meeting on November 13, 1987, and the Methodist Home Commissioners' Meeting on October 13-14, 1987. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels for any needs you might have.

STATEMENT OF COVENANT RELATIONSHIP CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND METHODIST HOME

This is a statement of the relationship between Methodist Home and the Central Texas Conference. This agreement was signed on the 3rd day of June in the year of 1987.

I. PURPOSE AND OWNERSHIP

The corporate name for the institution is "The Methodist Home" and for legal purposes Methodist Home is to be identified as an institution owned and operated by the seven United Methodist Annual Conferences in Texas and New Mexico. The relationship between the Methodist Home and the Central Texas Conference is stated in ARTICLE ONE of the By-Laws as follows:

Section 1. The purpose of Methodist Home is the charitable care and ministration for children residing within the bounds of the patronizing Annual Conferences of the United

Methodist Church. To carry out this purpose the Board of Directors shall have the authority and responsibility to develop and direct a program of child care which shall effectively meet the needs of the children served. This program may include institutional care, foster home care, adoption services, group home services, residential treatment for emotionally disturbed children and youth, social services for children in their homes, and any other services which the Board of Directors shall deem appropriate in meeting the needs of children and youth. The name of this corporation, its corporate purpose and terms of its existence are set forth in the restated Articles of Incorporation of this corporation as filed with the Secretary of State of the State of Texas, on the 13th day of May, 1968, as the same may from time to time be amended. All provisions of these By-Laws are subject to the provision of the Articles of Incorporation.

Section 2. This corporation shall be owned and controlled by the following patronizing Conferences of the United Methodist Church, to wit: Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Northwest Texas Conference, Central Texas Conference, Southwest Texas Conference, Rio Grande Conference and New Mexico Conference. All references herein to "patronizing Annual Conferences" shall be to those seven Conferences, and such other Annual Conferences as may hereafter become patronizing Annual Conferences.

Section 3. Should any of the patronizing Conferences at any time desire to withdraw as such, then such patronizing Conferences shall cease to have any interest or control in the affairs of this corporation and cease to elect representatives as members of the Board of Directors. Should any additional Conferences desire to become patronizing Conferences, they may become such by making application, in the manner prescribed by the Board of Directors, providing a majority of the Board of Directors shall vote to accept such Conferences.

II. BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND MANAGEMENT

The business of the corporation, herein known as the Methodist Home shall be managed by its Board of Directors. The Board of Directors of the corporation shall be constituted or elected as prescribed in the By-Laws:

A. Directors by virtue of their offices. The following persons, during their tenure in such offices, shall be directors of the corporation.

1. The presiding Bishop of each patronizing Annual Conference.
2. The Health and Welfare Chairperson of each patronizing Annual Conference or other Representative designed by the Annual Conference.
3. The District Superintendent of the Waco District of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.
4. The Chairperson of the Methodist Home Commissioners.

Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors by virtue of a vacancy in one or more of the above offices shall not be filled, but shall remain vacant until the successor to such vacant office is duly qualified, at which time such successor shall become a member of the Board of Directors.

B. Directors elected for a term of three years:

1. One minister and one lay person from each patronizing Annual Conference, to be elected by such patronizing Annual Conferences, and certified to the President of the corporation by the Secretary of the patronizing Annual Conference. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to one or more of the members elected by the respective patronizing Annual Conference shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term by the Annual Conference with respect to which the vacancy has occurred.
2. Twelve Directors-at-Large from the territory of the patronizing Annual Conferences, ministers or lay members of the United Methodist Church, who shall be nominated by the Board of Directors of the corporation, but subject to confirmation by the vote of a majority of such Annual Conferences. Such nominations shall take place at the last regular meeting of the Board of Directors of the corporation prior to the first Annual Conference to be held in the calendar year in which the terms of the Directors-at-Large expire. All Directors elected by the respective Annual Conferences and all Directors-at-Large shall hold office until their successors have been elected.

IV. MISSION AND GOALS OF METHODIST HOME**METHODIST HOME MISSION STATEMENT**

As an institution of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Methodist Home offers a multiple service Christian child care ministry to children and their families in Texas and New Mexico. The program facilitates normal growth and development with the goal of enabling children and their families to enhance their wholeness and freedom in order to achieve and to become more productive individuals of greater dignity and worth.

METHODIST HOME GOALS

In order to accomplish the above stated mission, we have an obligation to recognize and share the spiritual values that make Christian child care unique. Therefore, we must develop the following:

1. A professional staff that is supportive of and dedicated to Christian values.
2. Children, youth and families who sincerely feel that Methodist Home has their best interest at heart.
3. An atmosphere of caring.
4. A spirit of unity and purpose.
5. An understanding of the need for responsibility and accountability.
6. The sharing of God's grace through acceptance and affirmation that allows children and their families to build on existing strengths.

V. PERIODIC REVIEW

The provisions of this Covenant Relationship shall be reviewed and revised if needed every four years or more frequently if needed.

The above Covenant Relationship Statement has been approved by the respective bodies and its approval is attested:

NAME	POSITION	DATE
For Conference Health and Welfare Ministries		

NAME	POSITION	DATE
For Methodist Home Board of Directors		

METHODIST MISSION HOME

6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio, Texas 78240-9989

In 1987 The Methodist Mission Home celebrates its 92nd year! Serving since 1895.

President/Administrator: Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt, 512/696-2410

Chairman of the Board of Directors: Mr. Harold Harriger

Trustees from the Central Texas Conference (1986-1987):

Dr. Ben Feenster

Dr. John Lukert

Dr. Don Pike

Bishop John Russell

Mr. Dana Sullivan

Rev. Elden Traster, Jr.

Ownership and/or Relationship to the United Methodist Church:

The Methodist Mission Home is owned and operated by a Board of Directors whose election is confirmed by the seven participating Annual Conferences. The Relationship Statement with Central Texas Conference is before the Conference this 1987 Session.

Services Available:

The Methodist Mission Home is the umbrella for two distinct ministries:

A. SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

1. The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young woman, in both resident and non-resident settings; for those who choose to release their child for adoption

we keep a reserve of some 60 approved couples who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home the child needs."

2. OUTPOST offices with part-time maternity counselors are located in various cities throughout the Conferences. Information regarding maternity services is always available through a toll-free call any time of the day or night at: 1-800-292-5103 in Texas, and 1-800-255-9612 in other states during office hours.

3. In 1986, we had contact with 262 maternity clients, 83 came into our care; we cared for 63 infants and placed 59 of them and 7 older children for adoption. We served 130 adoptive parents and 190 other parents in process.

4. For information regarding adoption, call on Wednesdays and Thursdays between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. at 512/696-7021.

B. SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, served 213 residents in 1986, maintaining about 74 on campus at one time. Services are for young adults, 16 years of age and older, who are handicapped by a hearing impairment. The program includes evaluation of work abilities and aptitudes, personal social adjustment, counseling, structured residential living, life skills training and work adjustment training. Toward the end of the 18 months residential period, there is on the job training and experience in independent living. Clients served were from 8 different states.

Thanks to the Central Texas Conference

Of the 321 churches in the Central Texas Conference, 183 gave the Mission Home \$28,124.78 in 1986. We thank you for this and urge all churches to participate in some way toward this vital ministry. Our total giving from the Conferences was \$266,789.29, down \$19,910.85 from 1985. Thirteen percent (13%) of our income comes from church giving, 8% from individual gifts and 4% from Endowment. The remaining 75% must come from fees for services rendered. In 1986, expenses were \$2,215,198.00 and income was \$2,090,229.00. The Methodist Mission Home has no outstanding debts, and has an Endowment of about one million dollars. The campus is on a 30-acre tract of land in Northwest San Antonio and is valued at over seven million dollars.

An outside audit is performed each year, and is available to the Conference leadership as requested.

Harold Burdhardt, President

A RELATIONSHIP STATEMENT Between The Methodist Mission Home of Texas, Inc. and the Central Texas Annual Conference

I. INTRODUCTION

The Methodist Mission Home in San Antonio, Texas is a ministry of social, habilitation, and rehabilitation services for those persons with special needs. It began in 1895 as a refuge for the unwed mother and her child, which service continues to this day. In 1974 a residential habilitation and rehabilitation service for deaf young adults was also initiated, and operates on the same campus with mostly separate facilities and program staff.

The Methodist Mission Home is chartered by the State of Texas as a non-profit corporation created for the purpose of owning and continuing to support a benevolent, charitable, educational, and missionary undertaking in the areas of:

1. Maintaining a residence and services for women experiencing unplanned pregnancies.
2. Caring for infant children in licensed foster homes.
3. Placing children for adoption with persons approved through our licensed adoption agency.
4. A residential habilitation and rehabilitation service for persons (both male and female), with handicapping conditions which seeks to help them live independently in our society and be competitive in the job market.

It is in the Spirit of Christ who said "In as much as you have done it unto the least of these, you have done it unto me" that this ministry is offered to those with special needs.

- C. No Director or Director-at-Large elected shall be eligible to serve more than four consecutive three-year terms as a Director. Following a period of maximum service under this provision, the duration of that former Director's ineligibility shall last for two years. Provided that there should be no interruption of eligibility for service of those persons who are Directors by virtue of their offices under A(1)(3) of this Section. Provided further, that all retired Bishops who presided over such patronizing Annual Conference and all former presidents of Methodist Home Board shall serve as members, ex officio, of the Board of Directors at all meetings, but without vote. Provided also, that any former Director or Director-at-Large may be elected by action of the Board of Directors to either an honorary or advisory membership upon the Board or to membership upon any standing committee of the Board without tenure limitations.
- D. Should any patronizing Conference cease to be such, as is provided for in these By-Laws, then the representative from each Conference shall immediately cease to be Directors, and the affairs of the institution shall be governed and managed by the remaining members of the Board.

III. IMPLICATIONS OF RELATIONSHIP

The formal relationship between Methodist Home and the Central Texas Conference is carried on through representation of the Conference by members of the Methodist Home Board of Directors, the Commissioner's program, and through an annual report made at Annual Conference and published in the Conference Journal. Informally, the relationship is enhanced by the Sunshine Radio Program, the Sunshine Monthly magazine, tours of Methodist Home facilities by local church groups and appearances in local churches by Methodist Home staff members and residents.

The Central Texas Conference, recognizing Methodist Home as an institution of the Conference, annually authorizes and promotes a special offering in each local church for support for the Home. In return for the encouragement of financial support for the Methodist Home by the Conferences, the Home submits an annual audit to the Conference and agrees to abide by the Conference rules on fund raising. Any gift that is designated for credit to a local church is forwarded to the Conference treasurer's office by Methodist Home to ensure proper recording of the gift.

Methodist Home seeks accreditation of its program by outside accrediting bodies in order to assure the Conference of the quality of its program. Currently the Home is accredited by the Council on Accreditation of the Child Welfare League of America and licensed by the Texas Department of Human Services and the Human Services Department of New Mexico. The Methodist Home Children's Guidance Center is licensed by the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation and the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

The Distribution of Assets on Dissolution is set forth in ARTICLE TEN of the By-Laws of Methodist Home revised April, 1982, as follows:

In conformity with the provisions of ARTICLE NINE of the Articles of Incorporation of Methodist Home, all assets of the corporation are pledged for use in performing the corporation's charitable functions, and upon discontinuance of the corporation by dissolution or otherwise, the assets that remain after the satisfaction of all liabilities and obligations shall be divided proportionately among the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church that are patronizing Annual Conferences of Methodist Home at the time such distribution is made, and are also recognized as charitable organizations under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, such distribution to be based upon the membership of each conference at the last annual report preceding the dissolution. Any assets so distributed shall be dedicated for use by each patronizing Annual Conference for the charitable care and ministration for children. Provided, however, that if any patronizing Annual Conference is not, at the time of such distribution, an organization that is qualified as a charitable organization under Section 502(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, then its share of such assets shall be distributed to one or more charitable organizations, recognized under Section 502(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1954, engaged in child care or ministration, and owned or controlled by, or affiliated with, the United Methodist Church.

II. GEOGRAPHICAL AREAS OF SERVICE

Our primary service area is in the states of New Mexico and Texas although:

1. Clients with handicapping conditions may come from any state or country.
2. Maternity clients may come from any state. Those choosing out-patient care in Texas, New Mexico, and Colorado are served by field workers.
3. The Home is licensed to place children for adoption and may provide this service in states other than Texas and New Mexico.

III. RELATIONSHIP WITH THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES

The Methodist Mission Home has a relationship with seven annual conferences which are: Central Texas, Texas, Southwest Texas, Northwest Texas, New Mexico, North Texas, and Rio Grande Conferences. The Methodist Mission Home looks to the Annual Conferences as a source of education as to the mission goals of the Methodist Mission Home. Each Annual Conference encourages the receiving of a special offering annually and other systematic ways of providing financial support for the Methodist Mission Home.

There are 46 members of the Board of Trustees, and they are of three types:

1. EX-OFFICIO:
 - a. Bishops of Texas and New Mexico or their representative - rotation of four (4), each to serve one (1) year out of each four (4) years.
 - b. Health and Welfare Chairperson from each Conference seven (7).
 - c. District Superintendents two (2) - The District Superintendent of the San Antonio District, Southwest Texas Conference, and the Rio Grande Conference District Superintendent who resides in San Antonio.
 - d. Pastor, Travis Park United Methodist Church, San Antonio.
2. Elected...these persons are elected by the Board of Trustees:
 - a. Representative: One lay person and one Clergy for each Annual Conference. Two such Trustees are confirmed by the Central Texas Conference.
 - b. At Large: (To a maximum of twenty) are elected by the Board of Trustees and confirmed by all seven of the Annual Conferences.
3. Honorary: Those persons who are past seventy years of age, and/or physically incapacitated, and who have shown meritorious service to the Methodist Mission Home.

The Board of Trustees elects its own officers, and has exclusive authority over and responsibility for all corporate activities of the Methodist Mission Home. The Central Texas Annual Conference, or its local churches, has no authority over or responsibility for the legal or financial obligations of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas. Neither shall the Methodist Mission Home have any authority over or responsibility for legal or financial obligations of the Central Texas Conference, or its local churches.

According to the Charter of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas and the laws of the State of Texas, upon dissolution of the corporation, all remaining assets, after paying or making provisions for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, shall be transferred to an education, religious, charitable, or other similar organization within the State of Texas under Section 501(C)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended. The Charter and By-laws may be amended by the Board of Trustees.

The Methodist Mission Home shall report to the Central Texas Conference in writing each year, indicating services rendered, income and expenditures, amount of indebtedness, amount of endowment, and plans for the future. A Staff or Board member may also attend the annual session of the Conference to give portions of this report orally. The Central Texas Conference may receive this report and urge the support of the Methodist Mission Home by individual United Methodists.

Likewise, the Conference may make suggestions, inquiries, and assist in spreading the information regarding the needs and services of the Methodist Mission Home.

IV. CONCLUSION

The Methodist Mission Home operates its ministries with high professional standards, acquiring the appropriate and required licensing of facilities, programs and persons, as dictated by the various civil regulatory bodies. Further in-service training is afforded staff members in order to improve their service to its clients.

Religious services are held regularly, by our Chaplain and the ministers on the staff, and they provide pastoral counseling as well. The Methodist Mission Home began because of the ministry of the church and its caring for persons with special needs, and it continues to share its beliefs, goals and mission with the Central Texas Annual Conference, in the tradition of John Wesley and the Christian faith.

LEGACY OF AN ADOPTED CHILD

Once there were two women
Who never knew each other
One you do not remember,
The other you call "Mother."

Two different lives
Shaped and made yours one
One became your guiding star
The other became your sun.

The first gave you life
And the second taught you to live in it
The first gave you a need for love
And the second was there to give it.

One gave you a nationality
The other gave you a name
One gave you the seed of talent
The other gave you an aim.

One gave you emotions
The other calmed your fears
One saw your first sweet smile
The other dried your tears.

One gave you up —
It was all that she could do
The other prayed for a child
And God led her straight to you.

And now you ask me through your tears
The age-old question through the years;
Heredity or Environment —
Which are you the product of

Neither, my darling — neither
Just two different kinds of love.
Anonymous.

WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

The year 1987 marks the 25th anniversary of the Central Texas Conference program of ministry to the aging through the sponsorship of Wesleyan Homes. From humble beginnings and early years of struggle, Wesleyan Homes has risen to become a shining example of ministry through Retirement Living and Nursing Care.

The Wesleyan Retirement Home serves 107 residents. The Retirement Home provides living quarters, three meals per day, a game room, exercise area, library, and a beauty shop. Most of all, the Retirement Home provides a place to retire in comfort while providing a caring staff, friends and neighbors who share similar interests, and activities to keep the residents involved and leading active lives.

The Wesleyan Nursing Home, opened in 1978, provides 24 hour a day, intermediate care nursing. The year 1987 has been an exciting time. The original 98 bed facility was expanded to 180 beds. The expansion added 30,000 square feet of space and includes a physical therapy area, and a hospice type room for the terminally ill. Consecration of the new facility was May 17, 1987, with Bishop John Russell leading the service. The Wesleyan Nursing Home is an exemplary facility having received a Superior Rating from the Texas Department of Health for the seventh year in a row.

Funding:

As an agency of the Central Texas Conference, Wesleyan Homes is committed to offering quality care to all persons regardless of race, religion, or financial situation. Expenditures for 1986 totaled over \$2,500,000.

The cost of nursing care for one resident is over \$19,000 per year. Because of these rising costs and our commitment as a church agency, a large system of Benevolent Care is needed. The Mother's Day Offering taken in the churches of the Central Texas Conference is dedicated to Benevolent Care. The offering for 1986 totaled \$12,004.00. During 1986, Wesleyan Homes gave Charitable Benevolent Care in the amount of \$179,541.05. The Need is Great! We need the help of the churches in our conference if we are to continue to provide this care and ministry to the aging.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Proposed Programs:

1. Campus Ministry Projects

Goal: To continue support of those projects now in existence - Ranger Junior College, Hill County Junior College, and Texas Wesleyan College - and to make at least two intentional contacts to establish new projects.

Financial Arrangement: \$2000.00 granted as start-up money to approved projects; continuation and increase based on reports and evaluations.

2. Distribution of Wesley Foundation Apportionment

Goal: To re-evaluate and determine a fair and equitable distribution of funding among the 5 Wesley Foundation units within the conference.

Financial Arrangement: Apportionment of \$1.05 per member of each local church.

3. Maintain relationship with United Methodist Colleges and Universities

Goal: Maintain effective, ongoing, supportive relationship between conference and United Methodist institutions of higher education.

a. Financial support.

b. Written communications.

c. Secure from local churches names and addresses of high school juniors and seniors and make these available to these institutions.

Financial Arrangement:

a. Apportionment for Texas Association of United Methodist Colleges and Universities of \$1.60 per member.

b. Apportionment for Black College Fund.

c. \$200 for Campus Ministry Day - Board Budget.

4. Conference Merit Award Program

Goal: To provide \$500 in financial aid to at least one student from Central Texas Conference while at the same time promoting the Student Day Offering which provides funds for Methodist Student Loans and Scholarships.

Financial Arrangement: Money collected through Student Day Offering; Offering sent to General Board of Higher Education and Ministry; 10% rebated to conference for Conference Merit Award.

5. Training of new Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry members

Goal: To provide training opportunity which will help each BHECM member become more informed and responsible.

Financial Arrangement: \$500 from board budget.

6. Maintain contact and relationship with local Wesley Foundation Boards of Directors

Goal: To restructure the Central Texas Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry to make it a more effective agency of the conference; expanding membership to

include a representative from each local Wesley Foundation Board of Directors and a student from each campus.

Financial Arrangement: Conference BHECM budget.

Martha Harris, Chairperson

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

This report will update work introduced in the last two reports in this quadrennium, reproduce the policies of the Board and introduce new policy adopted this year.

Tim Russell, Chairperson

Mike Young, Vice-chairperson

Barbara (Gaugl) Lucas, Registrar

Larry Grubb, Secretary

Joe Fagg, Treasurer

Robert Lindsey, Local Pastor Registrar

Eric McKinney, Candidacy Registrar

Jim Porter, Conference Relations Registrar

Eugene Robertson, Cabinet Representative

Ervin Gathings, Director Professional Ministries

Roy Bassett

Jerry Chism

Allen Goss

James W. Smith

Randy Wild

Richard Jenkins

Weldon Haynes

Robert Holloway

Jane Lovett

John Lukert

Mike McKee

Richard Penna

Al Pitts

Claus Rohlf

Lloyd Sanson

Don Scott

Tim Walker

Charles McClure

John Elliott

W. C. Taylor, Jr.

Report No. 1

WORK OF THE BOARD

Below are areas in which the Board is working and/or will begin work this year.

Preaching: Through the Conference Office the Board has purchased the series of video tapes by Fred Craddock for use by ministers of the Conference.

Recruitment: The Analysis by the Division of Ordained Ministry of supply-demand statistics for ministry in our Conference has been completed. The Board is presently analyzing this data to determine needed entry level personnel for our Conference.

Grant-in-Aid: Current level of support to seminary students continues to be \$95.00 per semester hour for students in United Methodist related seminaries and \$35.00 per semester hour for students in non-United Methodist related seminaries based on cost levels and need. Due to increased demand on MEF funds the reserve in these accounts is shrinking rapidly and the Board may need to re-evaluate its policy concerning use of MEF funds. The Board has appointed a task force to work with the Board of Diaconal Ministry to coordinate the two boards' policies regarding access to MEF funds.

District Training: The District Training event for District Committees on Ordained Ministry has been extremely successful and will become a continuing aspect of the work of the Board.

Candidacy Requirements: Paragraph 414.1 of the 1984 Discipline requires a person be a certified candidate (as opposed to an inquiring or declare candidate) for at least one year prior to being eligible for probationary membership. Added attention to the work of the District Committees has helped this paragraph be implemented. All persons working with others interested in ordained ministry should work out a time line utilizing the Discipline and the policy statements of the Board before informing a person seeking admission as to when and under what conditions they will qualify for particular steps. When questions arise, please contact the chairperson of the Board for clarification.

Diaconal Ministry: The Board met with the Board of Diaconal Ministry in a joint session on August 25, 1986, with Mike Murray serving as our process person.

Mentor Program: The Board is presently designing a program that will seek to make the entire supervisory process from Candidacy through Probation to Full Membership a united effort to emphasize the nature of United Methodist ministry as connectional and accountable. The program will seek to coordinate the variety of supervisory programs already in existence and give the entire program a common and unified thrust as well as try to evaluate and improve certain parts of the supervisory process, especially the intern program.

Board Membership: In accord with paragraph 732.1.a the Board established a committee to evaluate the workload of the Board in carrying out the requirements of the Discipline and has recommended to the Bishop that the membership be expanded and that the membership of the Board include persons in the retired relationship.

Ministry Study: The Generative, Reflective, Educative and Theological group has been working diligently this year and much of its recommendations to the General Commission has been adopted there. The Board is including in its report to the Executive Session this year a special report on the Ministry Study from this group for your information and feedback.

General Conference Legislation: The Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville has provided your Board with the recommended legislation to General Conference in 1988 and your Board has studied the legislation and is making response.

Retired Ministers Association: In its efforts to help establish a retired ministers association in the Conference the Board discovered a group already in existence and will work with this group through the meeting of retired ministers at the Conference "luncheon" to officially establish the group already in existence as the official retired ministers association in the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Pre-retirement Seminars: Dawn Hobbs will present a class at the Fall University which will meet much of the needs of this area of concern. In addition the Board is negotiating with Robert B. Crocker to present "Doorway to the Future" a pre-retirement planning seminar in the Spring of 1988.

Clergy Women - Clergy Couples: The Board in cooperation with the Cabinet has completed the C-4 study in a joint session on December 12, 1986. At that time plans were outlined for the continued work of the Board and Cabinet in this area.

Ethnic Concerns: In October the Board met with the Black ministers in our Conference to discuss mutual concerns and issues around the qualifying policies and procedures of the Board.

Report No. 2

POLICY FOR RECORD KEEPING OF THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The heart of the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church is the keeping of complete and accurate files and records which meet the church's legitimate need for information and guarantee both an individual's right to privacy and accessibility to information kept in his/her name. The following policy statements are provided by the Board of Ordained Ministry of the Central Texas Annual Conference to meet these demands and the requirements of paragraph 732 of the 1984 Discipline (cf 732.2g, i, k; 732.3a, b, d, etc.).

A. Rationale

1. Both records and files are mandated by the Discipline because of the church's legitimate need for gathered information.
2. Records and files are kept as a service to both candidates for ministry and conference members.

- a. They help a person see where he/she has been and is going.
 - b. They help protect an individual against arbitrary judgment or inaccurate innuendo and help assure rights to special considerations.
 - c. They assist and give direction to decisions about continuing education and facilitate the choice of growth-producing experiences.
3. Records and files are also kept as a service to the United Methodist Church.
- a. They provide data for decision making.
 - b. They give protection against legal liability resulting from undocumented decisions not based on fact.
 - c. They provide longitudinal data for research and study.

B. The purpose for record keeping

The purpose for record keeping and files used by the Board shall be to qualify persons for ministry in the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church under provisions of chapter 3 of the Book of Discipline 1984. Its further purpose shall be to meet the requirements of paragraphs 704, 732, 2620-2626 and other applicable paragraphs of the 1984 Discipline. Parallel chapters and paragraphs in subsequent books of Discipline shall apply in future quadrennia. The files shall contain materials expressly required by these paragraphs. They shall also contain other documents deemed necessary by the Board in order to execute its role of qualifying candidates for ministry and/or maintaining records of persons in categories other than full membership or associate membership (e.g. local pastors, persons on leave, etc.). These materials shall meet the purposes and rationale above and shall be added to a file under the guidelines of this policy statement below.

C. Definition of terms

1. Record

a. The official minutes of the Board of Ordained Ministry and/or the Journal and minutes of the Central Texas Conference with regard to a specific minister or ministerial candidate shall serve as the official record of ministerial standing and/or status.

b. Any official document contained in the file of a referent received on a specific occasion from a known and verifiable source.

2. Referent: The subject of a record or file.

3. Source: One who places material in a file.

4. File

a. Any collection of related records which serves an identifiable purpose with an explicit referent, owner and custodian.

Files are originated by a District Committee on Ordained Ministry or by the Board itself.

b. A collection of records in which the referent, sources, owner, and custodian have vested interest.

c. That set of records which may be open to third parties with the implied or written consent of those with vested interest.

5. The records and files of the Board of Ordained Ministry are kept on behalf of the Annual Conference and shall be maintained under guidelines provided by the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry and the General Board of Pensions.

All files in the possession of the Board of Ordained Ministry and/or a District Committee are owned by the Annual Conference. Through these guidelines the Board authorizes, collects, maintains and has primary access to a set of records or files.

6. Custodian: The registrar of the Board is the custodian of all files. The registrars for local pastors, candidacy and conference relations assist the registrar in maintaining the files. The Board Representative to the District Committees on Ordained Ministry assists the registrar in maintaining the files of the District Committee.

7. Vested Interest: The owner, custodian, referent, and sources have vested interest in a record or file.

8. Third Party: One who desires access to information in a record or file but has no vested interest.

D. Stewardship of Information

1. Those with vested interest in specific information (sources, referent, owner, custodian) have access to the information under the criteria established by this policy statement.

2. Any person with vested interest may inquire concerning how this information is being used by making an official inquiry in writing to the chairperson or registrar of the

Board.

3. Any person with vested interest may correct and/or amend an inaccurate record by writing the chairperson or registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, supplying the corrected and/or amended material and providing verification of its validity as determined by the executive committee of the Board.

4. The contents of a file are confidential information and shall not be improperly disclosed or prematurely destroyed. Neither shall they be used for unauthorized purposes (outside these guidelines) without consent by the Board unless required by law.

5. The custodian shall be responsible to see that the information contained in a file is reliable and is not misused. The custodian has the responsibility to maintain and administer the files in accordance with established policy and with the assistance of others designated by the Board and/or employees of the Annual Conference operating under this policy statement.

6. Content of a file must be consistent with the stated rationale and purpose above. Records not consistent with the stated rationale and purpose are inappropriate and shall be removed from the file by the custodian.

7. The existence of a file shall be known to the referent, the Board and to the sources contributing to the file. The Board shall notify each referent and source of the existence of the file when it is originated and/or when material is placed in the file. The Board shall not notify any other person of the existence of the file without the written permission of the referent and the source unless required by law.

E. Content

The scope of the content of a file shall include items listed in the check lists attached to these policy statements. These check lists shall be established by the requirements of the Discipline and/or by vote of the Board. Any record generated outside the Board and not listed on the official checklists may be placed in a referent's file at the request of the referent or a source. Records other than those in the check lists may also be placed in a referent's file by vote of the Board under the guidelines of these policy statements. The referent shall be notified of this action.

F. Accuracy

1. All information included in a file should be accurate. The custodian shall check all information placed in a file for accuracy before it is placed in the file.

2. Information which is not verified (e.g., rumor or innuendo) is not acceptable as part of a file. No record shall be entered into a file without a signature.

3. Inaccurate information discovered in a file is to be corrected and the correction noted and signed by the person making the correction. The correction may be by addition or by deletion.

G. Source of Information

1. The Board shall maintain with each file an index of records which identifies the material, its source and the date of entry.

2. Sources of information shall be determined by action of the board and shall be competent with respect to the nature of the information supplied.

H. Access

1. Right of Access

a. The officers of the Board shall have access to all files at all times through formal request to the custodian. The members of the Board may have access to files of certain candidates for preparation for interviews and during decision making periods of time.

b. Contents of a file must not be divulged outside the Board of Ordained Ministry by word of mouth or by any other methods and conditions outlined in these policies.

c. Parties having access to information about the existence of a file do not necessarily have access to the content of the file. Access to the content of a file shall be at the discretion of the Board acting through its own vote or through its executive committee. Any person requesting a file other than the normal and proper procedures outlined in these policies shall make the request in writing stating the purpose for the access.

d. Those with vested interest shall be notified by the Journal of the access policies before date is included in the file.

e. Normally, the referent shall have access to all information in the file. Any exception to this shall be determined by vote of the Board upon consultation with legal counsel.

f. The referent has the right to waive access to information in advance of its placement in the file. The waiver shall be in writing and shall be included in the file. Whenever the Board is aware of the need of limited access by the referent to the file, it shall request that the referent waive his/her right to access. When a referent refuses to waive his/her right to access the Board may or may not require limited access to the file by the referent. The Board maintains the right to determine access to its own files unless otherwise required by law.

g. The Board may request access to the files owned by other parties (e.g., the bishop, district superintendent, conference office, theological seminaries, or psychologists) through disciplinary provisions or contractual relationships.

2. Third-party access

a. Third-party access shall occur only with the written consent of the file referent and with consent of the owner except when required by the Discipline.

b. Whenever a bishop, board of ordained ministry, district superintendent or conference representative from another annual conference request information from a file as documentation for a transfer or other suitable cause, the board shall require the written consent of the referent.

c. The Board shall determine whether or not a request for information from a third party is proper in light of these policies and whether or not the information shall be supplied.

3. Modes of access

a. Open access shall be limited to the referent and owner. Access by sources and third parties shall be for specific information and requests for specific information shall be made in writing.

b. Photocopies of specific information in a referent's file shall not be permitted unless specifically requested by a referent or unless it is necessary for the work of the Board. When the specific work for which the photocopy was made is completed all photocopies shall be destroyed.

c. Access through indexes, anonymous or disguised data or tracts shall be allowed only with the written permission of referents involved and through request and approval by the Board.

d. A record of access including names of persons receiving access and the specific information accessed and the date of the access shall be maintained with every file.

I. Retention and Disposition

1. Files shall be actively maintained so long as, and only so long as, they fulfill the conditions of the rationale and purpose for record keeping stated in this policy. This includes files for persons in the qualifying process, persons exiting from the qualifying process before reaching associate membership or full membership, local pastors, and files originated when persons receive a change in conference relationship after being received into associate or full membership.

2. The active life of a file shall be five years after a person exits during the qualifying process (certified candidates, local pastors, probationary members) and one year after a person is received into associate or full membership. A file generated when a person receives a change in conference relationship after having been received into associate or full membership shall be permanent as required by the Discipline, except, it shall be disposed of in accordance with the provisions below if the person is readmitted into associate or full membership.

3. Within one year of a person's being elected into associate or full membership the custodian shall review each referent's file and make recommendations to the executive committee of the Board for disposition of each file. Each referent shall be notified that he/she may request specific information from the file. The conference secretary shall also be notified that biographical and other data may be available for the conference records and/or archives. Any source who may desire the return of information must make the request in writing. Any other person requesting information from a file shall make the request in writing and release shall be subject to waiver by the referent and at the discretion of the executive committee. After requests have been made concerning the disposition of each file, the executive committee shall dispose of the file as it sees fit. It may release records to the referent, conference secretary and/or sources at its discretion as specifically requested. All other information in the file including notes, lists, etc. shall be destroyed. A file or any material in a file may be sealed by vote of the Board at

the request of the executive committee and kept for an indefinite period as determined by the Board.

4. A local pastor's file is maintained as long as the local pastor receives an appointment. If a local pastor moves to preparatory membership the file continues through the process. If a local pastor is elected to associate membership, the file is disposed of under the provisions outlined above. If a local pastor no longer receives an appointment, the file is maintained for four years and then is submitted to the executive committee for disposition under the terms outlined above.

5. When a file is destroyed because a candidate has been granted associate or full membership in the annual conference, the biographical information (e.g., educational background, awards, publications, military service, prior employment, interest, etc.) mentioned above and any other data requested by the referent shall be included in a permanent file owned by the annual conference under the custodianship of the conference secretary or any other office or agency so designated by the annual conference and may be used in press releases, references, and the conference journal.

6. When an associate or full member applies for a change in conference relationship, the board of ordained ministry shall create a new permanent file for the referent.

J. Security

1. Files shall be preserved from unauthorized access and accidental destruction. This is the responsibility of the owner and custodian.

2. Files are to be kept in a fire proof cabinet.

K. Guidelines for psychological assessment record keeping

1. Psychological assessment reports prepared by a psychologist, psychiatrist or pastoral evaluation specialist with proper credentials and released to the board with the written permission of the referent shall become a part of the files owned by the board.

2. Test scores and other data from psychological assessment, interview notes, and copies of reports shall be owned by and retained in the files of the psychologist, psychiatrist or pastoral evaluation specialist.

3. Access, disposition, reproduction, dissemination, and other use of data from psychological assessment shall be governed by contractual arrangement between the Board and/or other relevant agency, and the psychological consultant. This contractual arrangement shall be established prior to the gathering of psychological data and be consistent with the general guidelines of record keeping above.

4. With the written permission of the referent, blinded copies of test scores and other relevant assessment data may be released for research, archival entry, or longitudinal study.

5. Specific contractual arrangements shall conform to "Pastoral Evaluation of Candidates for Clergy Careers, a Manual," by John E. Hinkle, Jr.

L. Guidelines for keeping district committee on ordained ministry records.

1. The Board shall be the owner of all files maintained by the DCOM.

2. The board representative to the DCOM shall be the custodian. Files may be kept in the District office. The District Superintendent and his/her secretary have access to them.

3. Policies of content, access, security, cross-referencing, etc. shall follow the outline of the guidelines stated above.

4. The District Committee on Ordained Ministry shall maintain one file on each candidate. When a candidate moves to another district that file shall be sent to the District Committee in whose district the candidate is serving.

5. The DCOM shall continue to maintain files on all ministerial candidates until they become associate or probationary members, at which time all material shall be forwarded to the Board for disposition according to guidelines and policies above.

6. Copies of file material, reports and minutes from the DCOM with action concerning referents may be sent to the Board along with recommendations without written permission from the candidate.

Nominations Process

1. At Annual Conference one year preceding General Conference the Board Chairperson shall appoint a nominations committee consisting of three persons.

2. These persons shall come solely from the continuing class of Board members.

3. The committee shall collect names of nominees by two methods:

- a. Persons interested in an office may declare their intentions to the Nominating Committee.
- b. The Committee may recruit persons to be nominated.
4. The Committee may nominate more than one person for each office.
5. The following officers should be nominated by August 31st:
 - a. Registrar
 - b. Local Pastors Registrar (by August 1st.)
 - c. Mentor Registrar
6. Persons nominated shall meet with the appropriate bodies on the Board including the Executive Committee in order to begin orientation to the office to which they are nominated.
7. The Bishop will be asked to give the Board of Ministry the names of the persons he/she intends to nominate for the new class of Board members at Annual Conference by January 1st.
8. The Board of Ministry chairperson shall appoint three additional persons from this class to serve with the first three persons appointed to serve as the Nominating Committee.
9. The Nominating Committee shall meet and make additional nominations by February 1st, including: a) Chairperson, b) Vice Chairperson, c) Candidacy Registrar, d) Conference Relations Registrar, e) Secretary
10. The Executive Committee of the Board shall meet with the nominees for orientation and identification of issues.
11. Outgoing officers shall meet with nominees for orientation and to identify issues prior to Annual Conference.
12. Election of Officers shall take place at the meeting of the Board within two (2) weeks following Annual Conference where the new class is elected.

Report No. 3

TRANSFERS

1. In the transfer of persons into the Central Texas Conference we shall use an interview process. This interview process shall be at the initiation of the Bishop and convened by him/her or his/her designate.
2. Members of the interview team shall be two cabinet members including the D.S. where this person is to be serving, the cabinet representative to the Board of Ordained Ministry (where these two persons would be the same person, another D.S. shall be designated by the Bishop), and two persons from the Board. These two persons shall be the Conference Relations Registrar and the Registrar.
3. Associate and full members transferring in shall be interviewed in an orientation manner as to their history in their former annual conference including any changes in their conference relationship during that time. They shall also be interviewed in terms of the nature and spirit of the Central Texas Annual Conference in order to help them adjust and feel at home in our conference.
4. Probationary members transferring shall be required to have their Board of Ordained Ministry files forwarded to our Registrar prior to the interview. These files will be compared to our requirements for the contents of the files. If there are items we require for probationary membership that are not in the file, a time line shall be negotiated to see that those items are forthcoming. The interview shall include an overview of the Board policies for qualifying for full membership including the attendance at Licensing School and that one full conference year of full time service in the Central Texas Annual Conference is required by the Board before the person will be considered for full membership. The interview should also include background information and history of the person including his/her steps into ministry and any delays along the way or changes in relationship. The interview shall also include discussion of the nature and spirit of our Annual Conference in order to help this person adjust and feel at home in our conference.

Report No. 4

OTHER POLICY STATEMENTS FROM PREVIOUS JOURNALS

Intern program: 1976 Journal, page 100; 1980 Journal, page 104; 1986 Journal, page 191, pages 197-200.

Psychological Testing: 1976 Journal, page 102; 1978 Journal, page 110.

Seminary Guidelines: 1978 Journal, page 107.

Divorce Task Force: 1982 Journal, page 198.

Continuing Education: 1981 Journal, page 163; 1983 Journal, page 143; 1986 Journal, page 191, 192

Performance Analysis: 1981 Journal, page 169.

Files: 1986 Journal, page 191.

Ordination Service: 1986 Journal, page 191.

Interviews: 1986 Journal, page 191.

Licensing School: 1986 Journal, page 193.

Local Pastors: 1986 Journal, page 193.

Recognition of Orders: 1986 Journal, page 193.

Time Lines: 1986 Journal, page 192.

Grant-in-Aid: 1986 Journal, page 192.

Change in Ministerial Relationship: 1986 Journal, page 196, 197.

OTHER POLICY STATEMENTS

The following policy statements do not appear in previous journals, but are in the minutes of the Board; therefore, they are printed here for your information:

Local Pastor Transfers: When a person licensed as a local pastor in another conference is appointed to serve in the Central Texas Conference this person shall be listed in the appropriate category as approved and appointed in the Board's report provided:

1. The person provides the Board with documentation of his/her certificate of candidacy.
2. The person provides documentation of his/her current license as a local pastor.
3. The person be enrolled in the Central Texas Conference Licensing School for orientation.

Leave of Absence

1. The Cabinet and Board usually recommend the Southwest Career Development Center for persons requesting a leave of absence. In some circumstances this may be a requirement for granting a leave of absence.
2. Any probationer on leave of absence shall come before the Board each year for an interview.

Probationary Transfers: Probationers transferring into the Central Texas Annual Conference shall serve one full conference year in the Central Texas Annual Conference before being eligible to be received into full membership in the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Full Connection

1. All written requirements for elders' orders and/or full connection are to be submitted the first year under full-time appointment.

2. At least one year under supervision must be served in the Central Texas Annual Conference before admittance into full connection regardless of where internship was served.

3. Persons previously approved for full connection but who do not receive an appointment shall be continued as a probationary member.

Continuing Education — Travel Seminars: In the Board Policy in the 1981 Journal, page 165 under E. Funding Policy delete #4, dealing with travel seminars. Re-number #5 as #4 and #6 as #5. Persons going on travel seminars will qualify for continuing education funds on the same basis as all other continuing education events.

Notification: All candidates seeking admittance into the conference are to be sent written requirements by certified mail.

Deadline: All materials required for Associate Membership, Probationary Membership, Continuation under Probation, and Full Membership must be postmarked or received by the Registrar by February 1.

Report No. 5

STEPS INTO MINISTRY

The following lists of steps are intended to summarize the disciplinary requirements and the requirements of the Board:

Candidacy: 404

- A. Inquirer - 404.1
1. Read the Book, The Christian as Minister
 2. Counsel with the Pastor
 3. If desiring to explore ministry before declaring, write letter to District Superintendent
 4. Apply for Candidacy Studies
 5. Supervision pastor assigned
- B. Exploring: 404.3
1. Apply to District Superintendent for Candidacy Studies
 2. Supervising pastor assigned by District Committee
- C. Declared: 404.2
1. Write statement reflecting call
 2. Consult with Pastor-Parish Relations Committee
 3. Pastor-Parish Relations Committee recommend to Charge Conference
 4. Charge Conference action (duly called, written ballot, 2/3 affirmative)
 5. Must have been member for one year
 6. Must be a high school graduate
- D. Certified: 404.4
1. Appear before District Committee for interview (see 404.4c,d,e)
 2. Provide other information as required by district committee psychological testing, aptitude testing, etc.)
 3. District Committee recommendation
- E. Continuation: 405
1. Annual renewal by District Committee
 2. Enroll as a student in college, university or seminary
 - 3 If not a student, enroll in Licensing School and Course of Study

Local Pastor: 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411

- A. Complete high school - 407.1 (404.2)
- B. Complete Candidacy Studies and be certified by District Committee - 407.1
- C. Make application for license (form III.) If coming from outside conference, provide needed information from other conference.
- D. Be recommended by District Committee as result of interview - 407.3

- E. Complete Licensing School or 1/2 of seminary work - 407.2. Those being licensed by 1/2 of seminary work will attend Licensing School if they are serving a United Methodist Church as pastor in charge for the first time by action of the Conference Board.
- F. Receive an appointment (408) in one of the following categories:
1. Full-time Local Pastor - 408.1
 2. Part-time Local Pastor - 408.2
 3. Student Local Pastor - 408.3
- G. Meet requirements of category to be appointed to serve:
1. Full-time Local Pastor
 - a. Interviewed by Conference Board providing health form and other information as required - 407.4
 - b. Met other requirements of 407
 - c. Devote entire time to charge - 408.1b
 - d. Receive not less than minimum salary - 408.1c
 - e. Complete one full year Course of Study per year - 408.1d
 2. Part-time Local Pastor
 - a. Meet provisions of 407
 - b. Do not devote entire time to charge - 407.2b
 - c. Do not receive minimum salary for full-time - 407.2c
 - d. Complete at least 1/2 year's Course of Study per year - 408.2d
 3. Student Local Pastor
 - a. Meet requirements of 407
 - b. Make appropriate progress in school - 408.3b
- H. Continuance: 409
1. Make satisfactory progress in Course of Study, college or seminary - 409.2
 2. Be reviewed annually by the District Committee - 409.2
 3. Be recommended by the Conference Board and voted by Annual Conference - 409.2
 4. Attend Annual Conference - 406.5
 5. Receive an appointment - 406
 6. A Full-time Local Pastor shall complete the educational requirements within eight years and a Part-time Local Pastor within ten years - 409.3

Probation or Associate Membership by Recognition of Orders: 426.3-5, 427

- A. Make application, using prescribed form from the board.
 - B. Submit three wallet size, glossy, black & white, recent photographs.
 - C. Submit a completed health form prescribed by the board - 426.3
 - D. Complete psychological testing by board-approved clinical specialist - 426.3
 - E. Meet educational requirements for probationary membership or associate membership - 415
 1. For probationary membership - 415
 - a. Undergraduate degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate or competency equivalent - 415.1
 - b. Complete at least 1/2 of seminary work in school of theology listed by the University Senate - 415.2
 - c. OR meet requirements for exception under Par.416, 417
 2. For associate membership 419(3), (4)
 - a. Complete the five-year course of study beyond the studies for license as a local pastor.
 - b. Complete at least 60 semester hours toward the B.S. or equivalent in a college or university listed by the University Senate or competency equivalence.
 - F. Submit credentials for examination including letter of good standing from a judicatory or organization roughly equivalent to our conference - 426.3
 - G. Submit written personal theological statement - 426.3
 - H. Submit written response to Disciplinary questions - 414.7a-1 (probationary membership): 424 (associate membership)
 - I. Be recommended by the board for Probationary Membership or Associate Membership and voted by the Annual Conference - 426.3a
- After Vote by Annual Conference
- J. If voted associate membership, progress into full membership (if desired) by qualifying for probationary membership under the provisions of 420 and 416.2

- K. If voted probationary membership serve as probationary member for at least two years before admitted into full conference membership - 426.3b
- L. Attend Local Pastors Licensing School if serving a United Methodist Church for the first time in this conference.
- M. Complete the conference internship.

Probationary Membership: 413-417

- A. Be a certified candidate for one year - 414.1
- B. Make application on prescribed form with autobiography - 414.5
- C. Meet educational requirements - 414.2, 415, 416
 - 1. BA or equivalent in school listed by University Senate - 415.1 or competency equivalence through external degree program
 - 2. Complete 1/2 seminary work - 415.2
 - 3. OR - Meet "exceptional promise" provisions - 416
 - a. If undergraduate degree from school not listed by University Senate do 1/2 of seminary work in school listed by University Senate
 - b. Be 35 years old - 416.2a
 - c. Serve as Associate Member full time for two years - 416.2b
 - d. Complete two years advanced Course of Study - 416.2c
 - e. Receive 3/4 affirmative vote from cabinet and board - 416.2d
 - f. Receive 3/4 affirmative vote from Annual Conference - 416
- D. Receive 3/4 affirmative recommendation from District Committee - 414.3
- E. Write response to Disciplinary Questions - 414.7
- F. Submit completed health form provided by the board - 414.4
- G. Submit a sermon manuscript on a prescribed text - 414.6
- H. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by board
- I. Submit three glossy photographs (wallet size, black & white, recent)
- J. Complete psychological testing prescribed by board - 414.4
- K. Meet with board for interview and be recommended by the Board - 414
- L. Attend Licensing School if serving a United Methodist Church for the first time in this conference
- M. Receive affirmative vote of ministerial members of Annual Conference - 414
- N. Continuation: 417
 - 1. Complete "Request" form
 - 2. Have a "counseling elder" assigned
 - 3. Provide transcripts to demonstrate progress - 417
 - 4. Submit written response to four areas prescribed by board
 - 5. Provide release to seminary or board for the final internship evaluation if internship has been completed
 - 6. Provide internship final evaluation if available
 - 7. Meet with board for interview and be recommended to and voted on by the Annual Conference annually
 - 8. Complete seminary within eight years or complete the advanced studies in the course of study in four years (extension may be granted - par. 417(2), but cannot be continued on probation beyond the eight regular conference sessions following admission to probationary membership.)

Associate Membership: 412, 418-420

- A. Make application on prescribed form with autobiography & with date of birth - 419, 419.1 (one requirement is to be 35 years old or older)
- B. Complete four years of service as a Full-time Local Pastor - 419.2
- C. Complete the five year Course of Study - 419.3
- D. Complete 60 hours of undergraduate work - 419.4
- E. Meet with the District Committee and be recommended by that group - 419.5
- F. Submit a completed health form prescribed by the board - 419.7
- G. Complete a psychological evaluation prescribed by the board - 419.7
- H. Submit a sermon manuscript on a text prescribed by the board
- I. Submit a written response to a doctrinal examination prescribed by the board - 419.6

(from 414.7)

- J. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the board
- K. Submit three black & white wallet size recent photographs
- L. Meet with the board for an interview - 419.8
- M. Attend Licensing School if serving a United Methodist Church for the first time in this conference
- N. Receive the affirmative recommendation of the board - 419.5
- O. Receive the affirmative action of the Annual Conference - 419

Full Membership: 412, 421-424

- A. Be elected to Probationary Membership - 432.2
- B. Serve two full years in a full-time appointment under the supervision of a district superintendent - 423.1
- C. Meet educational requirements - 423.3a-d
 - 1. Complete undergraduate degree or competency equivalent - 423.3b
 - 2. Complete Divinity or equivalent degree - 423.3a (both degrees need to be from a school approved by the University Senate)
 - 3. Include required courses in the United Methodist doctrine, history and policy - 423.3c
 - 4. OR when admitted to Probationary Membership under 416, complete requirements under division and be recommended by the board and be received by 3/4 vote of the Annual Conference - 423.3d
- D. Apply on the prescribed form
- E. Submit three black & white, glossy, wallet size, recent photographs
- F. Write response to disciplinary questions prescribed by the board - 423.6a-1
- G. Submit a cassette tape of a sermon preached at a regular worship service
- H. Submit a written sermon on text prescribed by the board - 423.6
- I. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the Board
- J. Submit a letter of release to the seminary and/or the Conference Intern program consultants permitting release of final evaluation of internship
- K. Complete internship prescribed by the board
- L. Submit a written personal theological statement
- M. Meet with the board for an interview
- N. Be recommended by the board
- O. Attend Licensing School if serving a United Methodist Church for the first time in this conference
- P. Be voted into full membership by the ministerial members of the Annual Conference

Report No. 6

MINISTERIAL CONDUCT

The Annual Conference of 1972 adopted a set of "Guidelines for Ministerial Conduct" and mandated that they be reprinted each quadrennium, assigning the task of reprinting them to the Board of Ordained Ministry. The last time they were reprinted was in 1982. Therefore, the following is a reprint from the 1972 Journal, page 110:

The United Methodist clergy person of today considers himself/herself a professional of equal stature with the other professionals of our society. This professional image is produced by the degree of educational attainment and the competency with which the clergy-person fulfills his/her responsibilities both within the Church and community. In view of this, the following "Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships" are offered in an effort to provide the clergyperson with a definable boundary of conduct, with the intent and purpose being the strengthening of the bonds within the ministerial community, in order that all involved might render a more meaningful service within this ministry of love.

I. It is understood that the minister designated as "Pastor-In-Charge" (hereinafter referred to simply as "Pastor" and referring to that individual who has primary ministerial leadership responsibility while the term "minister" shall apply to any other clergy-person) shall perform or shall be in charge of all Sacraments, Acts of Worship and Rituals carried out within the parish unless circumstances prevent him/her from fulfilling this

responsibility.

A. A minister shall not perform any ministerial function for a member of a congregation without the express permission and direct personal invitation of the Pastor.

1. If a family in a crisis situation desires the ministry of a minister other than the Pastor, said minister must be requested through the Pastor, who will arrange for his/her presence.

2. In the case of funerals, weddings or other ministerial functions, if members desire the ministry of a minister other than the Pastor, said minister is to be requested through the Pastor, who will contact the desired member.

3. Visiting ministers will assist the Pastor in a manner mutually acceptable to the member family and Pastor. The Pastor will be in charge of the service, NOT THE VISITING MINISTER. However, the Pastor shall retain the right not to assume direct charge as a matter of personal preference, or if he/she deems such an action as pastorally unnecessary.

4. The Pastor shall assume the responsibility for the fulfillment of all disciplinary requirements listed in Paragraph 438.2 of The Discipline (1980 - "Duties of a Pastor"), in those instances where a visiting minister is involved.

5. When a family which is not a member of or related to a local Church in their city calls a distant minister to conduct some ministerial function in a facility other than the local church, the minister out of loving care and concern should contact the local Pastor before conducting the service.

B. If a family contacts a potential visiting minister prior to consulting with the Pastor, the family shall be instructed by the potential visiting minister to consult with the Pastor, and no commitment shall be made until such a time as the visiting minister is contacted by the Pastor.

C. If the Pastor is unavailable to minister to the needs of a family due to illness, vacation or other extenuating circumstances, the visiting minister shall conduct himself/herself on the highest level of ethical behavior so as not to impair or injure the future ministry of the Pastor.

D. The Pastor is to inform the Funeral Director regarding all arrangements for a service.

II. While realizing that ministers tend to build meaningful and lasting relationships with persons and families within a parish, visits in a previous pastorate should be held to a minimum especially during the first year. In turn, no minister should make suggestions as to what should or should not be done within the program or policy of a local church of which he/she is not the Pastor.

III. Retired ministers should abide by the same rules of conduct established for visiting ministers. They should accept the responsibility for the performance of any ministerial function only upon direct invitation of the Pastor.

IV. In the interest of assuring a smooth pastoral transition, the outgoing Pastor has the following obligations to his successor:

A. Introduce him/her in a positive manner, utilizing the church newsletter and other means which are at his/her disposal.

B. Arrange for responsible Lay Persons to meet with and acquaint the new minister with his/her new parish assignment.

C. The outgoing Pastor should make it clear that the newly assigned Pastor will have the responsibility of ministering to the congregation, and that he/she will no longer be available for such services.

D. The outgoing Pastor shall explain to the local congregation, in a tasteful manner, the circumstances which produced his/her new assignment, i.e., if he/she had actively sought a new pastorate he/she should be honest enough to say so, or if he/she had agreed to a move which he/she had not sought, this, too, should be explained.

E. In the area of finances:

1. All church finances should be current and fiscal data file available for the new Pastor.

2. A new Pastor moving to a new appointment following Annual Conference shall not receive salary from the local church for service after May 31.

3. It is the Pastor's responsibility to see that all funds are expended only for the purpose for which they are contributed.

F. All records should be in an orderly and up-to-date status.

G. The parsonage shall be vacated by noon on "moving day." The incoming Pastor should not arrive prior to noon. The outgoing Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee to see that the parsonage is thoroughly cleaned inside and out, and that needed repairs are called to the attention of the committee prior to his departure.

H. All utilities shall be paid through the departure date in those instances when the Pastor is directly responsible. In those instances where this creates a problem, the outgoing Pastor shall make arrangements with the incoming Pastor to pay his fair share.

V. If a Pastor is to be absent from his/her parish for an extended period of time, he/she should inform the congregation as to which minister(s) will be performing his/her pastoral duties. If no previous arrangements are possible due to sudden calamity, the District Superintendent should be consulted.

VI. The Pastor shall keep in confidence any privileged information which he/she should obtain.

VII. A minister shall have those rights and privileges of citizenship which are common to other citizens.

A. A minister may hold elective or non-elective public offices of honor and trust if there is no time conflict between the holding of such office or positions and his/her relationship with his/her appointed ministry. The decision as to whether or not such a conflict does exist should be made by the minister in consultation with the Administrative Board (or equivalent governing body), the District Superintendent, and the Bishop.

B. A responsibility of the minister is to give leadership on moral and social issues; and his/her leadership should not be circumscribed by the congregation to which he/she is assigned except in those instances where there is a direct conflict with the Discipline. Because of this leadership role, the minister should familiarize himself/herself with character-building institutions, social and professional service institutions and governmental resources in the community.

C. In exercising citizenship rights and privileges, the minister should follow these suggestions:

1. Be careful to identify personal positions taken on public issues as personal positions.

2. If he/she presumes to speak for his/her congregation, he/she should be certain that his/her position is supported by action of the Administrative Board.

VIII. Although it is recognized that a certain amount of competitiveness promotes a healthy spirit of effort between local congregations, no Pastor should make himself/herself party to an activity or undertaking which injures or detracts from the efforts of the Pastor of a nearby local church. A Pastor's discreetness at this point should forbear his/her calling upon members of a nearby church who are actively involved or scheduling programs or activities which tear down or hinder similar programs or activities of a nearby church. In short, local church pastors serving in immediate proximities should seek to cooperate and complement each other, rather than hinder or interfere with each other's programs.

The responsibility was given to the Board of Ministries to see that the "Guidelines for Ministerial Relations" be published in the Annual Conference Journal once each quadrennium and that a copy of the "Guidelines for Ministerial Relations" be placed in the hands of each minister who transfers into this Annual Conference and each minister who is received into Probationary Membership of this Annual Conference.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

The work of your Conference Board of Pensions continues to be one of great interest as we continue to keep abreast of the changing economic climates across the Conference. We owe a great debt of gratitude to the fine lay persons and clergy who make up the Conference Board of Pensions. Their dedication and willingness to give of their valuable time to see that the responsibilities of the Board are met continues to be one of special pride.

We are delighted to report that the Board has set the past service rate for Minister's service years prior to 1982 at \$267.00. We are mandated by the Discipline to always main-

tain a rate of .9 of one percent of the Conference average salary. The Conference average salary is \$29,601. This we recommend to the Annual Conference for your action.

We also sadly report that since our last Annual Conference, the following ministers and spouses have entered the home eternal: Peggy (Mrs. George) Greebon, 06/04/86; E. C. Hewitt 08/08/86; Eva (Mrs. Howard) Knox, 11/13/86, Allen Peacock, 11/24/86; Mildred (Mrs. J. C.) Pace, 12/18/86; Jane (Mrs. E. R.) Gordon, 01/21/87; Horace Williams, 01/28/87; Julia (Mrs. Frank) Suddath, 02/04/87; Juanita (Mrs. Dan) Johnson, 03/09/87; and Jonas L. Davenport, 03/18/87.

Report No. 2

1961 Supply Years Correction Report

It has been discovered that at the 1961 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference Board of Pensions, Report No. 3 was withdrawn relating to the removal of Supply Years' credit for certain ministers. This report was withdrawn and has so been attested to by the then Chairman of the Conference Board of Pensions, the Vice-Chairman and the Secretary. The Report was never pulled from the preliminary reports and was thus printed. It was accidentally found during our studies of the Supply years question and thought to have been the action of the Annual Conference. Most thought it odd that no one remembered it being presented. The Report is No. 3, page 141, and the Minutes showing the withdrawal is found on page 36 of the 1962 Conference Journal. Therefore, let this report be the correction report for the 1961 Conference as printed in the 1962 Journal.

Report No. 3

Supply Ministers Pension Credit

For three years your Conference Board of Pensions has been involved in a study of the problems related to Pension credit for Supply Pastors. It has not been an easy task; we have heard from many pastors with Supply years to their credit and with questions about their Pension credit for those years.

At this past session of the Annual Conference a Supply years study committee of outstanding lay persons and ministers was appointed to study and evaluate the problem. This Committee met many hours and labored over the problem. The General Board of Pensions was asked to give us the cost of putting all Supplies on credit at one time and be done with the problem. But, with the economics being what they are the Committee felt the sudden cost of \$58,000 per year would be too much for the CP&A budget.

It was decided that by asking each minister at retirement time with a Supply years problem to come before the Executive Committee of the Board of Pensions with his/her request. The Executive Committee would evaluate his/her request and make a recommendation to the Conference Board and to the Annual Conference concerning their recommendation. The Annual Conference in accordance with the Book of Discipline would have the final say.

The criteria to be used by the Committee would be based on the following:

- A. An error discovered to have been committed by the Conference record keeping basis of the then extant copy of the Discipline,

AND

- B. Creative tension between the Discipline and the minister having served as the Pastor in Charge for a full calendar year. The "use of life" principle is a viable consideration for determining credit.

Richard Millsap, Chairperson
Board of Pensions

Report No. 4

The Conference Board of Pensions requests the authority to increase funding (participants contributions and Conference Apportionment) for the Conference Group Life and Health Insurance Program, a minimum of 9% but not to exceed 15% of the current levels beginning January 1, 1988. This action would avoid the need to convene a Special Session of the Annual Conference.

A. Lay Employees and ministers who pay the full premium:

Single coverage	\$ 63.48
Family coverage	175.14
Dependent cost	111.66

B. Ministers who pay 1/2 of the full premium:

Single coverage	\$ 31.74
Family coverage	87.57
Dependent cost	55.83

C. Ministers who receive Equitable Salary Support from the Conference:

Single coverage	\$ 25.39
Family coverage	70.06
Dependent cost	44.67

Richard Millsap, Chairperson
Board of Pensions
Glen Whitley, Chairperson
Insurance Committee

Report No. 5

Retired Ministers Death Benefit

I move that the Central Texas Annual Conference enroll its current and future retired ministers in the Death Benefit Plan, Plus of the General Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church, beginning as of this session of The Annual Conference;

Further, that the basis for the determination of rates and benefits be the average salary of the Central Texas Annual Conference;

Further, that annual funding for our participation in D B P, Plus be taken from the conference insurance reserve.

Motion made by Richard M. Freeman

Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister, and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefits payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1988 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;

2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107 (2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

At present the Conference Board of Trustees holds title to 4 pieces of property:

1. St. John UMC, 311 University, which the Annual Conference has authorized the Board to sell. The property is currently on the market.
2. Cogswell UMC, 5201 Libbey St., which was acquired under the directions of paragraph 2546.4 of the 1984 Discipline of the United Methodist Church. This property is listed for sale.
3. The parsonage of Boulevard UMC, 1608 Circle Park Blvd.. Due to the lack of direction by the Annual Conference to the Conference Board of Trustees as prescribed by the 1984 Discipline of the UMC, the Conference Board of Trustees has been leasing the parsonage to the La Trinidad UMC to cover insurance and minimal repair costs.
4. Boulevard UMC, 1600 Circle Park Blvd. In accordance with the direction of the Annual Conference NICA has been occupying the property by paying the utilities. Until February 10, 1987 the property was uninsured because no company would write the insurance. As of Feb. 10, Frank B. Hall agreed to write the insurance with the understanding that they wrote all the insurance for the holdings of the Central Texas Conference including the office furnishings and equipment.

The Conference Board of Trustees requests the conference affirm the following:
Resolutions:

1. Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized to sell the property known as 1608 Circle Park Boulevard for the best possible price and that the net proceeds from such a sale be invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation and yearly interest be used for mission activity sponsored by the Ft. Worth West District.
2. Be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be given authority to explore with the Metropolitan Board of Missions of the 2 Ft. Worth Districts the possibility of using the Boulevard Church property for mission endeavor. Should the trustees determine such an endeavor is not feasible to continue to the satisfaction of all parties, that they be authorized to sell the property at the best possible price or trade or dispose of the building and property most expeditiously. Be it further resolved that the proceeds from such sale be invested in the Texas Methodist Foundation and that the interest be used for mission activity sponsored by the Ft. Worth West District.
3. Be it resolved that the Conference Board of Trustees be given authority to sell all furnishings, windows or other property belonging to said Boulevard Church at a price they determine equitable or give it to a church if they determine. All proceeds would be invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation and the yearly interest be used for mission activity sponsored by the Ft. Worth West District.

Eldeen D. Traster, Jr., Chairman
Ben Marney, Secretary

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

RESOLUTION

RE: Bell Plains Cemetery Property

WHEREAS, there is no record of the abandonment or discontinuance of the Bell Plains Methodist Episcopal Church South and,

WHEREAS, its existence does not appear in the Journals of the Central Texas Conference following the 1944 Journal, and no trustees of said church can be found, THEREFORE, the Central Conference Board of Trustees assumes ownership of the Bell Plains Cemetery under Paragraph 2546.4 to a deed recorded in Vol. 283, page 631 of the records of Bell County, Texas, conveying that parcel of land to the Trustees of the Bell Plains Methodist Episcopal Church South and their successors in office.

FURTHERMORE, be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference deed for said property to the Bell Plains Cemetery Association for the sum of \$1.00 and other consideration.

Elden D. Traster, Jr., Chairman
Conference Board of Trustees

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

1. The Commission emphasizes its continuing commitment to the location and preservation of the records of all closed, abandoned, and/or merged churches. If your church records should include those records of a church no longer in existence, please bring those particular records into the Archives Depository for safe-keeping and preservation. The Depository will also care for local church records which exceed 75 years of age, and, in the case of churches with no adequately safe storage, those records which exceed 50 years of age. The following are some of the local church records received within the past year: Boulevard UMC, Ft. Worth; Wedgwood UMC, Ft. Worth; Turnersville UMC; Ben Hur; Ireland; Keener Chapel; Peden; Knob. Also received were the Ft. Worth West District Charge Conference Reports, 1976-1979.

The Commission is equally committed to the preservation of records of ministers and spouses and of lay people of the Central Texas Conference. Among records received in this category this year are papers of Dr. Albert Christopher Fisher and Ethel Shirley Knight Fisher, a minister and his wife. Also received is a unique first-of-its kind in the South Central Jurisdiction, to the best of our knowledge; a biographical account of Mr. Erskine Williams, an architect, by his daughter, Lois Williams Huckabee.

2. The Union List of Deceased Ministers and Spouses of our parent Northwest Texas Conference and the present Central Texas Conference, 1866-1986, is a very valuable aid to the work of the depository and to researchers. Copies of this 1200 page volume of work are located at General Archives (Drew University), Jurisdictional Archives (Bridwell Library, SMU), Northwest Texas Conference Archives (McMurry College), Texas Conference Archives (with archivist Rev. Bill Hedges), and Central Texas Conference Archives (Polytechnic UMC). The Union List was compiled by Mrs. Gene Allen (Pat) and by members of the CTC Commission. Work is continuing on the Union List to retrieve information on all Local Preachers and spouses.

An interesting aside is that the Central Texas Conference Union List is the first of all the Union Lists across United Methodism to be entered on the new computer at General Archives, Drew University.

3. The Central Texas Conference Archives and Emory University in Georgia are cooperating in a joint endeavor to microfilm a complete run of Journals of this Conference from the earliest of our Journals, an 1878 copy, to 1939. Bridwell is assisting in the project by supplying four of the Journals which are not among the combined Journals of The CTC and Emory.

Within the next eighteen months the depository will have a microfilm reader; and we dream of having a copy of the early Texas Christian Advocate newspapers, which are available on microfilm through Bridwell Library. With these tools research will be greatly enhanced by giving access to information relating to the early Texas circuit churches and to many Local Preacher names and responsibilities. The Commission would welcome any special gifts which would enable this dream to become reality.

4. The Texas State Historical Commission maintains very exacting standards for the granting of State Historical Markers in Texas. Two State markers have been granted to United Methodist entities within the Central Texas Conference during the past year:

located in Waco on Jackson Street at the Brazos River is the Historic Site of the First Church Building in Waco; located at 600 S. 2nd Street in Waco is St. James United Methodist Church.

5. The Archives Commission will present a 6-hour seminar/laboratory on September 12, 1987 at the Fall University in Hillsboro. Each person who attends will work with an array of materials, learning to describe, list, process, cross-reference, do routine preservation techniques, and store historical records for safe-keeping and for retrieval when needed.

6. The Rev. John Johnson, pastor of Bethesda UMC, Weatherford District, is the president of the 2-State, 7-Conference Texas United Methodist Historical Society. This organization functions as a connectional thread through the archives depositories of each of these annual conferences, enabling each to do a more adequate job. The programs of the Society educate, entertain, and inspire. Papers of historical value are presented at each annual meeting. New, as well as time-tested archival techniques, are discussed and shared. Membership in the group is open to all who are interested in church-related history and in the preservation of historical materials. The Texas United Methodist Historical Society meets on the Thursday and Friday immediately following Ministers Week, the first week in February.

7. The depository of the Central Texas Conference Archives is located at the Polytechnic United Methodist Church. We are much indebted to this church for providing us with so marvelous a space in which to work and to preserve the records of the Conference. The depository is open routinely on Wednesday of each week for the systematic indexing, cross-referencing, and preservation-storage of records received. You are invited to come to the depository to research or to get a glimpse of the scope of the on-going work of archives. Please call me through the Conference office or through St. Barnabas UMC, Arlington.

Archives is history in Action in All our lives.

Jean Traster, Archives Commission, CTC Archivist

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Report No. 1

The year 1986 was of major importance to the Commission on Church Growth and Development. Our original assignment - to initiate, direct, and sponsor a conference-wide plan of membership growth and church extension - was joined with the responsibilities of the Waco District and Fort Worth District(s) Boards of Mission(s) and Metropolitan Board. Previous commitments, funding, and implementation have been an obligation and ministry shared with the new endeavors of the commission since 1980. The year 1986 marks the successful completion of these projects. Two acres of excess property joining the Covenant United Methodist Church were sold and the proceeds applied to that congregation's indebtedness. It is now "free standing" with all debts paid or with cash resources equal to indebtedness. This marks the completion of all "carry-over" obligations including the complete repayment of note(s) held by the Metropolitan Board.

The year 1986 also saw two new Korean congregations consecrated - Harker Heights, Temple District; Fort Worth, Fort Worth West District. A new congregation started its formation at Lake Brownwood in the Brownwood District. Additionally, eight previously established and/or relocations continue to flourish and contribute to another year of net growth in our Annual Conference membership.

Perhaps the most significant event for Church Growth in 1986 was the receiving of income from the Capital Funds Campaign. This has enabled us to purchase a new church site in Southeast Arlington, clear enough indebtedness on the new St. John the Apostle Church property so they may build and move "on site" ahead of schedule.

In 1987, our current year, we see the establishment of a new congregation within sight of the largest elementary school in the state of Texas. We are also securing the church site at Lake Brownwood (Brownwood District) and St. John the Apostle (FWE District); assisting in the formation of another new Korean congregation in Waco (Waco District). We further continue support to the projects at the Korean congregation in Killeen (Temple District), Fort Worth (FWW District), and Waco (Waco District). Also Campus Drive, Watauga, St. Philip's (Round Rock), Grace (Arlington), and St. John the Apostle (Arlington) continue to receive congregational development support.

The Commission on Church Growth and Development continues to stress the related importance of the Share (Partners in Growth) Program and the Capital Funds Campaign portion that comes to us. Proceeds from Capital Funds are used exclusively to purchase new church sites and/or clear title to same. Proceeds from the Share Program are used for both property purchase and congregational development. As more Capital Funds are received, then more share funds are available to start, form, and nurture new congregations to a "free standing" and self-supporting position. This time-line must be as brief as possible. In 1986 our 6,331 shares generated \$284,915.32 to secure our ministries. It is imperative that we continue to strive toward our goal of 10,000 shares. A new church site is essential within the growth areas of our conference. Capital Funds will aid in this acquisition. Share receipts make it possible for us to put a minister in the field with adequate salary, housing, pension, and congregational development funds. If we are to succeed in matching growth in discipling with growth in population, then it is important that both Capital Funding and the Share Campaigns succeed.

Our report is your report. It is your faith in response to the Commission of Christ to make disciples. It is your positive accomplishment in terms of people worshipping, studying, fellowshipping, and growing in numbers and deepening faith in new and relocated churches that did not exist six years ago. What will our report be ten years from now? May it be said that we have been found faithful.

Wesley Sears, Chairperson
James E. Shuler, Executive Director

Report No. 2

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT GOALS BEING MET

The Commission on Church Growth and Development was launched by the Central Texas Conference in June 1980 with some specific tasks to accomplish. These tasks had to do with a conference-wide plan of church extension and revitalization and growth of our existing churches.

With these tasks in mind, the commission organized and set some specific goals. Now after six years we can say that our goals are being met.

The following is a brief summary of Church Growth and Development's accomplishments during the first half of this "Decade of Decision."

SIX NEW CHURCHES IN THIS DECADE: 1) Genesis UMC in southwest Fort Worth; 2) Campus Drive UMC in southeast Fort Worth; 3) Korean UMC in Killeen, Texas; 4) St. Philip's UMC in Round Rock, Texas; 5) Grace UMC in Arlington, Texas; and 6) St. John the Apostle UMC in south Arlington.

PLAN OF FINANCING CHURCH EXTENSION: The "Partners in Growth" Share Plan was instituted conference-wide in February 1981. This plan, providing about \$1,800,000 in five years, has made church extension projects possible.

Now, we have seen the launching of the Capital Funds Campaign in 1986 in order to buy priority sites where we know new churches will be needed in the next two decades.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP GROWTH: A plan of Church Growth Seminars was launched in the summer of 1980. At the end of 1985, 169 local church seminars had been experienced. These seminars, along with the establishing of new congregations, and a conference-wide awareness of our possibilities has brought a membership growth of 10,000 new members to the Central Texas Conference after two decades of no growth.

REVITALIZATION OF LOCAL CHURCHES: A plan wherein a small amount of money can enable an existing congregation to revitalize with new development or relocation has helped the following churches: Watauga UMC, St. James UMC in Temple, Oakdale UMC, Early UMC, and First UMC in Round Rock.

Report No. 3

1986 SHARE REPORT - CONFERENCE TOTALS

Districts	'86 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'86 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Brownwood District	874	\$39,330.	\$21,203.27	54%
Fort Worth East District	2,764	124,380.	70,799.00	57%
Fort Worth West District	2,463	110,835.	77,801.00	70%
Temple District	1,234	55,530.	26,076.05	47%
Waco District	1,554	69,930.	27,102.00	39%
Waxahachie District	947	42,615.	18,300.50	43%
Weatherford District	999	44,955.	42,608.50	95%
Others			600.00	
CONFERENCE TOTALS	10,000	\$450,000.	\$284,490.32	63%

*Denotes 100% or more of share goal

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Churches	'86 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'86 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Ballinger	37	\$1,665.	\$1,065.	64
*Norton	2	90.	135.	150
Bangs	25	1,125.	202.50	18
Blanket	8	315.	90.	29
May	7	315.	60.	19
Central	63	2,835.	690.	24
Emanuel Chapel	4	180.	0	0
1st Brownwood	79	3,555.	2,340.	66
Carbon -	5	225.	0	0
*Early	17	765.	900.	118
*Mullin	3	135.	327.50	243
Cisco	34	1,530.	90.	6
Wesley, Cisco	4	180.	0	0
Coleman	40	1,800.	1,282.50	71
Novice	4	180.	90.	50
Trinity	12	540.	82.50	15
*Gouldbusk	4	180.	270.	150
Comanche	44	1,980.	997.50	50
Gustine	9	405.	330.00	81
Cross Plains	15	675.	285.	42
Burkett	3	135.	45.	33
*DeLeon	32	1,440.	1,807.50	126
Downing	2	90.	60.	67
Morton Chapel	3	135.	90.	67
Dublin	31	1,395.	300.	22
*Proctor	2	90.	180.	200
Laurel Street	6	270.	0	0
*Eastland	34	1,530.	3,090.00	202
Gorman	16	720.	135.	19
Hamilton	48	2,160.	975.	45
Lamkin	5	225.	90.	40
Hannibal	3	135.	45.	33
Hico	39	1,755.	700.	40
Clairrette	2	90.	45.	50
*Iredell	9	405.	500.	123
*Cranfill's Gap	6	270.	270.	100
Rising Star	14	630.	105.	17

Bluffdale	5	225.	45.	20
Green's Creek	7	315.	0	0
Santa Anna	19	855.	397.50	46
*Rockwood	1	45.	45.	100
Trickham	3	135.	45.	33
Valera	2	90.	45.	50
1st Stephenville	85	3,825.	1,670.27	44
*Pleasant Hill	6	270.	270.	100
Oakdale	29	1,350.	240.	18
Morgan Mill	4	180.	0	0
Winters	37	1,665.	397.50	24
Talpa	2	90.	0	0
Wingate	3	135.	90.	67
Zephyr	7	315.	84.	27
Sidney	4	180.	169.	94
Tolar	10	450.	30.	7
BROWNWOOD TOTALS	874	\$39,330.	\$21,203.27	54%

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Churches	'86 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'86 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Aldersgate	63	2,835.	1,000.	35
Epworth	36	1,620.	1,200.	74
*1st Arlington	368	16,560.	19,095.	115
Good Shepherd	37	1,665.	820.	49
New World	57	2,565.	2,220.	87
St. Stephen's	39	1,755.	495.	28
Trinity, Arl.	168	7,560.	2,797.50	37
1st Bedford	160	7,200.	1,015.	14
Wm. C. Martin	65	2,925.	577.50	20
Colleyville	24	1,080.	135.	13
Eules	92	4,140.	2,287.50	55
Asbury	41	1,845.	305.	17
Davis Memorial	37	1,665.	202.50	12
Eastern Hills	24	1,080.	919.	85
McMillan	24	1,080.	90.	8
Englewood	15	675.	60.	9
Handley	110	4,950.	3,990.	81
Meadowbrook	161	7,245.	1,745.	24
Oakhurst	44	1,980.	720.	36
Polytechnic	106	4,770.	2,945.50	62
Richland Hills	110	4,950.	3,662.50	74
Riverside	63	2,835.	570.	20
St. Andrews	66	2,970.	615.	21
St. Luke	110	4,950.	3,015.	61
St. Matthew	19	855.	0	0
Wichita Ave.	22	990.	90.	9
Grapevine	91	4,095.	2,080.	51
1st Hurst	234	10,530.	8,897.50	84
St. Paul, Hurst	42	1,890.	270.	14
Keller	47	2,115.	802.50	38
Kennedale	15	675.	90.	13
Mansfield	66	2,970.	2,117.50	71
*Minters Chapel	9	405.	420.	104
Smithfield	42	1,890.	1,050.	56
*Watauga	20	900.	1,920.	213
White's Chapel	20	900.	540.	60
Covenant	45	2,025.	615.	30
St. Barnabas	74	3,330.	630.	19

Campus Drive	7	315.	135.	43
Grace, Arl.	9	405.	300.	74
St. John the Apostle	0	0	357.50	-
FT. WORTH EAST TOTALS	2,764	\$124,380.	\$70,799.00	57%

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Churches	'86 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'86 Shares Paid	% of Goal
District (anonymous)			375.	
Aledo	26	1,170.	535.	46
Azle	55	2,475.	1,995.	81
1st Burleson	96	4,320.	2,097.50	49
Kingswood	21	945.	510.	54
Crowley	47	2,115.	405.	19
Arlington Heights	166	7,470.	6,402.50	86
Benbrook	45	2,025.	480.	24
Carter Park	30	1,350.	315.	23
Overton Park	153	6,885.	1,756.	26
Edge Park	77	3,465.	1,425.	41
Everman	40	1,800.	90.	5
*1st Fort Worth	694	31,230.	31,725.	102
Forest Hill	19	855.	45.	5
Grace, Ft. Worth	20	900.	300.	33
Bethel	11	495.	45	9
Lake Worth	32	1,440.	415.	29
University	201	9,045.	7,615.	84
Morningside	50	2,250.	100.	4
Boulevard	17	765.	210.	27
Diamond Hill	13	585.	360.	62
*Calvary	5	225.	540.	240
Trinity	25	1,125.	741.	66
Ridgley	63	2,835.	877.50	31
River Oaks	43	1,935.	1,130.	58
St. Marks	21	945.	480.	51
St. Paul	45	2,025.	510.	25
Thompson Chapel	13	585.	465.	79
Wesley	30	1,350.	579.	43
*Westcliff	202	9,090.	9,852.50	108
Western Hills	52	2,340.	1,500.	64
Haslet	8	360.	90.	25
Joshua	45	2,025.	675.	33
Cahill	6	270.	90.	33
Saginaw	35	1,575.	150.	10
Dido	2	90.	45.	50
Silver Creek	18	810.	510.	63
*Genesis	47	2,115.	2,365.	112
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	2,463	\$110,835.	\$77,801.	70%

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Churches	'86 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'86 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Temple District	-	-	450.	-
Bartlett	21	945.	432.50	46
Granger	4	180.	0	0
Belton	76	3,420.	1,820.	53
Nolanville	7	315.	180.	57
Kells Branch	3	135.	0	0

Mt. Zion	9	405.	130.	32
Bethel	4	180.	90.	50
Grace, Copperas Cove	89	4,005.	825.	21
*Pidcoke	5	225.	375.	167
*Topsey	3	135.	360.	267
Evant	12	540.	133.50	25
Bee House	2	90.	0	0
Florence	19	855.	472.50	55
Jarrell	5	225.	45.	20
*1st Gatesville	62	2,790.	3,405.	124
Pumela	4	180.	75.	42
1st Georgetown	92	4,140.	1,545.	37
St. John	51	2,295.	1,713.55	75
St. Paul	4	180.	0	0
Harker Heights	18	810.	322.50	40
Levita	2	90.	45.	50
Jonesboro	6	270.	90.	33
Lanham	3	135.	45.	33
Turnersville	4	180.	90.	50
1st Killeen	132	5,940.	1,912.50	32
St. Andrew	35	1,575.	915.	58
Little River	22	990.	150.	15
Holland	5	225.	0	0
1st Moody	18	810.	620.	77
Moody-Leon	12	540.	217.50	40
Rogers	5	225.	97.50	43
1st Round Rock	77	3,465.	2,205.	64
Hutto	4	180.	165.	92
Salado	19	855.	285.	33
Northside	10	450.	91.	20
1st Taylor	34	1,530.	198.	13
Thrall	5	225.	90.	40
Tenth St.	18	810.	590.	73
Beaukiss	3	135.	0	0
1st Temple	156	7,020.	1,920.	27
Lawrence Chapel	2	90.	0	0
7th Street	57	2,565.	802.50	31
*St. James	18	810.	900.	111
St. Paul	22	990.	420.	42
*Grace, Temple	3	135.	360.	267
Troy	23	1,035.	37.50	4
Bruceville-Eddy	11	495.	90.	18
*Mooreville	6	270.	330.	122
Korean, Killeen	33	1,485.	900.	61
St. Philip's	13	585.	90.	15
TEMPLE DISTRICT TOTALS	1,234	\$55,530.	\$26,076.05	47

WACO DISTRICT

Churches	'86 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'86 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Aquilla	1	45.	0	0
Wesley Chapel	11	495.	100.	20
Clifton	42	1,890.	1,782.50	94
Coolidge	12	540.	165.	31
Tehuacana	10	450.	225.	50
Cayote	7	315.	0	0
Crawford	18	810.	460.	57
*Oglesby	8	360.	432.50	120
Groesbeck	34	1,530.	1,218.	80

Thornton	6	270.	0	0
Hewitt	42	1,890.	270.	14
China Springs	14	630.	255.	40
Hubbard	22	990.	275.	28
Mt. Calm	7	315.	0	0
Lorena	23	1,035.	452.50	44
1st Mart	33	1,485.	810.	55
St. James	1	45.	0	0
*Springhill	5	225.	225.	100
Meridian	24	1,080.	1,040.	96
McGregor	36	1,620.	1,357.50	84
1st Mexia	58	2,610.	1,927.50	74
St. Luke	8	360.	0	0
Union Memorial	12	540.	90.	17
Dennis Chapel	3	135.	0	0
Morgan	6	270.	112.50	42
Lawson Chapel	2	90.	0	0
Perry	15	675.	150.	22
1st Riesel	10	450.	112.50	25
Meier Settlement	6	270.	180.	67
Rocky	2	90.	30.	33
*West Point	2	90.	135.	150
*Perry Chapel	2	90.	90.	100
Valley Mills	16	720.	30.	4
Mosheim	2	90.	45.	50
Austin Avenue	185	8,325.	3,712.50	45
Brack's Chapel	15	675.	135.	20
Brookview	26	1,170.	285.	24
Cogdell Memorial	55	2,475.	1,320.	53
1st Waco	254	11,430.	4,072.	36
Herring Avenue	42	1,890.	989.50	52
Lakeshore	32	1,440.	180.	12
Lakeview	26	1,170.	60.	5
Elm Mott	4	180.	0	0
Mt. Zion	13	585.	0	0
Robinson Drive	68	3,060.	90.	3
St. James	21	945.	60.	6
St. John	84	3,780.	1,170.	31
Service Memorial	49	2,205.	180.	8
Sparks Memorial	27	1,215.	675.	56
Trinity	36	1,620.	375.	23
Wesley	18	810.	22.50	3
West	15	675.	470.	70
Prairie Hill	2	90.	0	0
King Memorial	30	1,350.	1,095.	81
Coon Creek	2	90.	45.	50
Woodway	50	2,250.	150.	7
Speegleville	8	360.	45.	12
Leroy	3	135.	0	0
WACO DISTRICT TOTALS	1,554	\$69,930.	\$27,102.	39%

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Churches	'86 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'86 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Abbott	7	315.	300.	95
Brandon	3	135.	0	0
Alvarado	38	1,710.	505.	30
Bethel	7	315.	0	0
Blooming Grove	17	765.	90.	12

Dresden	3	135.	90.	67
Chatfield	9	405.	0.	0
Barry	8	360.	70.	19
Central	16	720.	315.	44
St. Luke	24	1,080.	390.	36
Pleasant Grove	7	315.	150.	78
1st Corsicana	131	5,895.	947.50	16
*St. Andrew	1	45	45.	100
Wesley	20	900.	405.	45
*Emhouse	6	270.	270.	100
Dawson	20	900.	90.	10
Penelope	4	180.	135.	75
1st Ennis	67	3,015.	2,235.	74
Northside	6	270.	45	17
Trinity	7	315.	135.	43
Bardwell	3	135.	45.	33
*Streetmen	2	90.	90.	100
Eureka	12	540.	0.	0
Ferris	29	1,305.	6465	36
Trumbull	1	45	0.	0
Frost	14	630	75.	12
Irene	4	180.	90.	50
Grandview	23	1,035.	345.	33
Watts Chapel	2	90.	45.	50
*1st Hillsboro	50	2,250.	3,025.	134
Line Street	30	1,350.	125.50	09
1st Italy	16	720.	90.	12
Lacy Chapel	1	45	0.	0
Avalon	4	180.	90.	50
Brown's Chapel	1	45.	0	0
Itasca	14	630.	322.50	51
Covington	8	360.	185.	51
Osceola	3	135.	90.	67
Kerens	27	1,215.	405.	33
Rice	5	225.	75	33
Maypearl	7	315.	45.	14
Venus	8	360.	45	12
Midlothian	53	2,385.	910.	38
Ovilla	17	765.	450.	59
Palmer	16	765.	180.	24
Bristol	3	135.	90.	67
Wesley, Pelham	2	90	0	0
Pilgrim Rest	3	135.	0.	0
Red Oak	32	1,440.	245.	17
Sardis	10	450.	0.	0
Britton	4	180.	135.	75
Ferris Heights	35	1,575.	630.	40
Milford	7	315.	145.	46
1st Waxahachie	92	4,140.	3,600.	87
Wortham	21	945.	0.	0
Kirvin	3	135.	0.	0
Richland	6	270.	45.	17
Brushie Prairie	1	45	0.	0
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT TOTALS	947	\$42,615.	\$18,300.50	42.94

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Churches	'86 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'86 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Weatherford District			105.	

Acton	63	2,835.	1,252.50	44
*1st Breckenridge	48	2,160.	2,185.	101
Caddo	2	90.	0.	0
*St. Paul	9	405.	480.	119
Eolian	2	90.	0	0
*Brock	7	315.	1,735.	551
Bethel	3	135.	90.	67
*1st Cleburne	64	2,880.	3,342.50	116
St. Mark	50	2,250.	1,825.	81
St. Paul, Cleburne	18	810.	705.	87
Blum	6	270.	22.50	8
Wesley	24	1,080.	30.	3
Cresson	4	180.	0.	0
Temple Hall	5	225.	142.50	63
Glen Rose	29	1,305.	1,080.	83
*Walnut Springs	12	540.	810.	150
Godley	17	765.	427.50	56
Gordon	12	540.	482.50	89
Santo	3	135.	112.50	83
*1st Graham	112	5,040.	9,955.	198
Salem-Crestview	24	1,080.	327.50	30
*Tonk Valley	3	135.	205.	152
Murray	2	90.	15.	17
Granbury	72	3,240.	2,867.50	88
Holder's Chapel	5	225.	135.	60
*Bethesda	8	360.	1,080.	300
Millsap	3	135.	112.50	83
1st Mineral Wells	76	3,420.	2,125.	62
Central	19	855.	704.	82
Brazos	2	90.	15.	17
Newcastle	12	540.	413.	76
*Olney	41	1,845.	2,220.	120
*Jean	2	90.	135.	150
*Palo Pinto	4	180.	405.	225
*Graford	4	180.	225.	125
*Cedar Springs	2	90.	135.	150
Ranger	25	1,125.	390.	35
Strawn	8	360.	242.50	67
Rio Vista	8	360.	135.	37
Springtown	26	1,170.	165.	14
*Poolville	4	180.	180.	100
Calvary	19	855.	357.	42
Weiland	2	90.	45.	50
*Cout's Memorial	72	3,240.	3,227.50	100
1st Weatherford	69	3,105.	1,709.50	55
Kopperl	7	315.	255.	81
Annetta	3	135.	0.	0
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT TOTALS	999	\$44,955.	42,608.50	94.78

Central Texas Conference Foundation

Fund Report

Invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation

	Year Beginning Balance	Ending Balance
ASSETS:		
Accrued Interest Rec. Loans	\$ 5,567.75	\$ 4,502.33
Invested Funds	493,569.69	647,732.17
Loans	489,095.58	423,875.22
Total Assets	\$988,233.02	\$1,076,109.72

LIABILITIES & FUND BALANCE:

Year Beginning Fund Balance	\$988,233.02	\$ 988,233.02
Fund Additions		111.83
Invested Funds Income		47,138.65
Other Income (Loans, Bonds, CD's)		40,626.21
Total Liabilities & Fund Balance	<u>\$988,233.02</u>	<u>\$1,076,109.71</u>

Report 4

Tribute to the Life and Memory of Barbara Craddock Wersal

Undergirding the Annual Conference — Churches, Laity, Ministers — is the day-to-day work force we know as the Conference staff. This is the group that carries to completion those ministries legislated by our Annual Conference.

Barbara Wersal, Executive Secretary to Church Growth and Development and Assistant to the Annual Conference Controller, characterized those qualities of Christian discipleship and faithful labor typical of our work associates. Her local church, her family, and her employment for the Annual Conference became her life.

Her qualities of talent, responsibility, creativity, humor, and dedication afforded this Annual Conference and the Church at large a worker who so studied as to have no need for shame, and who was so selfless in labor as to be worth far more than her hire.

The Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Central Texas Conference convey their deepest appreciation and love to her family and to her co-workers in Christ.

James E. Shuler

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission met several times this past year. We began our year by having Dr. Sam Auslam from Tarrant Area Community of Churches present to us a theological rationale for Christian Unity. Then, we began a planning process that has included a retreat to study Baptism, Eucharist, and Ministry. Dr. John Butler, Texas Christian University and Rev. Jan Cain led the retreat. The Commission also developed plans for Fall University 1987 which includes an Interreligious Dialogue and a study of Baptism, Eucharist, and Ministry. A delegation from the Commission represented the Conference at the Texas Conference of Churches in Austin February 16-18.

Rev. Janice Kreitner Cain

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Report No. 1

Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Fund

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 722 of the 1984 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Program.

1. The commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the commission on any salary grants by other conference or general church agencies, so it may coordinate salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other source.

2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the commission of a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the commission.

3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendents shall file a written request with the commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.

c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.

5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification.

If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the commission.

6. Beginning in calendar year 1984 an "Incentive Plan" was used in figuring equitable salary payments within the following clarifications and guidelines:

a. The objective of this plan, as with all minimum salary support, is to strengthen the work of the local church. The goal of this plan is to allow and encourage local churches to increase ministerial support of their pastors, allowing the pastor in the appointment to receive the benefit of increased income from the local church without losing the support from the Minimum Salary Fund.

b. Ministerial support increases by the local church during the tenure of one pastor shall be added to the total allowable income for the pastor during the duration of the appointment relationship of that pastor with that church, subject to renegotiation with the commission at the end of a three year period.

c. Whenever a change in pastoral appointment occurs, or at the end of the Incentive Plan agreement, the charge is to maintain their local church's existing level of ministerial support. With regard to equitable salary support, at such time as a change in their appointment occurs, the charge will return to the base minimum salary for which the new minister qualifies, if such support is still below the minimum salary base.

7. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1987. Rates of adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, rather than establishing automatic adjustments.

a. Elder, Full Connection.....	\$ 17,850
b. Associate Member.....	14,700
c. Full-Time Local Pastor.....	13,125
d. Probationary Member	
1) Non-Student living on charge.....	14,700
2) Student living on charge.....	13,125
3) Student not living on charge.....	10,500
e. Student Local Pastors	
1) Living on charge.....	11,760
2) Living away from charge.....	9,030

8. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 1984 Discipline, (p#42.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

9. Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements are eligible to receive \$1.00 per mile, round trip each quarter, for the dis-

tance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the commission, and paid quarterly to the seminary student pastor.

10. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:

- a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
- b. Those classified as part time local pastor.
- c. Retired ministers.

d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 2

Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that the conference pay the greater of \$200 or \$3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and \$1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.

2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the Conference Secretary/Treasurer be continued.

3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowance and it must be the responsibility of the District Superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.

4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed \$500.00 over the amount paid in Article #1.

Patricia Stroman, Chairperson
Delbert Taylor, Secretary

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race functions within the Central Texas Annual Conference for purposes of monitoring and advocacy on issues related to religion and race. The Commission endeavors to help the Annual Conference be sensitive to membership on Conference boards and agencies as well as encouraging persons to be responsible for religion and race within the local church.

During the past year the Commission has encouraged local churches to have cross racial worship services as well as celebrate Black History Month. Some of the districts have had district celebrations lifting up the theme of "Our Oneness in the Faith."

In addition to this report the Central Texas Conference Commission on Religion and Race in response to a mandate given it by the General Conference is attempting to fulfill not only that mandate, but the mandate of the gospel to become an inclusive church. Christ's Body, that is the Church, is weakened by the division that racism inflicts upon us. Whenever we make decisions on the basis of the color of one's skin or on sex we are turning aside from the unity of oneness of our Biblical and historical faith. To bring division to Christ's Body is not a case of bad judgment, but is a sin before God and the world we are called to serve.

The Commission hereby recommends the following strategy to move the Central Texas Annual Conference from a position of stagnation to one of being alive to the oneness of an inclusive fellowship:

1. The Commission asks that the Bishop and Cabinet make cross racial appointments as soon as possible, recognizing that where faith lives so does risk.

2. That the seminaries include in their training process inter-racial experiences thereby conditioning candidates to be available to serve the church in a multi-racial background.

3. That the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry include in their qualifying process for ordination those conditions that would equip a candidate to serve in a cross racial experience.

4. That the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries provide training experiences in each district for Pastor Parish Relations Committees for purposes of equipping each local church PPR committee to prepare their congregation for a cross racial appointment.

5. That the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries provide training in each district for pastors to enable them to prepare their congregations for cross racial appointments. Attendance at these training events may not be considered optional.

6. That each District Council on Ministries provide a training and conditioning experience for local church Work Area on Religion and Race equipping these persons to lead their congregation in a comprehensive program in the area of Religion and Race. Local church nominating committees should be sure their church has a person elected to this office.

Robert Briles, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The goals of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the Central Texas Conference for the coming year are:

1. To sponsor a session at Fall University.
2. Recommend to ACCOM that a woman be selected to preach at the Fall University worship.
3. Provide a hospitality room at the annual conference session to publicize COSROW and disseminate informational material.
4. Provide for assimilation of new United Methodist members in consultation with the Board of Discipleship.
5. Make available opportunities for women and men to attend leadership workshops pertaining to issues of importance to COSROW.

Jan Lovett, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS AND INTERPRETATION

Proposed Programs:

1. Committee Responsibility

Goal: To meet as necessary to communicate the message of the United Methodist Church presence in our Conference and to interpret the benevolent program of the UMC.

Financial Arrangement:	Meeting Expenses	\$ 1,000.00
	Program Expenses	900.00
	AC Expense	200.00
	(Catch the Spirit poster)	
	Training Expenses	300.00
	(Fall Univ. & LC Coors.)	
	Media Equipment	1,000.00
		\$3,400.00

2. Central Texas Conference Edition UMR

Front page of CTC UMC and 4,035 copies of paper to local churches. Each church receives from 4 to 20 copies for its leaders.

Goal: Provide the local church leaders with the story of Central Texas Conference and national and world news.

Financial Arrangement:	Front Page \$141.50 per week;	
	13.9 cents per copy, for 4,035 copies	\$30,000.00

3. Media Director

This will be a part-time position to edit the Central Texas Conference Page, to be a media representative for our conference to all media outlets, radio, TV, and newspapers in our conference area.

Goal: To produce the best Front Page possible, represent our conference to all media resources as a public relations person. To help coordinate the media coverage for our conferences, districts and local churches.

Financial Arrangement:	Salary for part-time position	\$16,000.00
	FICA	1,120.00
	Travel Expense	2,000.00
	Director Expense to report on	
	General Conference	1,200.00
		\$20,320.00

4. Media Coverage

Goal: To present the presence of the United Methodist Church throughout the Conference — using TV, radio, newspaper, highway billboard signs, and other forms of advertisement.

Financial Arrangement: 3 times a year - TV spots, Channel 8:	
4 weeks/Lent; 4 weeks/September; and	
one week/Christmas (68 spots)	\$14,650.00
TV coverage outside Fort Worth area	4,000.00
Matching funds for district promotion	4,000.00
Production cost/new TV spots	2,350.00
	<u>\$25,000.00</u>

Robert Lindsey, Chairperson

Resolution:

Media Coverage

"WHEREAS the 1986 Annual Conference session recognized the need for a United Methodist presence in telecommunications and established a \$20,000 special program; and whereas the Annual Conference Council on Ministries wholeheartedly supports the continuance and routine establishment of such a ministry; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Annual Conference reaffirms its support for an ongoing communications ministry by (1) funding a \$20,000 special ministry during 1988, and (2) placing this program within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries program and budget in ensuing years."

**CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
THE UNITED METHODIST COMMUNICATIONS COUNCIL**

- I. NAME: The name of this organization shall be The United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico, hereafter referred to as the Council.
- II. PURPOSE: The purpose of the Council shall be to envision, foster, coordinate and oversee cooperative communications activities of the United Methodist Church in Texas and New Mexico. Functions within this purpose shall include:
 - A. Trustee oversight of the publication, editing and fiscal integrity of the United Methodist Reporter, a weekly newspaper, and its subsidiary operations.
 - B. General oversight of the production of special print, sound and video resources for annual conferences, local churches, and church agencies and institutions.
 - C. Envisioning and implementing other communication strategies that the seven annual conferences determine may be carried out more effectively together than separately. This function may include, but is not limited to:
 1. Fostering more effective use of communications media by annual conferences, local churches and church agencies.
 2. Development and coordination of ongoing strategies to enhance United Methodism's public image through relations with the public media.
- III. MEMBERSHIP: Membership of the Council shall be drawn equally from the seven United Methodist annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico, and shall include:
 - A. The bishops who are assigned to provide episcopal leadership in those annual conferences.
 - B. Each conference's Communications Committee Chairperson.
 - C. Each conference's Council on Ministries Director.
 - D. The chairperson of the UMR Governing Board if that person should come from a conference outside of Texas and New Mexico, ex-officio without vote.
- IV. OFFICERS: Officers of the Council shall consist of a Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, and Secretary.

- A. The duties of the Chairperson shall include calling the annual meeting and any other meetings of the Council as may be needed during the year, and presiding over those meetings.
- B. The Vice-Chairperson shall perform the duties of the Chairperson during his or her absence.
- C. The duties of the Secretary shall be to record the proceedings of Council meetings. Minutes of meetings shall be distributed to all Council members.
- D. Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Council. No one may serve in the same office more than four (4) years nor as an officer of the Council more than eight (8) years.

V. COMMITTEES

- A. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Chairperson, Vice-Chairperson, Secretary, one presiding bishop, and one other person from membership, with no two from the same annual conference.
- B. The Council Chairperson shall appoint annually a Nominating Committee to submit a slate of officers to the Council provided that additional nominations may be made from the floor at the time of election.
- C. The Council may create such other committees as it may determine are needed to carry out the Council's work.

VI. OWNERSHIP: The Council and each of its subsidiary parts are wholly owned by the seven annual conferences of the United Methodist Church located in Texas and New Mexico and are answerable to them.

- A. The Council and its subsidiary parts may not be sold, transferred or terminated except by vote of two-thirds of the annual conferences. Each incorporated unit within the Council shall have authority to buy and sell property as needed to maintain its existing functions.
- B. Should any subsidiary unit or division of the Council cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be proportionately divided among the United Methodist annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico.
- C. Should the entire Council cease to exist, all of its real and acquired assets shall be proportionately divided among the United Methodist annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico.

VII. SUBSIDIARY UNITS

- A. The United Methodist Reporter Governing Board
 1. The United Methodist Reporter and its subsidiary operations shall be governed by a board composed of a Chairperson elected by the Council in consultation with the UMR Board's Executive Committee, Vice-Chairperson and a secretary elected by the UMR Board from that board's members, and the two Council members from each of the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico. No one may serve in the same office more than four (4) years.
 - a. Each additional annual conference that publishes an edition of the United Methodist Reporter or the United Methodist Review shall be entitled to designate one voting representative to the UMR Board.
 - b. One of the four bishops of Texas and New Mexico shall be designated by those bishops to serve on the UMR Governing Board.
 - c. Up to five additional at-large members of the Reporter Board may be nominated by the UMR Executive Committee and elected by the Council if such persons are needed to enhance the board's lay, racial, ethnic and/or sexual inclusiveness, or to insure inclusion on the board of at least two practicing professionals in the field of communication.
 2. The UMR Governing Board shall be empowered to oversee and conduct the business of the United Methodist Reporter and its subsidiary operations which may include, but are not limited to, publication of annual conference journals, publication of the United Methodist Review, a bi-weekly tabloid version of UMR, publication of a weekly ecumenical newspaper, the National Christian Reporter, production and printing of publications for other denominations, operation of Agency Services, and ownership and operation of Religious News Service.

3. Governance of The Reporter and its subsidiary operations shall be consistent with and guided by the editorial and administrative policies and operational by-laws that have been adopted during previous years. Those policies may be changed by a majority vote of the UMR Governing Board.
 4. Minutes of the meetings of the UMR Board shall be sent to each board member and each member of the Council promptly after each meeting.
 5. Decisions of the UMR Governing Board shall be reported to and reviewed by the Council at its meeting in order to protect the integrity of the Reporter's purposes and the interests of the annual conferences which own the Reporter and its subsidiary operations. The Council retains the authority to reverse a board decision deemed contrary to those interests. Such an action shall require a 2/3 majority vote of those Council members present and voting.
 6. A meeting of the UMR Governing Board shall be held annually in the fall. Additional meetings may be called by the Chairperson of the UMR Board as needed. Any board member may request a called meeting. A quorum of at least one-half of the voting members shall be required to conduct business.
 7. The UMR Governing Board shall have an Executive Committee composed of the board's officers and seven at-large members, one of whom may be the immediate past president of the board. The Executive Committee shall be empowered to conduct the business of the Reporter and its subsidiary operations between sessions of the UMR Governing Board, with minutes of its meetings communicated to other members of the board. Executive Committee decisions are subject to subsequent review by the whole board.
 8. Other committees and task forces may be created as needed to insure the effective operation of the Reporter and its subsidiary operations.
- B. Additional units similar to the UMR Governing Board may be created as needed by the Council to oversee the development and implementation of specific cooperative communications functions. Oversight of such additional communications functions may be assigned in consultation with the UMR Governing Board or its Executive Committee for implementation as part of UMR's operations.

VIII. FINANCES: Each operating unit of the Council shall be designed to have its own budgetary integrity. New functions shall not be implemented without prior provision for their support being made with annual conferences, local churches, church agencies or institutions.

- A. Travel expenses to meetings of the Council shall be provided by each participating annual conference for its members.
- B. Meeting space and incidental meeting expenses shall be provided by the United Methodist Reporter unless alternative arrangements are made by the Council.
- C. Any proposed new cooperative communication function requiring financial support from the annual conferences shall first be approved by the Council and then presented by each conference's Council members to the appropriate annual conference agencies for consideration.

IX. STAFF:

- A. The Council annually shall elect the chief executive of the United Methodist Reporter following consultation with the UMR Governing Board.
- B. New functional units of the Council that may come into existence in the future may employ a staff executive provided the need is demonstrated and sufficient financial undergirding is available. Such executives shall be elected by the Council following consultation with the employing unit.
- C. The Council shall elect a chief executive officer.

X. MEETINGS:

- A. The Council shall meet at least annually. Notices of the time and place of meetings shall be sent to all members at least thirty (30) days prior.
- B. Special meetings of the Council may be called by the Chairperson or the Executive Committee. Notice shall be sent to all members at least one week prior to such meetings.
- C. A quorum of at least one-half of the voting members of the Council shall be re-

quired to conduct business.

XI. AMENDMENTS:

- A. Amendments to this Constitution, and the creation or amendments of By-Laws, may be adopted at any regular meeting of the Council, provided notice of such amendments is sent to each member of the Council at least one month prior to the meeting at which such amendments are to be voted upon.
- B. The vote required to adopt such changes shall be two-thirds of those present and voting, provided that there is a quorum present.
- C. Amendments to the Council Constitution shall also be ratified by majority votes in two-thirds of the annual conferences of the United Methodist Church in the states of Texas and New Mexico.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE OFFICE COMPLEX

As a result of the action taken by the 1986 Annual Conference, Bishop Russell appointed a building committee. Members of the committee are Walter Elliott, James Nader, James Patterson, Hank Carroll, Gordon Dennis, Sidney Roberts, and Ben Feenster. At our first meeting we read the recommendation approved last year. This committee certainly had been given great responsibilities, in effect, to plan, execute, and oversee the building project - an office building for the conference offices not to exceed a cost of \$700,000.

There were, however, a couple of strings attached. First, the St. John's property on University Drive in Fort Worth was to be sold for not less than \$400,000. Second, the building would be located at the Harris Hospital-Methodist site in southwest Fort Worth, provided a donor was found to purchase the land. This committee has been most anxious to carry out your directives.

Unfortunately, we have not been able to get rid of the strings. Our committee has urged the trustees to sell the property. They do now have the property listed with realtors, but as yet, have received no offers.

The committee has been in close contact with the officials at Harris Hospital, but there is no donor for the land at this time.

As you are aware, we have been through very unfavorable economic times and those same conditions continue.

Your committee realizing that possibly the property might be sold but no donor found for the land has been studying other options. At the present time, there is a glut of office space in Fort Worth. Occupancy rate is lower than it has been for many years. Buildings have been built and foreclosed on before they could even be occupied. In order to know the market, various members of this committee have looked at 16 office buildings for sale in Fort Worth with the thought in mind that at this time, it might be less expensive to buy a building than to build one. Out of these 16, we have found one that possibly would be acceptable.

This one is in an excellent location just west of downtown Fort Worth. It is in very good condition with 11,500 square feet, a security system, landscaped, with a parking lot for 43 cars. The price is \$625,000. Tuesday evening I called my home and found I had a message about another building with a foreclosure pending, and the realtor wanted our committee to look at it. There are buildings becoming available to buy almost everyday.

Most buildings available have approximately 10,000 to 11,000 sq. ft. Our conference office space now is 5,000 sq. ft. In talking with building owners, we have found that the taxes, insurance, utilities, and maintenance on a building of 11,000 sq. ft. now total about \$32,000. We sometimes tend to forget that even if we own our own building, there is still a yearly cost involved.

There is one bit of good news I'm happy to report. Our lease in the Mallick Tower expires June 1, 1987. The building manager knows we are looking for our own building, and has been asking if we will be wanting to renew our lease. Gordon Dennis was told last week that if we would renew our lease for one year, the owners would reduce the rent from \$12 to \$11 per square foot, saving the conference \$5,000 in rent for the year.

The committee would like to make the following recommendations:

1. The conference reaffirm its desire to own its own building for the conference offices.

2. This conference building committee continue in existence with the hope that the property on University Drive be sold and a donor for the land be found.
3. The conference continues to lease office space in the Mallick Tower in Fort Worth for the conference offices with a one year lease.

B. F. Hank Carroll
Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

The Committee on the Episcopacy met with Bishop Jean Russell November 4, 1986, at the First United Methodist Church in Arlington. The purpose of this committee is similar to that of the Pastor-Relations Committee of the local church, only this committee's responsibility is to the Bishop of the conference and his wife. Following dinner, discussion between members of the committee and the Bishop included several areas of interest members wished to share with the Bishop.

Bishop Russell continues to give excellent leadership to our conference. In addition to the work in this area to which he is assigned, he also devotes time outside the conference and area. He now serves on the General Council of Finance and Administration, an extremely important council of the church, and in all likelihood will serve as its president in 1988.

The committee, as always, welcomes input from lay and clergy regarding any area related to the work of this committee.

B. F. Hank Carroll, Chairperson

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON HISPANIC MINISTRY

Report 1

The purpose of the Committee is to initiate, coordinate, and enable inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences. Both annual conferences adopted the "Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Hispanic Ministries" last year (see pages 222-223 of the 1986 Journal of the Central Texas Conference or page 159 of 1986 Actas Oficiales Conferencia del Rio Grande). The Committee's attention has been directed to the implementation of the Strategic Plan. Priority has been given to the development of resource teams comprised of persons from both conferences. These teams would enable local congregations in communities with an increasing Hispanic population to be in ministry with their community—especially the new arrivals. At least two resource teams will be recruited, trained and deployed in 1987.

Goals for 1987-1988:

1. Contact each district missionary secretary in the Central Texas Conference encouraging their inviting someone from the the Rio Grande Conference to interpret the mission and ministries of the Rio Grande Conference to at least one of their district ministers meetings during the year. Contact the Rio Grande Conference for a list of persons willing to accept such invitations.
2. Encourage local church chairpersons of Missions, Religion and Race, and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns in both conferences to provide opportunities for their local church to learn about each other's conference.
3. Encourage and enable dialogue and fellowship between Latin American UMC, Waco, and a Central Texas Conference Church in the Waco District.
4. Continue to enable and encourage the extended cabinets of both conferences to meet together to dialogue and strategize about inter-conference cooperative ministry.
5. Using resource teams, begin consultation with at least two more local churches in transitional communities (those which are becoming increasingly Hispanic) enabling them to respond to changes which are occurring in their surrounding communities and to organize their mission and ministry accordingly as mandated in paragraph 207 in The Book of Discipline.
6. Continue providing consultant assistance to churches who are involved with cooperative ministry with Hispanics: i.e., Polytechnic, Diamond Hill, La Trinidad (all of Fort Worth); El Divino Salvador and First (both of Temple); El Buen Pastor and First (both of Moody).

7. Develop at least one model of joint ministry using shared facilities.
8. By the end of 1988 identify persons who have particular skills (bilingual—Spanish/English) and/or training (cross-cultural sensitization) and are interested in serving target cooperative ministry areas.
9. Encourage local churches and districts to support the Advance Special goal for San Pablo, Fort Worth.
10. Plan and carry out an inter-conference celebration of worship which will celebrate the inter-conference cooperative efforts begun during this quadrennium.

Fred Vidaurri, Chairperson
Wanda Kile, Vice-Chairperson

Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986

Report 2

Background:

In April, 1987, the United Methodist Committee on Relief sponsored a conference which reviewed the details of the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 and the crisis and impact it will have (see attached article from the United Methodist Reporter). Local churches are being urged to be informed about this issue and to respond to critical needs of undocumented residents in their communities. The purpose of this resolution is to sensitize the conference to this issue, to urge local churches to provide volunteers for the United Methodist agencies who will be establishing amnesty counseling programs or referral centers for undocumented persons, and asking local churches to provide an Advance Special Offering designated to support the immigration Amnesty Counseling Programs.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 was enacted into law on November 6, 1986, and full implementation of the law became a reality on May 5, 1987; WHEREAS, the United Methodist Committee on Relief in conjunction with appropriate units of the National Division has seen the need to support United Methodist Churches and agencies already working with provisions of the new immigration law and as a result has formed the "Immigration Amnesty Counseling Program";

WHEREAS, agencies and community centers supported (at least in part) by The United Methodist Church have applied and have received the status of Qualified Designated Entities (QDE);

WHEREAS, these centers will be engaged in the preparing and filing of applications for undocumented people with the expressed end of obtaining legalization of undocumented people;

WHEREAS, the actual cost of these services is undetermined at this time; BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church urge all churches in the Central Texas Conference to support the efforts of the United Methodist Committee On Relief and Immigration Amnesty Counseling Program in the following manner:

1. Provide volunteers to be trained as helpers in the application process.
 2. Provide initial counseling and referral to certified agencies in the area as well as follow-up counseling for those individuals or families who may not qualify for amnesty.
 3. Provide education about the new law to the general public, their congregation, undocumented people, and employees.
 4. Be vigilant and act as advocates regarding discrimination arising from employer sanctions.
 5. Take an Advance Special Offering to directly help the efforts of the immigration Amnesty Counseling Program.
- Advance # 901250.

Fred Vidaurri, Chairperson
Wanda Kile, Vice-Chairperson

Report 3

The Inter-Conference Committee has been active in the implementation of the "Strategic Plan for Inter-Conference Cooperative Ministries" which was adopted last year by the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences. Since last year, the Committee has accomplished the following:

1. Secured Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority grants from the following sources: Central Texas Conference, General Board of Discipleship, General Board of Global Ministries/National Division, and General Board of Higher Education and Ministry/Division of Diaconal Ministry. These grants have enabled the Committee to contract with a consultant for data gathering, curriculum writing, resource teams development and training, and consultation. These National Boards agreed that the work of the Inter-Conference Committee is unique by enabling, developing, and promoting inter-conference cooperative ministries between churches in the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences. Funding affirms the potential for the Committee's work to become a model of inter-conference cooperation for the rest of the nation.
2. Completed the curriculum to be used by the resource teams. The resource teams, which will enable congregations to develop inter-conference cooperative ministry with Hispanics, are currently being recruited. Training of the teams is set for Saturday, July 18, 1987.
3. Resourcing of Diamond Hill, Fort Worth, will begin this summer. They are beginning to explore a shared ministry with the Rio Grande Conference by sharing their facilities.
4. Coordinated and promoted emergency assistance to La Trinidad for pastor's housing. Promoted La Trinidad parsonage renovation effort which is being coordinated by Metropolitan Board of Missions of Fort Worth.
5. Encouraged, enabled, and promoted dialogue, fellowship and cooperation among churches in both conferences. Four churches within the bounds of the Temple District have established on-going dialogue, fellowship and cooperation: First and El Divino Salvador of Temple, and First and El Buen Pastor of Moody. Their cooperation includes joint fiestas, dinners, vacation church school, and pulpit exchanges. Within the bounds of the two Fort Worth Districts there has been cooperation between several churches, especially Joshua and Smithfield, and La Trinidad in their parsonage renovation. Sunday Vesper Services are held jointly once a month with San Pablo, La Trinidad and Diamond Hill. Joint Bible study is being planned. Polytechnic continues outreach ministries with Hispanics in their neighborhood through English-as-a-second-language classes, immigration referral, neighborhood fiestas, and vacation church school. Diamond Hill is planning to open a day-care center for neighborhood children.
6. Advocated and secured approval in the Central Texas Conference for an Advance Special goal designated for San Pablo.
7. Facilitated the scheduling of a joint meeting in August, 1987, of the cabinets of the Rio Grande and Central Texas Conferences.

Fraternal Delegate

Report 4

The Central Texas Conference continues to lead all other annual conferences in Texas and New Mexico in inter-conference cooperation with the Rio Grande Conference. The sending of a fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference celebrates the close relationship which has developed between our conferences. Therefore the Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry recommends that Wanda Kile be designated as the fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference which will meet June 11-14, 1987, in Georgetown, Texas.

Fred Vidaurri, Chairperson
Wanda Kile, Vice-Chairperson

THE MISSIONAL PRIORITY COORDINATING COMMITTEE

The Ethnic Minority Local Church Coordinating Committee has worked diligently to carry out its assigned responsibilities for 1986. Our agenda has been as follows:

- Training for annual conference leadership that focused on racism, pluralism, and

inclusiveness.

- . Meeting to discuss and fund proposals submitted by local churches in the Central Texas Annual Conference.
- . The development of a sub-committee to work with such issues as "The Future of EMLC in the Central Texas Conference," and a monitoring committee to ensure inclusiveness in the structure of our Annual Conference.

To be sure, we have much to celebrate as our efforts have touched on at least six of the seven priorities of EMLC, including witness, discipleship, outreach, leadership, structures, and facilities. We have found it necessary to renew some ministries so that the revitalization of those particular local churches would continue. The committee's creativity extended to providing nine scholarships for summer camps to encourage children and youth of EMLC congregations to attend and participate in Annual Conference or District Camps.

As we celebrate and give thanks to God for the ministries of those local churches that have been positively impacted by EMLC's efforts, we realize that much work needs to be done. As a result, we are asking for approval of the following recommendations:

1. The EMLC Coordinating Committee or some group with similar functions, be continued through the next quadrennium under the auspices of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.
2. That one-half of the present apportionment for EMLC be continued through the 1988-1992 quadrennium, provided it is not a continued general church apportionment item.

The hand-out of all proposals that have been funded this quadrennium is clearly indicative of the variety of projects that we have funded. The lives that have been touched and enriched are numerous. May these efforts be continued in the life of the Central Texas Conference.

Patrick Williams, Chairperson

COUNCIL ON PLANNED GIVING

The 1986 Annual Conference approved a recommendation of the Study Committee for Conference Structure that the Central Texas Annual Conference take steps to put into place an Office of Planned Giving with an Executive Director. (1986 Journal, Page 225-227)

The plan called for the organization of a Council on Planned Giving and set out the membership and the plan of organization.

Early in the conference year, Bishop John Russell appointed the at-large members of the Council. An organizational meeting was held on January 26, 1987.

The following officers were elected:

Chairperson - Harry M. Bettis
 Vice Chairperson - Forrest Markward
 Secretary - Michael Heiskell

The at-large members were divided into classes:

Three year term

Michael Heiskell, Ft. Worth
 Bill Lucas, Ft. Worth
 Arch Coleman, Waco

Two year term

Hiram Smith, DeLeon
 Sidney Roberts, Ft. Worth
 Glen Whitley, Hurst

One year term

Harry M. Bettis, Graham
 Jerry Secrest, Temple
 Johnny Cody, Ennis

Current Ex-officio members are:

Bishop John W. Russell
 Forrest Markward, Chairperson of the CTC Foundation
 J. Charles Shelley, Chairperson of C.F.A.
 Michael Patison, Chairperson of the Cabinet
 Elden Traster, Chairperson of Conference Board of Trustees

Two committees have been appointed and are at work:

Search Committee for Executive Director

Bill Lucas, Chairperson
Sidney Roberts
Glen Whitley

Structures, Goals, and Relationships

Jerry Secrest, Chairperson
Michael Heiskell
Forrest Markward

The Council is taking seriously its responsibility to implement the plans adopted by the Annual Conference and expects to move with cautious dispatch toward the full implementation.

Harry M. Bettis, Chairperson
Michael Heiskell, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND COURTESY

Just when you thought all the balloting in this Annual Conference session had reached its frenzied conclusion, now comes another tabulation. The report of the Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy represents the final ballot for this exciting, innovative, and historic meeting of the Central Texas Conference of United Methodism.

This is not a secret ballot. Nor is it one of those frequent and pesky in-valid ballots. Your acceptance of this report will verify that. And as all of us give thanks for the tellers of the Conference, both lay and clergy, we are likewise grateful for some other "tellers" who have helped compile this ballot. They are: Mrs. Charles Cole, Johnnie B. Jones, and Annette Sowell. Along with the one making this presentation, they have computed the following tally.

You have voted a straight Russell ticket—Bishop John Russell for the outstanding and mirthful way in which he has guided the daily proceedings, and for his patience with and his stirring challenges to the conference body—and Mary Jean, his wife, our beloved First Lady for the charm and elegance with which she always graces our ranks.

This ballot duly records the name of Dr. William H. Hinson, that warm and inspiring Georgian, who came to us as our conference preacher from First Church, Houston. Dr. Hinson's sermons, so forcefully and magnificently presented, have brought us closer to God and the underlying meaning of Christian discipleship.

As we worshipped during conference we were led by a number of liturgists, soloists, choirs, and musicians who set our pace and mood with rollicking gospel hymns and stirring anthems. What an indelible check mark we make beside their contributions on this ballot. With them we also duly record appreciation to Dr. Louis Shambeck for his strong message that marked the Communion and Memorial Service, and to all who presented the daily devotionals.

Other selections came easy on this ballot. We cast a rousing vote of gratitude for Dr. Ed Otwell, host district superintendent, and his skilled and hard-working arrangements committee of the Waco District, as they diligently prepared for our coming and our stay here. Let us also chalk up the same kind of tally for Dr. Jim Abel, host pastor, and his staff at Austin Avenue UMC for the gracious way they provided for our needs. And when we return to Waco again we know that once more we shall be blessed with with warm hospitality that makes this city so special.

Now this conference is soon to close. But how can we tabulate all the rich fellowship, the strengthening of our faith and our resolve, the meaning of "Let the Church Obey God's Voice—Living—Growing—Discipling." The truth is, we cannot. Not adequately, at least, in our marred human way. But as we prepare to return to our churches or place of service, as we go out as pastors and people, as new Diaconals and the newly ordained, or as retirees and spouses and widows, or whomever, we go with the assurance that we go as the people of God. We are God's elect. We know and are well aware that a long time ago God, through Jesus Christ, voted for us.

Armed with that high fidelity of hope, we declare this ballot is closed.

Respectfully submitted,
William Horick

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Our credit union is celebrating its twentieth birthday this year. It was chartered on November 22, 1967, with eleven members and \$55.00 in share deposits. At the close of 1986 the credit union had 1040 members and \$863,304.80 in member savings. The total assets were \$934,390.62. Hopefully the \$1,000,000.00 mark will be reached in 1987. The credit union made 475 loans in 1986 and paid \$54,836.80 in dividends/interest.

Your credit union has a field of membership that includes the employees of the United Methodist Church within the Central Texas Conference, United Community Centers, Southwestern University, and Harris Hospital System. There are 438 of the members related to the church. This is your credit union and we would like to be able to serve all who are eligible for membership. Please contact Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union, 1418 W. Rosedale, Fort Worth, Texas 76104 to become a part of this growing organization.

Walter Black, Chairperson

THE CHURCH AND ITS MINISTRY

Introduction

The triune God is the ultimate source of the Church and its ministry. As Creator, God is the author and power of life itself. God created out of love and intends that all creation be in harmony with God and with itself. God wills salvation for all that has been created.

In Jesus Christ, God took human flesh and made known an intention to love all creation and make it whole. In Jesus Christ God has made an irrevocable promise to be present in the world. In the death and resurrection of Jesus, God has given humanity the possibility of forgiveness, salvation, and eternal life. In Christ, God calls all human beings to participate in God's own mission in the world.

The Church is founded through God's Holy Spirit, on the witness of the apostles to the resurrection. As a community in which the Spirit of God dwells, the Church is the Body of Christ, the manifestation of God's presence in the world through the preaching of the Word, the celebrating of the sacraments, and the serving in mission.

The People of God

From the beginning, God has dealt with the human family through covenants: with Adam and Eve, Noah, Abraham, Sarah, Hagar, and Moses; with Deborah, Ruth, Jeremiah and other prophets. In each covenant, God offered the chosen people the blessings of providence and commanded of them obedience to the divine will and way, that through them all the world should be blessed (Gen. 18:18; 22:18).

In the new covenant in Christ, yet another community of hope was called out and gathered up, with the same promise and condition renewed that all who believe and obey shall be saved and made ministers of Christ's righteousness. John Wesley and our other spiritual forebears stressed this biblical theme of covenant-making and covenant-keeping as central in Christian experience.

The biblical story is marred by disregarded covenants, disrupted moral order, sin, and rebellion; with the resulting tragedies of alienation, oppression and disorder. Indeed, the Bible describes a cosmos gone awry. But in the gospel of the new covenant, God in Christ has provided again a basis for reconciliation—justification by grace through faith, and birth into a new life in the Spirit, which is marked by growth toward holiness.

The Scriptures tell us how the Church came into being by the loving act of God. God provided a new covenant through the sending, ministry, death, and resurrection of Jesus. As he had been sent by God, so Jesus sent out disciples, empowered by the Holy Spirit, to continue what he had been sent to do. The Church is therefore a called-out holy people, created to be an instrument of God's will and a sign pointing to God's presence, in and God's act for all creation. It is a continuation of the work of love which God began in creation and brought to expression in salvation through Jesus Christ by the power of the Holy Spirit.

God brought, and continues to bring the Church into being as a community of faithful people. It is both a grace-receiving and grace-sharing community, continuing to live by

God's grace, which is the impetus and foundation of its ministry (Eph. 2:8,9). Indeed, all life in Christ is based on God's immeasurable riches toward us in Christ Jesus (Eph. 2:7).

The Church is called to proclaim that same grace by offering Christ, and to participate in the reconciling and redeeming ministry inaugurated by Christ and continued by the apostles. Standing in covenantal relationship with God, the Church is the new community of those who, repentant and justified by grace through faith, are both heirs to, and ministers of, Christ's righteousness.

As a worshiping community the Church bears witness to this grace—the same grace that was revealed in the ministry, death, and resurrection of Christ, inviting all people to believe and be baptised as disciples. The Church is apostolic both in tracing its origin through the first apostles, and in its continuous faithfulness to the apostolic witness today.

This Body of believers, the People of God, are an anticipation of God's bringing all creation to fulfillment in God's Kingdom (Eph. 1:10), and thus it is catholic, reaching out to all creation. It exists to bear witness to God's saving activity in Christ through worship, prayer, and works of love: justice, peace, and liberation. The Church, a community in mission, is a pilgrim people who are called to a journey whose goal is God's reign to embrace all creation. This is an instrument and foretaste of God's purpose to reconcile all in Christ to God, and the Church's life evidences the same.

Although members of the Church are always beset by sin, the Church offers a foretaste of the peace, wholeness, and the unity God wills for all of creation. It is further called to discover and manifest its unity in Christ. Thus the division of the Church betrays its mission and contradicts its nature.

The Church is called to be a praying community, raising thanks and petitions to God, both for itself and all creation. In its worship new members are engrafted into it in the sacrament of baptism, and Christ's redeeming sacramental presence is invoked and celebrated in the Lord's Supper. As Christ's Body, the Church also proclaims God's salvation in Christ by ministering to the world in mercy, on behalf of justice, reconciliation and liberation, as Jesus did.

Thus the Church is the community in which by faith, new life, reconciliation, justification and peace are received, lived, and communicated to humanity.

God's Gift of the Spirit

The Holy Spirit is a gift of God through Christ, constituting the Church, empowering its ministry in the present, and anticipating the age to come. The risen Christ promised the disciples that the Spirit would be with them and guide them (John 14:25,26). The Spirit comforts, convicts, and convinces; bestowing both the gifts for ministry and the enabling grace by which these gifts are discerned, claimed, and utilized.

God gives such gifts for ministry to all members of the Church. Through the guidance of the Spirit, in prayer, reading of the Bible, and in conversation with the community of faith, all members are helped to discover their gifts and to put them to work. These gifts are given for the building up of the Church and for the fulfillment of God's plan of salvation for all creation.

The Ministry of all Christians

A. The Ministry of All.

The Church is that Body of believers through which God makes salvation present and real. It exists to witness to the presence of God in the world and the purpose of God for the world; making visible in the world love, salvation, peace, and reconciliation, as these are known in Jesus Christ. Ministry describes the service to which all the People of God are called, whether individually or corporately. To be a follower of Jesus Christ is to be in ministry. Each Christian's life is to be a conscious and intentional expression of the ministry of Jesus Christ in all dimensions of living. This ministry is carried out through witness, worship, and service to others, both in the Christian communion and in the world. It is lived out in various ways:

- telling others the good news of Jesus;
- helping and serving those in physical or material need;

- studying the Bible and praying regularly;
- participating in the life and worship of a congregation, by giving energy, talents and money;
- living responsibly in family, vocational and political relationships;
- striving to live a holy life, and standing for the right in the community;
- working for peace with justice, after the mind of Christ.

B. Ministry in Word and Deed.

Inasmuch as God's mission, as embodied in Jesus Christ, shapes the ministry of the Church and all its members, the Church needs to witness in word and deed to what God is doing and wants done, proclaiming and living the love of God in priestly service to all creation.

All the members are given gifts for ministry through the Holy Spirit, all gratefully pattern their lives on Jesus' servant ministry. The redeeming, reconciling and liberating ministry of Jesus Christ defines the nature of the Church's ministry. The Church ministers most authentically as it continues and completes the work of Christ (Col. 1:24), in suffering and self-giving.

This means that all Christians witness to Christ, inviting others to believe the gospel, calling sinners to repentance, faith, pardon, and scriptural holiness in a reconciled relationship with God and neighbor. It also means that the Church itself is continually called to repentance and renewal.

The ministry of the Church is in deed as well as in word. It acts as a living witness to Christ who has come, who is present now, and whose coming again is partially known whenever its members make visible their hope in deeds of caring wherever there is human need. As the Body of Christ, the Church is to share in the joys and sufferings of humanity, as servants of Christ and stewards of the mysteries of God, engaging with integrity in the struggle for justice, freedom, and peace—against poverty, oppression, and fear.

Such ministry is possible only by God's grace. It is this grace which continues to call Christians into ministry and empowers and sustains them in its practice. The sacraments are a sign of such grace. The United Methodist Church celebrates two sacraments—baptism and Holy Communion. Both are fundamental to the ministry of the Church.

1. Baptism and Ministry.

Baptism is a gift of the Holy Spirit. It is an incorporation into Christ, marking the entry of persons into the Church and its ministry (Rom. 6:3,4,18). In baptism God acts to unite the new Christian with the person and priestly ministry of Jesus Christ, by incorporating that person into the priestly fellowship of the Church. Such incorporation is a visible manifestation of forgiveness and new birth (Titus 3:5), overcoming all distinctions and inequities of the human situation (Gal. 3:27,28).

The new life of membership in Christ and His Church needs to be responsibly reaffirmed by the baptised persons so that they may fulfill the responsibilities of being called in Christ as ministers and witnesses in the world (Rom. 6:4, 12-14). For those baptised as infants, this reaffirmation takes place in confirmation.

Baptism signifies both a gift and a task. The gift is God's unmerited grace; the task is unstinting service. In this sacrament the Church claims God's promise, the "seal of the Spirit" (Eph. 1:13). God, through the sign of baptism, brings persons into the community of faith, incorporates them into the Body of Christ, and gives them an individual and corporate identity and ministry.

God gives different gifts, in diverse forms, to all those baptised. The Body is one (Rom. 12:4-6), and the gifts of all are needed for the health and building up of the Body. The common bond is the unity present through Christ and the presence and work of the Holy Spirit in the community (Eph. 4:4-7).

Baptism contains both mystery and mandate. The mystery arises out of God's prevenient grace, marking an individual, whether infant or adult, as part of the Body of Christ, and the mandate is for lifelong servanthood.

2. The Lord's Supper and Ministry.

Like baptism, the Lord's Supper (Holy Communion) is a gift of God, a work of the Spirit (I Cor. 11:23-25). As baptism sets persons apart for ministry in the Body, the Holy Communion renews and sustains them in their service. In the Methodist tradition it is a

thankful commemoration of God's saving work in creation and redemption, as well as supplication for the completion of God's work. It is thus a means of empowerment through which God's grace is remembered and God's People are nurtured and strengthened.

The Holy Communion is also an effectual calling in mind of God's saving act in Christ in response to which the Church offers its act of praise and thanksgiving. This Communion (also called Eucharist) represents, for United Methodists, the community of faith being made one Body in union with Christ's sacrifice, the action of the Holy Spirit in present time and space, and the bringing forward of the final consummation of all things in Christ as we share already in God's just Reign.

Thus the Lord's Supper is also a sign of the future, a foretaste of the new age God is bringing forth. As such a sign it lifts the vision of a world made whole and a People united in peace, justice, and love.

At the same time, the Eucharist is a means through which God's grace is received and God's People nurtured and sustained for ministry. As a renewal of the covenant, the Lord's Supper affirms and anticipates the Kingdom as it convinces and convicts the community of faith in the present age. Manifesting the mystery of God's love, it mandates God's ministry in the persons who gather at the Table.

The nature and ministry of the Church are thus grounded in the triune God who creates, calls, and who gives the grace and gifts necessary for ministry. In whatever way ministry is ordered by God's People, it must grow out of this fundamental understanding. For the Church as the Body of Christ is from God to God's People for God's world. Ultimately it must be shaped and fashioned by the mind of Christ, the guiding of the Holy Spirit, and the needs of the world.

C. The Ordained Ministry

Within the Church God has, from the beginning, called some members of the Body of believers to particular kinds of ministerial leadership for the sake of the Body. The entire Church received Christ's commission, but the Scriptures make clear that the Church has never been without persons holding specific authority and responsibility. These persons are called, and authorized by the Church, continually to point the Church to its dependence on, and its identity in, Jesus Christ. In an accountable manner they proclaim God's Word, articulate the community's thanksgiving, confession, and its offering of itself to God.

These persons are particularly called to manifest (make visible and audible) the ministry of Jesus Christ to the Church and the world. In this respect they may be called representative. In them the Church seeks an example of the holiness and loving concern to which the entire Church is called. People with such a call are ordained by the Church.

1. Ordination and the Apostolic Ministry

The apostles were witnesses to and proclaimers of the resurrection of Jesus. As they gave testimony to this mighty act, God, through the Holy Spirit, brought the Church into being as the People of resurrection faith and love.

As the apostles died and the community grew, the apostolic ministry was continued in the Church by setting apart persons called by God to this service. Through the laying on of hands the Church invested these people with authority to preach and teach, to nurture and heal, to gather the community in worship, to send it forth in witness, and to provide for the stewardship, transmission, and proclamation of the gospel to succeeding generations of the faithful. Likewise, the Church set apart others to care for the physical needs of the people, reflecting at the outset its concern that the gospel address the totality of humanity's needs. Paul wrote (I Thess. 5:12) that gifts and ministries were differentiated at the very beginning of the Church; those set apart are to equip and enable the servanthood of the entire People (Eph 4:11-13). Although the ministry of these leaders was distinct, it was never separate from the service of the entire Body of believers. Important as ordained ministry is, it has no existence apart from the community of faith.

2. The Purpose of Ordination

The ordained ministry is a gift of God to the Church.

This gift enables the Church to more effectually fulfill its ministry in the world. Through ordination, God brings a person into this ministry. Ordination is both a gift and a task. This gift is a recognition that within the larger ministry of all, God calls some persons to a set-apart ministry. The Church's understanding of the purpose and meaning of ordination has, however, changed through history. The continuing task of the Church is

both to take this historical foundation, and recent development seriously, and to respond faithfully with the ordering of ministry for the present and future needs of mission.

In the act of ordination, the Church affirms and continues the apostolic ministry as it recognizes and authorizes, those persons whom God calls, to minister as ordained servants. Ordination is a sign that sets the person apart for particular public and accountable ministry within the People of God, giving that person the responsibility to represent the gospel of Christ which founds and continues the Church. It denotes an action by God and the community by which the ordinands are empowered for their task by the Spirit, and are upheld in the acknowledgment and prayers of the community of faith.

In their priestly and prophetic service, ordained ministers remind the entire People of their commission, through baptism, to be engaged in the ministry of evangelism, reconciliation, nurture, and liberation. In this manner the ministry of lay people and ordained are held in an inseparable linkage to the mission of the Church in the world. As the grace of God is communicated to the world through the Church, so ordained ministers witness to this grace in the Church.

Ordained persons are authorized to engage in various serving ministries, such as preaching and teaching the Word of God, celebrating the sacraments of baptism and the Lord's Supper, equipping the People of God for ministry, exercising pastoral care, alleviating human need, administering the discipline and order of the Church, and ordaining other ministers. Ordination, according to its original meaning and purpose, "orders" the gifts received through the Holy Spirit, setting persons apart for particular tasks to uphold the Body of Christ and fulfill the mission of the Church in the world.

3. The Act of Ordination.

Ordination is a public act of the Church which recognizes that a person had been called by God, prays God's power on the person's ministry, and authorizes the ordinand to fulfill a particular ministry. It is carried out in a service of worship at the Annual Conference. Precedents for ordination are found in the Scriptures, but its meaning has evolved in the history of the Church. By the laying on of hands and prayer, the Spirit of God acts in and through the community of faith to create a new relationship, conveying a commission, based on the recognition of individual gifts and empowered by the Spirit's self-giving love.

The ordination prayer is an invocation of the Holy Spirit, asking for the gift of God's continuing power upon the ordinand for the exercise of a particular set-apart ministry. By praying that the ordinand may receive God's Spirit, the Church acknowledges God's initiative and the Church's continual dependence on God to bless its ministry.

Ordination is also a sign of God's gift and power being given through the Holy Spirit, and therefore the Church. The laying on of hands, marks a person for a particular ordained ministry. Therefore the Church, in confidence that God answers the prayers of the people in the service of ordination, does not ordain a person a second time for the same ministry.

Ordination is also a commitment by the Church and the person to be faithful to the new covenant established between the person ordained and the Christian community. The ordinand's commitment includes an expression of readiness to live one's entire life in a way suitable to this ordination, and a commitment to the responsibility and opportunity of the new authority and relationship.

THE ORDERING OF MINISTRY

The mission of the Church calls for participation in God's divine action and mission, and it is fulfilled through various ministries, all patterned on the servanthood of Jesus Christ. How should the ministry of the Church be ordered so that the mission of the Church may be faithfully fulfilled?

To be authentic the ministry of the Church needs to provide for faithful participation in the purposes of God, thereby upholding the integrity and identity of the Church in an obedient manner. As a people "on the way," with a heritage and hope, the Church expects to "grow up in all things." As a diverse People with a reconciling faith, it recognizes the need to manifest visible unity. Thus the Church must continually reform the ordering of its ministry to be faithful to its understanding of God's purpose. For United Methodists this ordering has evolved through the vision of spreading scriptural holiness.

Furthermore, the various ministries of the Church need to be carried out in a complimentary and collegial, rather than a competitive manner. As with the persons of the Trinity, each ministry is fulfilled in relation to, not isolation from, the others. All the

members of the Body of Christ are given gifts for ministry. The fundamental impulse for ministry is that of service, not status.

An important dimension of mission and ministry in the history of the United Methodist Church has been the reaching out to the world so that all, through grace, might experience the creative and saving mercy of God. God, through the Spirit, calls and enables all in the Church to spread the news of grace by word and deed. Each has a gift that is needed, and no one goes away empty. Some within this People are called and ordained to specific ministry in both Church and the world. We turn to these ministries.

Service (*diakonia*) underlies the existence and identity of the Christian community. It is basic to all ministry. A willing self-sacrifice is the calling of all who are baptised in Christ's name; it is integral to the ministry of all believers. This New Testament understanding of voluntary servanthood is the foundation of the ministry of each member of the Christian community.

From among the entire People, God, from time to time, calls persons into representative ministry. From the era of Abraham and Sarah, God has identified persons with particular gifts to fulfill a servant leadership responsibility within the People.

The Ministry of Deacon

Deacons are baptised members of the People of God ordained to represent to the People, their own identity in Christ as a Body of persons who are in service to the Church and the world. It is the particular ministry of a deacon to struggle with the myriad needs of societies and persons in Christ's name, and so to exemplify the interdependence of worship and mission in the life of the Church.

Early in the Church's history, deacons embodied in their ministry Christ's own service to humankind. Such a servant ministry was not meant to be a substitute for the service responsibility of all Christians. Rather, it was intended to represent Jesus' ministry of service, and to intensify and make more effective the self-understanding of the entire Church as servant. In the early Church, though the forms of service were diverse, the forms were always inclusive of both the outreaching service to human need and the liturgical-cultic service to the Christian community.

Although the diaconate can be traced back to the very beginning of the Church, there are no clear biblical mandates as to either function or the status of deacons, just as there are not clear mandates as to what constitutes a presbyter or bishop. Although the Bible offers a rich source for imaging diaconal ministry, it does not prescribe a blueprint that can be reconstructed.

But even as late as the Council of Nicea, the diaconal functions centered largely around service to the poor and sick, and service in the eucharistic liturgy. Both functions were performed in assistance to the bishop. And as the presbyter took the place of the bishop in the local congregation, the deacon's assistance in the service of worship was more closely connected with the ministry of the presbyter. Nevertheless, as in the New Testament Church, diaconal ministry was both in the world and in the Church.

In the renewal movement of early Methodism, diaconal ministry was carried out faithfully by a large variety of people—members of classes and societies, most not ordained.

The deaconess and home missionary movements of United Methodist history represent a form of dedicated service possibly more akin to that of the early Church. These services link a dynamic proclamation and practice of the Christian faith, underscoring the relationship between work and witness, and liturgy and life-style. The deaconess and missionary are called no less than one who is ordained. This call (as it was in the early Church), has been to self-sacrifice and service in the world on behalf of Christ and the Church.

In more recent years more and more women have entered the ordained ministry, and the diaconal ministry has been established as a vocation for both women and men. The present ministry of diaconal minister continues to incorporate and extend many of the emphases of the deaconess movement, especially those related to service and the inter-relationship of Church and world.

The Church has lived for some time with a division between those who concentrate on one or another parts of its ministry. Thus it is appropriate, for the sake of the mission of the Church, to reclaim the traditional ministry of deacon, which tended to exemplify the inseparability of the service of Christians gathered for worship and that of Christians

scattered in the world. The mission of the Church would be aided by having available to it a lifelong deacon, an ordained minister, who intentionally personifies the servanthood every Christian is called to live, in both community and world, who embodies the interdependence of the congregation's worship and its life in the world. To speak of embodying is to state that God, through the Church, calls and sets apart those who will intentionally and continually represent to the community that distinct part of its identity and purpose. These persons may be ordained deacons.

This lifelong diaconate would be both representative and particular in its ministry. It would be representative in that this deacon aims to embody, in every part of her/his being, the life of worship and work that Jesus called all to live. It would be particular in the sense that a deacon's training and ministry would be for a specific ministry in the Church and world, on behalf of Christ.

The ministry of a deacon serves as a visible and conscious reminder to the Church of its mission in the world, and will also be a minister of this mission. Rooted in the worship life of the congregation, the deacon's ministry also visibly and continually reminds the Church of the way and how of its service, holding together in one ministry leadership in worship (in the body of believers) and service (in the world).

The thrust of the deacon's service is missional. It may be set primarily within the context of a local congregation or in a service appointment beyond the local church. In either case it needs to hold together what so often is separated—worship and witness, proclamation, prayer, and practice. The model is that of servanthood; the method is that of outreaching love.

The deacon's ministry is a sign to the Church, exemplifying and enabling the servanthood of all Christians. In the local church this may involve special emphasis in such areas:

- preaching/evangelism, education, music, nurture and counseling;
- assisting the elders in administration of the Lord's Supper and in leadership of the worship of the congregation.

In positions beyond the local congregation, this task might include:

- community development, rural, campus, and urban ministry;
- teaching;
- other forms of service-related ministry, such as medicine and the law.

Thus deacons share with the elders the task of equipping, encouraging, and enabling all God's People in their ministry of service.

At this point the Commission invites creative response from those studying this draft. The Commission itself affirms almost unanimously the concept of two kinds of lifelong, ordained deacons; one itinerate and one nonitinerate. Such flexibility would enhance the mission value of the ordained deacon. If bishops could appoint such persons to fill areas of need

the system could respond, (much as it did on the frontier), with greater speed and usefulness.

Questions emerge however, on which we invite reflection. How would such persons find their place of service, and could any be "guaranteed" appointment?

Clearly the bishop should annually review and authorize the work of deacons. Since they will be ordained to service, they may constitute a third grouping in the annual conference beside ordained elders and lay persons. Deacons and Elders would be considered together for the election of delegates to general and jurisdictional conference and for the equalization of lay and clergy annual conference members. This would allow deacons and elders to vote separately on such matters as the admittance of candidates into membership.

There will need to be an "in-training" period for candidates for the diaconate which will allow for training, supervision, and evaluation. Qualification for ordination should include specific theological educational requirements, as well as the specialized educational requirements in the particular area of service for which the deacon is preparing.

Certified Personnel

Certified Personnel are those persons called to service within the church but not to ordination. These persons are not ordained. Like the deacon, their ministry will be that of nurture, training, support and assistance. They will be expected to have theological training for their ministry, as well as specialized training in their area of service. In order to retain certification, they will need to participate in a program of continuing education in their specific field.

Positions for Certified Personnel will not be guaranteed but will be arranged between the individual and the employing agency. These persons may be elected as lay members of the annual conference.

The Ministry of Elder

Elders are baptised members of the People of God, who continue in the witness and service common to all the People of God. In their ordination, they are set aside for the ministry of Word, sacrament and order. Through this ministry they make evident to the members of the Body of Christ their role in renewing, equipping, and strengthening each other of service so that the world may believe (Eph. 4:11-16).

The community's integrity is in a unity which is able to comprehend diversity, and that unity is basic to its identity. The Church sets apart persons to embody and effect such unity in the community of faith. They are called to lead in the ministries of Word, sacrament, and order. These persons are ordained in the ministry of elder (presbyter); their ministry includes several dimensions:

- as preacher, the elder proclaims the message of redemption and salvation in Christ;
- as prophet, she/he calls the Church to be faithful to Christ's authority;
- as teacher, the elder communicates knowledge of the Christian Tradition;
- as pastor, the elder, with Jesus as the Chief Shepherd, assembles, prays for, and suffers with the People;
- as priest, the elder lifts to God the concerns of the people, and in celebrating the Lord's Supper, offers them forgiveness in Christ's name, in union with Christ's sacrifice;
- the elder has the task, as minister, of "ordering" the congregation, of building it up in Christ, by equipping, encouraging and enabling all the People of God in their ministry;
- the elder assists the deacon in the ministry of care and love to the Body of believers and to the world.

Upon ordination, elders are eligible to be elected as full members of the annual conference, and if elected, have membership in the annual conference rather than the local church. Elders in good standing should normally be guaranteed appointment by the bishop, provided that the elder has effectively demonstrated quality ministry. In view of the need for a variety of ministries which ordained persons can occupy, (retired elders who would like to volunteer for continued part-time service for example), a wide variety of arrangements may be worked out between elder and bishop/cabinet/congregation.

In the United Methodist tradition elders normally provide the pastoral oversight of local congregations. They itinerate under the authority and appointment of a bishop, thereby matching a variety of gifts in ministry with the needs of the various congregations. Missionally, the practice of itinerancy has the potential to provide for and encourage a great diversity in the deployment of elders. A true "covenanted connection" is one in which the members experience joy and suffering as "members one of another." Therefore, to be true and effective, itinerancy needs to address present inequities in the itinerancy system, such as the great disparity in salaries throughout the conferences.

The Church is continually called to new forms of ministry in, and for the world. Such forms must always be faithful to the integrity and unity of the faith and mission of the Church. At the same time, the Church needs to be responsive to the renewing and recreating work of the Holy Spirit and to the needs of the world.

Again at this point the Commission invites and seeks counsel. It is clear and agreed that elders normally itinerate under the appointment of a bishop. But, some who have traditionally served in appointments "beyond the local church" have, for all practical purposes, ceased to itinerate. The commission feels that there is a place for this kind of ministry, and that it needs to be approved and affirmed by the bishop, but that such appointment should not be guaranteed. Can we affirm such a person as a "non-itinerating" elder?

In order to meet other needs in specific situations of ministry, and to assure responsible pastoral care, lay persons with particular gifts, abilities and skills, may be set apart for pastoral service for a particular place and time. These persons are designated "licensed lay pastor." They may be licensed to provide ministry for specific missional needs that might not otherwise be met in that situation. Their ministry should be localized in the context of a specific setting. Preparation for this ministry and continuing education will be required; it will focus on the special needs of the ministry to which assignment is made.

Each lay pastor should be assigned a counseling elder, who will supervise and support the licensed lay pastor's work in the ministerial course of study, assist with specific pastoral functions as needed, and give counsel on matters of pastoral responsibility as assigned by the cabinet. Lay pastors could become elders after completing appropriate training.

Qualifications for ordination to the ministry of elder are those cited in the 1984 Discipline under the category of "elder." In order to provide for greater inclusiveness and to meet particular needs of mission, educational steps toward elder's ordination in addition to a seminary degree need to be established. These steps need to include theological education as well as other training appropriate for unique contexts.

The current deacon's ordination preceding the ordination of an elder will not be required. However, an appropriate "probationary" period for training, evaluation, and supervision will be necessary prior to ordination. There will be probationary conference membership during this time. Probationary elders may be licensed as licensed lay pastors to administer the sacraments in the charge to which they are assigned.

With both deacons and elders who are serving in "secular" ministry, it is appropriate that they be related to a local congregation and participate visibly and regularly in worship leadership.

Once more the Commission seeks the counsel of those who study this document. There is first the question of annual conference membership for licensed lay pastors, probationary elders, and elders who have used the "appropriate training" track that would exist alongside the seminary degree program.

Should present associate members be "grandparented" into full conference membership? Should licensed lay pastors under full-time appointment remain associate members? Would associate membership be retained or eliminated as a separate category?

The Commission expresses appreciation for reflections and suggestions made by the Council of Bishops and various GREAT GROUPS on questions such as the three groups we have blocked out.

Editorial Committee

Faith J. Conklin

Ruth A. Daugherty - Chair

Gregory V. Palmer

Roy C. Sano

James K. Stein

Rena M. Yocum

Gerald Moede - Redactor

Issues Raised by the Ministry Study

1. Ecclesiology—What is the nature of the Church? How does the ordering of ministry relate to God as creator, redeemer and enabler of the life of the Church?
2. What is the meaning of ordination? What are its scriptural and historical roots? What role does it play in the life of the Church today? What does "Word, Order and Sacrament" mean? What does "service" mean?
3. What is the ministry of all Christians? To what are all baptized and confirmed Christians called?
4. What is the Wesleyan tradition concerning ministry and how does that impact our present situation?
5. What are the issues being raised on the ecumenical scene regarding ministry and ordination? What does the Methodist tradition have to offer to this dialogue?
6. What does "representative" mean?
7. Is ordained ministry a "profession" or a "vocation"?
8. What is the nature of the episcopacy?
9. What is the nature of seminary education and all educational processes for qualifying persons for service in various ministries in the Church?
10. What is the role of the Conference in qualifying persons for service in various ministries?
11. What are the standards for various forms of ministries and what are the processes for meeting these standards?
12. What determines competence for ministry in a Conference?
13. What are the various ministries? Ordained? Certified? Licensed? Consecrated? How many orders shall there be? Elder? Deacon? Other?
14. Is it possible for the orders and other ministries to relate in a collegial manner as opposed to a hierarchical manner?
15. Is it possible for the orders and other ministries to be united in mission?
16. What type of Conference membership shall there be? Elder? Deacon? Lay? Other? What shall constitute Conference membership? And what roles shall each type of membership play?
17. Does guaranteed appointment serve the Church well? Who shall be guaranteed an appointment?
18. What is itineracy and how does it serve the Church today? Who shall itinerate?
19. How will ministry look in the twenty-first century? How will it relate to Scripture, Tradition, Experience, Reason?
20. How does all this impact my ministry right now?

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

A warm greeting to each of you from the staff, faculty and student body of Lydia Patterson Institute. The following is our report for the academic year 1985-1986:

Due to a lack of interest, Spanish classes for church leadership were not held this past summer. This initial program under the Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries involved participants over a two-week period in language instruction, cultural awareness workshops, lectures, city tours and an excursion to Chihuahua City, Mexico. It was very successful but had to be dropped because not enough ministers signed up for the program. It will again be offered in 1987. Twenty-five students received LPI High School diplomas on June 4. Ceremonies were conducted at the Chamizal National Theatre in El Paso. Mr. J. Ambrose, Editor of the El Paso Herald Post, a civic leader in El Paso, was the commencement speaker. One hundred and fifty students enrolled in a six-week ESL summer session. In addition, fifty students from various El Paso County Public Schools attended an eight-week educational compensatory program. This program was sponsored by the Private Industry Council and held at Lydia Patterson Institute.

The total number of students who have enrolled for the school year 1986-1987 are 283: 149 are High School, 23 are in the 8th. grade and 109 are in ESL Department. This enrollment is slightly smaller than last school year. Twenty-two FTE teachers, seven support staff and three administrative staff are giving leadership to the Institute program. Fourteen faculty members have bachelor's degrees, nine have master's, and one has a doctorate.

This year only forty-eight per cent of our teachers are certified. We lost a few certified teachers and this trend casts doubt on our goal of having all teachers certified by 1988. Significant curricular accomplishments have been made and strong improvement has taken place in student academic achievement during the last year as evidenced by grade point averages. Mr. Gonzalo LaFarelle is the school principal.

Major renovations and additions have been made to our facilities. We have added six (6) new air conditioners to our gymnasium and class buildings. The gymnasium floor has been completely refinished. We have repaired several of the major appliances in our cafeteria kitchen. Five computers have been added to our business component in the High School. Mr. Gonzalo LaFarelle supervises the repair and maintenance of all major facilities.

As we work together to shape the future of this historic institution, it is imperative that we do so with courage and with vision. We shall continue to work for the development of a high quality preparatory Christian school, a model for public and private educational institutions alike. Both the need and the potential for such a ministry are still present in our LPI context.

Lydia Patterson is the only remaining Hispanic academic institution of the United Methodist Church in the United States. Its future as an academic institution must be preserved and developed. There are many needs among the Hispanic peoples of our country and Mexico. But certainly one of the most vital is the need for development of the human mind. The growing educational needs in our part of Texas and Mexico tell us that literally millions of minds are being wasted because these needs are not being met.

We have a crucial secondary school academic mission, and a very significant ministry is taking place presently with young persons every hour of every day. Ours is a commitment to the development of Hispanic young lives.

Yet we have a special calling and responsibility to care for the minds of these youths, to teach them the intellectual love of God, and that they are to love God with all their minds and with the fullness of that intellectual potential which God has given to them.

Furthermore, we are moving forward to further develop the Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries at LPI. We believe that the church needs leaders who have that rare combination of knowledge and vital piety; leaders with passion for the souls of Hispanic peoples and with the knowledge and skills to affect Christian ministry among them. Those two elements, so seldom found together in our individual and collective life, will be integrated in the curriculum and mission of our new Center.

While many of the concepts that describe Lydia Patterson Institute's ministry must remain constant, in faithful keeping with what you have read before, we also see a bright, new day with new horizons that challenge us to respond in terms of expanded program, service to the immediate community which we serve, and a constant openness to new opportunities to serve our General church. Your prayerful support is always needed and appreciated.

Alfredo T. Grout Q., President

Lay Speaking Action

We continue in our challenge to promote the growth of the Lay Speaking program within the Conference. Many newly certified lay speakers are operating at both local and beyond local church levels. In addition many recertifications have also taken place.

The layspeaking program is an exciting opportunity to reach out in ministry with the spoken word. An active, enthusiastic layperson who is living the Christian faith can effectively lead others to do the same. The formal training and support given each of us in the program provides us with the confidence we need to reach out.

We continue to look for ways to serve this conference, our districts and, most important, our local church ministry. We ask your support and your encouragement as we go.

Respectfully submitted,

A.C. Husband

Conference Director
of Lay Speaking

**SPEAKING ON
SPEAKING ABOUT
LAYSPEAKING**

THE LAYSPEAKERS SPEAK
AT MEETINGS
AT SUNDAY SCHOOL
AT FELLOWSHIP GATHERINGS
AT WORSHIP SERVICES
AT REQUEST

THE LAYSPEAKERS SPEAK
ABOUT THE CHRISTIAN MISSION
ABOUT CARING FOR OTHERS
ABOUT SHARING GOD'S LOVE
ABOUT PERSONAL INVOLVEMENT
ABOUT AS OFTEN AS ASKED

THE LAYSPEAKERS SPEAK
WITH STRENGTH OF PURPOSE
WITH DESIRE TO SHARE THE WORD
WITH ENTHUSIASM FOR CHRISTIAN LIFE
WITH LOVE IN THEIR HEARTS
WITH ANYONE WHO WILL LISTEN

THE LAYSPEAKERS
NEED OPPORTUNITIES TO GROW
WANT OPPORTUNITIES TO SERVE
GET IMMENSE JOY IN SHARING WITH OTHERS
INVITE YOU TO PARTICIPATE

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Report No. 1

Your Homes for Retired Ministers has completed another year of service as it has done since 1906. We now have 23 homes with 21 of them occupied.

Each home has been acquired by the conference with the understanding that it would be kept in liveable repair. Maintenance cost for 1986 was \$17,422.00. Insurance was \$3,580.00 and taxes were \$13,000.00. To provide funds for these expenditures a special offering is received in the churches each year. The offerings for the past two years have exceeded \$19,000.00, for which we are most grateful. The offering for 1986 was \$15,380.00. You readily see a considerable drop. If it were not for the contributions from the residents of the homes, we would be hard pressed to function. The residents contributed \$11,353.00 for which we are thankful.

The Trustees are truly grateful for the support of the conference through the many years of ministry performed by the Homes for Retired Ministers. Please continue to keep us in your prayers as we strive to meet the needs of those placed in our care.

The Trustees are: E. J. Hughes (1988), William Greenwaldt (1988), Sandy Bartee (1988), Jack Hopkins (1989), Mervin Spitzer (1989), Charles McClure (1989), Bob Weathers (1990), Luther Henry, Sr. (1990), Charles Hearn (1990).

Edis R. Sluder, Superintendent



Report No. 2

List of Retired Ministers' Homes

CLEBURNE	1111 South Ridgeway	Rev. & Mrs. Lloyd Coker
	807 Hilltop	Rev. & Mrs. C. D. Wooten
CLIFTON	703 South Avenue M	Rev. J. E. Morton
COLEMAN	314 South Nueces	Mrs. Horace Poteet
COMANCHE	304 College	Rev. & Mrs. Guy Perdue
CORSICANA	3520 North Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
DELEON	304 Rusk	
FORT WORTH	1303 Clover Lane	Rev. & Mrs. Denzil Wright
	4621 Darla	Mrs. A. W. Ferrill
	3201 Medina	Mrs. John Harper
	4708 Melita	Mrs. Wayne Reynolds
	5417 Wedgewood	Mrs. Cecil Taylor
	2812 Westfield	Rev. & Mrs. Hubert Taylor
	4100 Lanark	Rev. Gaston Foote
GEORGETOWN	1610 Elm	Rev. J. W. Gill
GRAHAM	1309 Rodgers	Mrs. Thomas Granger
HILLSBORO	107 North Abbott	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
MINERAL WELLS	201 Northeast 6th Ave.	Rev. & Mrs. Hubert Foust
	203 Northeast 6th Ave.	
STEPHENVILLE	1355 Magnolia	Mrs. A. K. Marney
WACO	2209 North 49th.	Mrs. W. N. Dunson
	3817 Cobbs	Rev. & Mrs. Victor Hankinson
	2205 Lee	Mrs. E. M. Daily

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

I write on behalf of the seven United Methodist colleges in Texas to thank you for your support in 1986. Also, I say "thanks" on behalf of the hundreds of students who received aid from the funds you contributed to the Texas United Methodist College Association and the Black College Fund. All of the apportioned funds received by our colleges from the Texas United Methodist Colleges apportionment go to students for aid to attend our institutions. In the fall of 1986, approximately 60% of the undergraduate students in our seven institutions received aid in some form. The figures will demonstrate why your funds are vital to the students and to the institutions:

	Percentage of Undergraduate Students Receiving Aid	Average Amount of Aid
Huston-Tillotson College	89%	\$ 5,000
Lon Morris College	76%	2,534
McMurry College	86%	2,445
Southern Methodist University	48%	6,400
Southwestern University	68%	5,115
Texas Wesleyan College	75%	1,700
Wiley College	90%	3,249

Behind these figures are hundreds of human beings, hundreds of personal stories. Let me include here only two of these stories, told in their own words.

"My name is Sandra Marsh and I am a student at Texas Wesleyan College majoring in Christian Education. My journey to Texas Wesleyan is different than that of the ordinary student. After graduating from high school in 1981 from Derry Senior High School located in Derry, PA, I attended Aero Travel Career Training School in Pittsburgh, PA which resulted in my being transferred to Dallas, TX. I was hired by a large corporation and it was there that I learned discipline in a job atmosphere in addition to communication skills. However, during the four years that I was employed there, I was struggling with my true calling to serve the Lord in another capacity.

"I knew that my own calling was to serve God in a more direct way than I was currently doing. I pursued counseling from a pastor at my church and he was very helpful in guiding me toward making the commitment to follow my calling. In the fall of 1985 I enrolled at Texas Wesleyan College as a freshman. I am a part of the Church Intern program which provides students with a 'hands on' type experience of which it is to work in a church. This is my third semester as a student intern and the knowledge I have gained is irreplaceable. I know that each semester holds new and informative experiences for me.

"I am thankful for the opportunity to follow a dream - a calling that means so much to me; for a family that shows continuous love and support; for professors that are genuinely concerned for my education; and most of all for the love of Jesus Christ and for the freedom to share His love with others. My desire is to complete my work here at Texas Wesleyan and to continue to graduate school for my Masters of Divinity to pursue my ordination as a Methodist minister."

The second story is from Bobby Ray Reneau:

"Receiving the opportunity to attend Southern Methodist University is definitely a dream come true for me. I had decided to settle for a much larger state-supported school because of the difference in tuition. Fortunately, receiving the Bicentennial Scholarship has helped to narrow that money gap and has allowed me to attain my goal of attending SMU.

"SMU's small and friendly atmosphere is similar to the one where I grew up. I am from the small Texas town of Prosper, which is approximately thirty miles north of Dallas. I attended the public school in Prosper, and I graduated first in my class.

"I have been associated with the Methodist church my entire life. My parents are members of that church and I have been for the past seven years. I adhere to the church's beliefs, therefore it is a real privilege for me to be able to attend a school that is associated with the Church. It is also a very comforting thought to know that the Methodist Church is interested in helping young people attain a good education. My Church was so impressed by the scholarship that they decided to start a scholarship fund of their own.

"Many people tend to overlook SMU because of the high tuition. This is unfortunate because often times students settle for larger state schools and become lost in the shuffle. I feel very fortunate to have received the opportunity, through the Bicentennial Scholarship, to attend SMU. I would like to thank all of the people responsible for the scholarship, and I hope that there will be many more students fortunate enough to have the same opportunity that I have."

These two students, hundreds of other students, the seven United Methodist colleges and universities, and the Association thank you.

Joe E. Elmore, President
1820 East 8th Street
Austin, Texas 78702

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

SMU's 75th Anniversary year also marked the 40th anniversary of naming Perkins School of Theology for the family whose support initiated changes leading the school toward its present level of excellence. Continuing developments this year have provided additional scholarships for students, enhancement of faculty, increased quality of research resources, and improved continuing education opportunities for ministers in service.

Another fine group of honor award scholars was included among 131 new students enrolled in the Fall, 1986, including 98 in the M. Div. degree, which elevated the numbers in that degree to 298, with a total in all degrees of 481, compared to 507 the year before. Of these, 32% are women, and 15% are ethnic or international students.

Churches in the various Annual Conferences have responded to rising costs of educating future ministers through significant contributions to the "Fair Share Goals" campaign authorized by the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, which creates endowments and capital improvements at Perkins and St. Paul Schools of Theology.

The Ministerial Education Fund, the Conference program to channel gifts from individual churches that are applied to Perkins' annual operational budget, provided 66% of annual gifts and grants. The total of over \$800,000 constitutes about 20% of the total Perkins budget support for training seminary students.

A banner year of giving has been recorded by Perkins Alumni with Loyalty Fund pledges and gifts exceeding \$100,000, most of which is designated to meet needs of students and the teaching program of the school, with direct impact on the quality of our work for the church.

Perkins students and faculty have shared a concern over the difficulties experienced by SMJ during this year, and many have provided leadership and hope, regarding this as an opportunity to review and more effectively arrange priorities for the University with a renewed sense of the values and direction appropriate to it.

The high priority of building a strong faculty for the future has seen three strong appointments this year, with Dr. Jouette Bassler coming from Georgetown University to teach New Testament, Dr. Theodore Walker from Bethune-Cookman and Hood Seminary to teach Ethics and Society, and the Rev. Mary Lou Santillan Baert from the General Board of Discipleship as Associate Director of the Intern Program. In addition, Dr. Robert Maloy assumes his appointment on June 1 as Professor of Church History and Director of Bridwell Library, following a research and study leave in France.

Upon the retirement of Dr. W. Richey Hogg this year, we plan to bring a third world theologian to enrich Perkins' commitment to the globalization of theological education. Internationalization has expanded to include the first exchange student going this year to the seminary in Costa Rica and the first intern assignment in Mexico.

Responsibilities of the Perkins faculty in the life of the church at large include Dr. Richard Heitzenrater's leadership in the Commission to revise the Doctrinal Statement, while the Rev. Roger Deschner, Dr. John Holbert, and graduate student Scott Jones serve on Hymnal Revision Committees, Professor Victor Paul Furnish continues as editor of the prestigious *Journal of Biblical Literature* and Dr. Schubert Ogden serves as Chair of the Council on Theological Scholarship and Research of the Association of Theological Schools.

Continuing theological education opportunities have expanded, with the second class to begin the new Doctor of Ministry curriculum this summer. The third year of the Spiritual Formation Certificate program continues to attract full enrollment. The second Senior Pastors Seminar met in Orlando, Florida, and the third will go next January to San Diego. The Mentor program for young pastors enters its second year. A series of Lay Academies have extended the Laity Week pattern to several cities in the surrounding area. Perkins continues its exemplary reputation in the Foundational Courses for diaconal ministers, seminars in Christian Education and Church Music, and Courses of Study.

James E. Kirby, Dean

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The purpose of the South Central Jurisdiction is essentially the same as that of a local church: to reach out and receive people as they are; relate individuals to God through the redeeming power of Jesus Christ; develop persons as Christian Disciples; and, send them back into the community to make life more loving and just for all who live there.

In 1986 the Jurisdiction sought to achieve this purpose in the following ways:
Evangelism and Church Growth - We hosted a National Consultation of Pastors of Growing Churches at St. Louis. Sixty pastors of local churches experiencing dramatic growth in membership attended and shared their experiences. From this event have come specific recommendations to the Council of Bishops regarding Evangelism and Church Growth.
Youth Ministry - The Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization annual meeting was held at Mt. Sequoyah in July with an excellent program and attendance.

Student Conference - For the first time in more than 20 years a Jurisdictional Student Conference was held in San Antonio, Texas, with over 200 college students in attendance. Dr. John Holbert was the Bible teacher. A group of 20 students from Central America attended.

The Farm Crisis - The initiative taken by our Jurisdiction last year has resulted in the formation of an Ecumenical Farm and Rural Crisis group. Made up of representatives of eight denominations from a ten state area, it is first of its kind in the nation. The consultation held in Kansas City last fall gave birth to this ecumenical approach.

Leadership Development - Sacramento, New Mexico and Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas were the sites of Laboratory Training Schools and Seminars for Church School teachers and leaders. Our goal to train 1000 Sunday School teachers for this quadrennium has already been reached.

Volunteers in Mission - This rapidly growing outreach ministry has necessitated a full time VIM Coordinator. She is Jo Ann Small, former missionary to Malaysia and graduate of Perkins School of Theology. A spot check of several institutions, camps and mission projects reveals that in 1986 there were 315 work teams involving 4,973 persons serving as Volunteers in Missions. This report is incomplete and does not reflect our total involvement in the VIM Program.

Retiree Events - Seven retiree events were held in 1986 at Mt. Sequoyah. This is a ministry with, by and for older adults that has had a tremendous response.

Camp Leaders Workshop - This workshop was held at Camp Canyon, Oklahoma, for camp administrators and program directors. Over 70 leaders met for 4 days seeking ways to solve management problems, improve planning skills, and to explore ways to relate camping to the gospel.

Disaster Workshop - With joint sponsorship of the United Methodist Committee on Relief a workshop on Disaster Relief and Response was held at Dallas, Texas, for Annual Conference Coordinators and other persons involved in this ministry.

Clergy Women's Seminar - This event at Bridgeport, Texas, provided an opportunity for a large group of women clergy to come together to share and discuss concerns and issues common to women clergy and to receive affirmation and support from their calling and ministry.

United Methodist Men - Our Jurisdiction hosted the Tenth National Congress of United Methodist Men and Scout Leaders last fall in Irving, Texas. Mr. Charles Dick of Kansas City is the Jurisdiction president of United Methodist Men.

Other Events - The Jurisdiction continues to sponsor Bishop's Week and the Ecumenical Missions Conference, both of which are held at Mt. Sequoyah, and the Protestant Radio Hour. Dr. Walker Bailey of Dallas, Texas, will be the preacher for the United Methodist segment in 1988.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director

MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP AWARDS - 1987

The Lay honoree for the 1987 Morris Walker Scholarship Award is Mr. Ross Senter of First United Methodist Church of Crowley.

The Clergy person who is to receive the 1987 Morris Walker Scholarship Award, given in the name of Mr. Senter, is Dr. Richard G. Penna, pastor of Genesis United Methodist Church.

I would like to ask both of these people to come forward to be recognized and to receive their plaques. In accordance with the terms of the Morris Walker Scholarship guidelines as established by the Board of Laity, both of these gentlemen will receive a \$350.00 scholarship to be applied to the cost of an educational endeavor of their choice.

The recipients of the Morris Walker Scholarship Awards since inception are as follows:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Lay Member</u>	<u>Clergy</u>
1975	J.N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W.E. Dunn	J.D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C.A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J.L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A. L. Cronk
1984	None	
1985	None	
1986	LaFon Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
		Kenneth E. Smith Conference Lay Leader

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

Bishop Russell, lay and clergy members of the Central Texas Annual Conference and friends, we welcome the opportunity to report to you about our work. The Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas is committed to serve The South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church. Its Board of Trustees consists of the active bishops of the Jurisdiction, one elected person from each Annual Conference and seven at-large members. The trustees are elected by the Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church.

This institution was created in 1922 and has as its purpose "to equip people for the mission of the church in the world". A growing number of persons are coming to Mount Sequoyah each year seeking training which will enable them to be Christ's church in service to the world.

As a place of beauty and relaxation, the facilities of Mount Sequoyah are ideal. Thirty acres of grounds accommodate the fifty buildings and leave plenty of room for trees and flowers, secluded places and panoramic vistas. Each year friends make donations to beautify the property. Large beds of plants and bulbs have been planted. Hundreds of new shrubs and trees have been set out.

Over half of the 1987 programs will be General church and Jurisdictional events. The North Arkansas Conference will use the facility for its annual meeting. A Camp Meeting is planned for August. Ministers and staff are encouraged to come for personal retreats and study in September. Volunteers in mission are being invited to rally on the mountain over the Labor Day weekend. Intensive Spanish is being offered in August and Morton Kelsey will lecture in November.

The Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center seeks to serve and the Central Texas Annual Conference is a partner in this labor. Help us to tell the story and share the excitement.

Trustees: Luther Henry
Marjorie Burns
Robert Young

Donald W. Waddell, Administrator
Constance V. Waddell, Assistant Administrator

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Central Texas United Methodist Men's Executive Committee is working with our District Presidents to encourage all churches to have a fellowship in every church in our Conference.

United Methodist Men shall be a creative, supportive fellowship of men who seek to know Jesus Christ, to grow spiritually, and to seek daily his will. Its primary purpose is to declare the centrality of Christ in the lives of men and in all their relationships.

The Central Texas United Methodist Men are becoming active in several areas of our programs, both on the conference and national level. During 1986 and into 1987 we have participated in the following areas:

1. "A Spiritual Journey for Men" has been held in many of our local fellowships throughout our great conference. This program was developed for every congregation in the United Methodist Church with men in it. The program was designed to guide men in becoming mature Christian personalities.

"Men are tired of wading in the shallows; they want to plunge into the ocean depths of experience with God."

2. Our Executive Committee has promoted throughout the conference the advance special giving to The Society of St. Andrew located in Big Island, VA. The project is well known as the "Potato Project". During the training events held by both the Weatherford and the Fort Worth West Districts the Director Ray Buchanan spoke to our United Methodist Men sessions.
3. The United Methodist Men's Foundation sponsored a national "Bowl-a-thon" during February to raise \$1,000,000 for the endowment of the Upper Room Prayer Ministry, the Moving Methodists Program and the Scouting Ministry. Reports are not in yet, but

our conference had several fellowships participating in the national event. Final figures will be announced during the week of March 16.

4. Our main project objective has been to make all United Methodist Men's Fellowships more aware of our Central Texas Conference project for the retarded. Our theme is: "CATCH THE SPIRIT WITH THE DREAM OF CENTRAL TEXAS UNITED METHODIST MEN". The project has been accepted to be sponsored by our men as a Christian service to mankind. Programs on the project have been conducted all over the conference by the District Presidents, Conference Officers and the Committee of 18 members. Several of our men have flown to Mississippi to see the model facility "Baddour". The approval of this project by the Annual Conference will bring a great deal of unity and togetherness to our organization. We will have a real purpose in Christian service, building men of hope for the present and the future. Our Fellowships are currently in the process of raising \$7500.00 for a preliminary study to be conducted during April-May 1987 and completed in time for the required report to Annual Conference in June. Our Men are very interested in the project and dedicated for its success as an outstanding center for mildly to moderately retarded adults. The proposed name for the center is "Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Inc.", A Community for Mildly to Moderately Retarded Adults.

Three of our District Presidents received training at the National Conference for District Presidents held during October 1986 in Irving, Texas. Additional skills were gained through this training in Leadership and Stewardship areas. Our Ft. Worth East District President is scheduled to attend the conference held during March in Nashville. I will be attending the National Conference Presidents Meeting in Nashville the week of March 16 and the South Central Jurisdictional planning meeting for the Lakeview United Methodist Men's Congress. The Congress will be held May 1 through 3 at Lakeview United Methodist Assembly in Palestine, Texas. We are expecting upward to 2000 men at this meeting.

Our 1987 Annual Men's Retreat will be held August 14-15 at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp. The Retreat is not just for registered United Methodist Men, but for all men of our conference. Bishop Russell will be our Keynote Speaker Saturday afternoon. The retreat is an opportunity for the men of our conference to come together and share our faith and enjoy good fellowship.

The Central Texas United Methodist Men's Scouting Ministry is in full swing. Our Scouting Coordinator, H. D. Keller has worked hard in all our Districts to increase and promote Scouting Ministry. Our recent Bishops Dinner, held in Brownwood, received five (5) commitments to establish new Scouting units. Genesis United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth, recently received the Award for Excellence for their outstanding program of Scouting in their church.

The Central Texas United Methodist Men have a long way to go to ever compete with the United Methodist Women, but we believe they will begin to hear more about us in the future. We appreciate all the work they do for the Lord. The United Methodist Men only want to be half as great as they are today in their mission work.

Troy Chapman, Conference President
United Methodist Men

Resolution

Re: The Work of the Committee of 18

WHEREAS a Committee of 18 was established by the 1986 Central Texas Conference; and

WHEREAS said committee was charged to "seek support and develop plans for the establishment of a center for mildly to moderately retarded adults;" and

WHEREAS the committee was further charged to "conduct a detailed review of the program" including both the required funding and the need for such a ministry; and

WHEREAS the committee was authorized by the conference to proceed in such matters as

herein before stated until such time as the conference forms a non-profit corporation to continue with the establishment of such a center; and

WHEREAS the committee has reported its finding and activities to the 1987 Central Texas Conference; now therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Annual Conference approve the project of the Central Texas Conference United Methodist Men for the establishment of a Center for Mildly to Moderately Retarded Adults to be located within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that in accordance with the charter and bylaws herewith attached the Annual Conference elect a Board of Directors through the process set forth in the rules of the Conference concerning related institutions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that funds for the establishment and operation of the center shall be raised from sources outside conference apportionments.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, with the endorsement of the Health and Welfare Committee, that the center be approved and recommended for Advance Special Offering.

**ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER, INC.**

We the undersigned natural persons, who are citizens of the State of Texas and who are the age of eighteen (18) years or more, acting as incorporators of a corporation under the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, do hereby adopt the following Articles of Incorporation for such corporation:

ARTICLE I

Name

The name of the corporation is Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Inc.

ARTICLE II

Non-Profit Corporation

The corporation is a non-profit corporation.

ARTICLE III

Duration

The period of its duration is perpetual.

ARTICLE IV

Purposes

The purposes for which this corporation is formed are:

1. The specific and primary purpose is to develop, own, operate and maintain a residential community to provide education, vocational training, charitable assistance and residential services for mildly to moderately retarded adults, with the aim of promoting the physical, mental, social, religious, educational and charitable development and habilitation of such persons.

2. The general purposes and powers are:

a. To purchase, lease or otherwise acquire, improve, construct, own, hold, use, maintain, operate, exchange, encumber, sell or convey or otherwise dispose of real and personal property of every kind, nature and description, as may be necessary and desirable to promote the primary purpose of this corporation.

b. To construct, own, maintain and operate facilities located at the residential community, including residence buildings, educational and training facilities and buildings, recreational facilities and buildings, and all usual and necessary accessories thereto.

c. To make and perform contracts of every kind for any lawful purpose without limit as to amount, with any person, firm, association, corporation, municipality, state, government, or municipal or political subdivision to promote the primary purpose of this corporation.

d. To encourage and promote the physical, mental, social, and religious training and education of mildly to moderately retarded adults, and to provide ministry and counseling to the families of such persons so as to enable them to cope with their family situation in a constructive manner, all under the guidance of the various boards and agencies approved by the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, so as to assure that the services and programs will measure up to the highest standards of care in this highly specialized field.

e. To have and exercise all the rights and powers conferred on non-profit corporations under the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act, as such law is now in effect or may at any time hereafter be amended.

f. To do all other acts necessary or expedient for the administration of the affairs and obtainment of the purposes of this corporation, including all of the powers of a purely charitable, non-profit eleemosynary organization within the definition of Section 501 (c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of the United States of 1954, as such law is now in effect or may at any time hereafter be amended.

3. Notwithstanding any of the foregoing statements of purposes and powers, this corporation shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise powers that are not in furtherance of the primary purpose of this corporation as set forth in Paragraph 1 of this Article IV, and nothing contained in the foregoing statement of purposes shall be construed to authorize this corporation to carry on any activities for the profit of its trustees, officers or any private person.

ARTICLE V

Authority of Corporation

The corporation may take and hold any donations, grants, devises or bequests which may be made in the support of its purposes. All funds of the corporation, whether from donation or otherwise, in excess of the expenditures necessary for the proper administration of such funds, shall be used exclusively for carrying on and promoting the charitable, religious, education and other non-profitable purposes for which the corporation is formed as herein set forth.

The corporation shall make distributions at such time and in such manner as not to subject it to tax under Section 4942 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954; the corporation shall not engage in any act of self-dealing which would be subject to tax under Section 4941 of the Code; the corporation shall not retain any excess business holdings which would subject it to tax under Section 4943 of the Code; the corporation shall not make any investments which would subject it to tax under Section 4944 of the Code; and the corporation shall not make any taxable expenditures which would subject it to tax under Section 4945 of the Code. These directions shall apply to such Sections of the Code as now written, or as hereafter amended at any time.

Anything to the contrary herein notwithstanding, the corporation and the directors shall not engage, participate, or intervene in any activity or transaction which would cause the corporation to lose its status as an exempt organization under the provisions of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 or corresponding provisions hereafter in effect; and the

use, directly or indirectly, of any part of the corporation's assets in any such activity or transaction is hereby expressly prohibited. Furthermore, no loans shall be made by the corporation to its trustees or officers.

ARTICLE VI

Initial Registered Office and Agent

The street address of the initial registered office of this corporation is 166 North Elm, Graham, Texas 76046, and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is Louis Pitcock, Jr.

ARTICLE VII

Trustees of Corporation

The affairs of this corporation shall be managed and directed by the Board of Trustees of the corporation. The Trustees of the corporation shall be fifteen (15) in number, six ex-officio, and nine elected Trustees. At least 3/4 of the Trustees, elected and ex-officio, shall be members of the United Methodist Church.

The six ex-officio Trustees shall be as follows:

1. One Trustee shall be the resident Bishop of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.
2. One Trustee shall be the Chairperson of the Health and Welfare Committee of the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.
3. One Trustee shall be the District Superintendent of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church serving the District in which the residential community is geographically located.
4. One Trustee shall be the Conference President of the United Methodist Men's Organization of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.
5. One Trustee shall be the Conference Lay Leader of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.
6. One Trustee shall be the Conference President of the United Methodist Women's Organization of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

In addition to the six ex-officio Trustees, there shall be nine Trustees elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference. Each Trustee elected hereafter shall be nominated by the Board of the Trustees of the corporation, approved by the Health and Welfare Committee of the Board of Global Ministries and then presented to the Central Texas Conference Nominating Committee for their nomination and presentation to the Annual Conference. All Trustees so elected shall be elected for a term of three (3) years.

The nine Trustees initially elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference and their addresses are listed below, with three having been elected for a term of one (1) year, three for a term of two (2) years, and three for a term of three (3) years.:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
Trustees - One (1) Year Term:	
Linda McDowell	5601 Roberts Waco, TX 76710
Thomas Q. Robbins	4200 Camp Bowie Ft. Worth, TX 76107
Jerry Bane	801-A West Randol Mill Road Arlington, TX 76012

Trustees - Two (2) Year Term:

Wilburn Newson	318 East Long Avenue Ft. Worth, TX 76106
W. Hiram Smith, Jr.	400 Comanche Drive DeLeon, TX 76444
Ty Herring	1111 Herring Avenue Waco, TX 76708

Trustees - Three (3) Year Term:

Mike Pinson	1134 Cedar Oaks Harker Heights, TX 76543
Louis Pitcock	Box 747 Graham, TX 76046
Gary Pace	2808 Texas American Bank Ft. Worth, TX 76102

Any vacancy caused by the resignation, death, or otherwise of an elected Trustee whose term has not expired shall be filled in accordance with the bylaws for the unexpired term.

ARTICLE VIIIBylaws

The corporation shall have the right to establish Bylaws through the action of the initial Board of Trustees of the Corporation. Those Bylaws shall be controlling as to the time, place and frequency of meetings, determination of quorum, voting, how vacancies may be filled in the membership of the Trustees, and other such details of parliamentary practices, management and operation of the said corporation. The Board of Trustees shall be authorized, pursuant to guidelines contained in the Bylaws, to establish committees to fulfill its duties and responsibilities, the details of the selection and function of such committees shall be determined by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE IXDissolution

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the Board of Trustees shall, after paying or making provisions for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all of the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operating exclusively for charitable, educational, religious or scientific purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue law, as the Board of Directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be conveyed to and assumed by the Board of Trustees of the Central Texas Annual Conference of United Methodist Church to be used for and distributed to such organization or organizations organized and operating exclusively for charitable, educational, religious or scientific purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, or the corresponding provisions of any future United States Internal Revenue law.

ARTICLE XInitial Board of Trustees

The Trustees constituting the initial Board of Trustees of the corporation are the six ex-officio Trustees and the nine elected Trustees, the names and addresses of such persons who are to serve as the initial Trustees are:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>
Bishop John W. Russell	Box 8127 Dallas, TX 75205
Rev. Elden Traster	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road Arlington, TX 76016
Rev. Homer Kluck	Box 965 Temple, TX 76503-0965
Troy Chapman	625 E. Mustang Crowley, TX 76036
Kenneth E. Smith	1219 Crestridge Ennis, TX 75119
Helen Marshall	3012 6th Avenue Ft. Worth, TX 76110
Linda McDowell	5601 Roberts Waco, TX 76710
Thomas Q. Robbins	4200 Camp Bowie Ft. Worth, TX 76107
Jerry Bane	801-A West Randol Mill Road Arlington, TX 76012
Wilburn Newson	318 E. Long Avenue Ft. Worth, TX 76106
W. Hiram Smith, Jr.	400 Comanche Drive DeLeon, TX 76444
Ty Herring	1111 Herring Avenue Waco, TX 76708
Mike Pinson	1134 Cedar Oaks Harker Heights, TX 76543
Louis Pitcock	Box 747 Graham, TX 76046
Gary Pace	2808 Texas American Bank Ft. Worth, TX 76102

ARTICLE XIIncorporators

The name and street address of each incorporator is:

NAMEADDRESS

Bishop John W. Russell

Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205

Rev. Elden Traster

5011 W. Pleasant Ridge Road
Arlington, Texas 76016

Rev. Homer Kluck

Box 965
Temple, Texas 76503-0965

Troy Chapman

625 E. Mustang
Crowley, Texas 76036

Kenneth E. Smith

1219 Crestridge
Ennis, Texas 75119

Helen Marshall

3012 6th Avenue
Fort Worth, Texas 76110ARTICLE XIIAdditional Provisions

The corporation shall have no members, as such term is defined and identified in the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands this _____ day of _____, 1987.

Bishop John W. Russell
Rev. Homer Kluck
Kenneth E. Smith

Rev. Elden Traster
Troy Chapman
Helen Marshall

THE ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER
A Community for Mildly to Moderately Retarded Adults

BYLAWS OF N P CORP.
A NONPROFIT CORPORATION

ARTICLE 1

OFFICES

1.01 Principal Office. The principal office of the corporation in the State of Texas shall be located in the City of Fort Worth, County of Tarrant. The corporation may have such other offices, either within or without the State of Texas, as the Board of Trustees may determine or as the affairs of the corporation may require from time to time.

1.02 Registered Office and Registered Agent. The corporation shall have and continuously maintain in the State of Texas a registered office, and a registered agent whose office is identical with such registered office, as required by the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act. The registered office may be, but need not be, identical with the principal office of the corporation in the State of Texas, and the address of the registered office may be changed from time to time by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE 2

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

2.01 General Powers. The affairs of the corporation shall be managed by its Board of Trustees. Trustees need not be residents of Texas, but at least 3/4 of Trustees in office at any time shall be members of the United Methodist Church.

2.02 Number, Tenure, and Qualifications. The number of Trustees shall be fifteen (15). The manner of determination of six (6) *ex-officio* Trustees and nine (9) elected Trustees and their terms of office are as designated in the Articles of Incorporation of the corporation.

2.03 Annual Meetings. An annual meeting of the Board of Trustees shall be held on the day of _____ in each year beginning with the year 1987, at the hour of 2:00 o'clock p.m. If the day fixed for the annual meeting shall be on a legal holiday in the State of Texas, such a meeting shall be held on the next succeeding business day.

2.04 Special Meetings. Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be called by or at the request of the President or any two Trustees. The person or persons authorized to call special meetings of the Board may fix any place, either within or without the State of Texas, as a place for holding any special meetings of the Board called by them.

2.05 Place of Meeting. The Board of Trustees may designate any place, either within or without the State of Texas, as the place of meeting for any annual meeting or any special meeting called by the Board of Trustees. If no designation is made or if a special meeting be otherwise called, the place of meeting shall be the registered office of the corporation in the State of Texas; but if all the Trustees shall meet at any time and place, either within or without the State of Texas, and consent to the holding of a meeting, such meeting shall be valid without call or notice, and at such meeting, any corporate action may be taken.

2.06 Notice. Notice of any special meeting of the Board of Trustees shall be given at least five (5) days previously thereto by written notice delivered personally or sent by mail or telegram to each Trustee at his address as shown by the records of the corporation. If mailed, such notice shall be deemed to be delivered when deposited in the United States mail so addressed with postage thereon prepaid. If notice be given by telegram, such notice shall be deemed to be delivered when the telegram is delivered to the telegraph company. Any Trustee may waive notice of any meeting. The attendance of a Trustee at any meeting shall constitute a waiver of notice of such meeting, except where a Trustee attends a meeting for the express purpose of objecting to the transaction of any business because the meeting is not lawfully called or convened. Neither the business to be transacted at, nor the purpose of, any regular or special meeting of the Board need be specified in the notice or waiver of notice of such meeting, unless specifically required by law or by these bylaws.

2.07 Quorum. A majority of the Board of Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the Board; but if less than a majority of the Trustees are present at said meeting, a majority of the Trustees present may adjourn the meeting from time to time without further notice.

2.08 Manner of Acting. The act of a majority of the Trustees present at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the Board of Trustees, unless the act of a greater number is required by law or by these bylaws.

2.09 Vacancies. Any vacancy occurring in the Board of Trustees for an elected Trustee, and any Trusteeship to be filled by reason of an increase in the number of Trustees, shall be filled by the Board of Trustees. A Trustee elected to fill a vacancy shall be elected for the unexpired term of his predecessor in office.

2.10 Compensation. Trustees as such shall not receive any stated salaries for their services, but by resolution of the Board of Trustees a fixed sum and expenses of attendance, if any, may be allowed for attendance at each regular or special meeting of the Board; but nothing herein contained shall be construed to preclude any Trustee from serving the corporation in any other capacity and receiving compensation therefore.

2.11 Informal Action by Trustees. Any action required by law to be taken at a meeting of Trustees, or any action which may be taken at a meeting of Trustees, may be taken without a meeting if a consent in writing setting forth the action so taken shall be signed by all of the Trustees.

ARTICLE 3

OFFICERS

3.01 Officers. The officers of the corporation shall be a President, a Vice President, a Secretary and a Treasurer, all of whom shall be members of the Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees may elect or appoint such other officers, including one or more Assistant Secretaries and one or more Assistant Treasurers, as it shall deem desirable, such officers to have the authority and perform the duties prescribed, from time to time, by the Board of Trustees. Any two or more offices may be held by the same person, except the offices of President and Secretary.

3.02 Election and Term of Office. The officers of the corporation shall be elected annually by the Board of Trustees at the regular annual meeting of the Board of Trustees. New offices may be created and filled at any meeting of the Board of Trustees. Each officer shall hold office until his successor shall have been duly elected and shall have qualified.

3.03 Removal. Any officer elected or appointed by the Board of Trustees may be removed by the Board of Trustees whenever in its judgment the best interests of the corporation would be served thereby.

3.04 Vacancies. A vacancy in any office because of death, resignation, disqualification or otherwise, may be filled by the Board of Trustees for the unexpired portion of the term.

3.05 President. The President shall be the principal executive officer of the corporation and shall in general supervise and control all of the business and affairs of the corporation. He shall preside at all meetings of the members and of the Board of Trustees. He may sign, with the attest of the Secretary or any other proper officer of the corporation authorized by the Board of Trustees, any deeds, mortgages, bonds, contracts, or other instruments which the Board of Trustees have authorized to be executed, except in cases where the signing and execution thereof shall be expressly delegated by the Board of Trustees or by these bylaws or by statute to some other officer or agent of the corporation; and in general he shall perform all duties incident to the office of President and such other duties as may be prescribed by the Board of Trustees from time to time.

3.06 Vice President. In the absence of the President or in the event of his inability or refusal to act, the Vice President shall perform the duties of the President, and when so acting shall have all the powers of and be subject to all the restrictions upon the President. The Vice President shall perform such other duties as from time to time may be assigned to him by the President or Board of Trustees.

3.07 Treasurer. If required by the Board of Trustees, the Treasurer shall give a bond for the faithful discharge of his duties in such sum and with such surety or sureties as the Board of Trustees shall determine. He shall have charge and custody of and be responsible for all funds and securities of the corporation; receive and give receipts for moneys due and payable to the corporation from any source whatsoever, and deposit all such moneys in the name of the corporation in such banks, trust companies, or other depositories as shall be selected in accordance with the provisions of Article 5 of these bylaws; and in general perform all the duties incident to the office of Treasurer and such other duties as from time to time may be assigned to him by the President or by the Board of Trustees.

3.08 Secretary. The Secretary shall keep the minutes of the meetings of the Board of Trustees in one or more books provided for that purpose; give all notices in accordance with the provisions of these bylaws or as required by law; be custodian of the corporate records and of the seal of the corporation, and affix the seal of the corporation to all documents, the execution of which on behalf of the corporation under its seal is duly authorized in accordance with the provisions of these bylaws; keep a register of the post-office address of each Trustee which shall be furnished to the Secretary by each Trustee; and, in general, perform all duties incident to the office of Secretary and such other duties as from time may be assigned to him by the President or by the Board of Trustees.

3.09 Assistant Treasurers and Assistant Secretaries. If required by the Board of Trustees, any Assistant Treasurer shall give bonds for the faithful discharge of their duties in such sums and with such sureties as the Board of Trustees shall determine. Any Assistant Treasurers or Assistant Secretaries, in general, shall perform such duties as shall be assigned to them by the President or the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE 4

COMMITTEES

4.01 Committees of Trustees. The Board of Trustees, by resolution adopted by a majority of the Trustees in office, may designate and appoint one or more committees, each of which shall consist of two or more Trustees, which committees, to the extent provided in said resolution, shall have and exercise the authority of the Board of Trustees in the management of the corporation. However, no such committee shall have the authority of the Board of Trustees in reference to amending, altering, or repealing the bylaws; electing, appointing, or removing any member of any such committee or any Trustee or officer of the corporation; amending the articles of incorporation; adopting a plan of merger or adopting a plan of consolidation with another corporation; authorizing the sale, lease, exchange, or mortgage of all or substantially all of the property and assets of the corporation; authorizing the voluntary dissolution of the corporation or revoking proceedings therefore; adopting a plan for the distribution of the assets of the corporation; or amending, altering, or repealing any resolution of the Board of Trustees which by its terms provides that it shall not be amended, altered, or repealed by such committee. The designation and appointment of any such committee and the delegation thereto of authority shall not operate to relieve the Board of Trustees, or any individual Trustee, of any responsibility imposed on it or him/her by law.

4.02 Other Committees. Other committees not having and exercising the authority of the Board of Trustees in the management of the corporation may be designated by a resolution adopted by a majority of the Trustees present at a meeting at which a quorum is present. Except as otherwise provided in such resolution, members of each such committee shall be Trustees of the corporation, and the President of the corporation shall appoint the members thereof. Any members thereof may be removed by the President whenever in his judgment the best interests of the corporation shall be served by such removal.

4.03 Term of Office. Each member of a committee shall continue as such until the next annual meeting of the Trustees of the corporation and until his successor is appointed, unless the committee shall be sooner terminated, or unless such member be removed from such committee, or unless such member shall cease to qualify as a member thereof.

4.04 Chairperson. One member of each committee shall be appointed chairperson by the person or persons authorized to appoint the members thereof.

4.05 Vacancies. Vacancies in the membership of any committee may be filled by appointments made in the same manner as provided in the case of the original appointments.

4.06 Quorum. Unless otherwise provided in the resolution of the Board of Trustees designating a committee, a majority of the whole committee shall constitute a quorum and the act of a majority of the members present at a meeting at which a quorum is present shall be the act of the committee.

4.07 Rules. Each committee may adopt rules for its own government not inconsistent with these bylaws or with rules adopted by the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE 5

CONTRACTS, CHECKS, DEPOSITS, AND FUNDS

5.01 Contracts. The Board of Trustees may authorize any officer or officers, agents or agents of the corporation, in addition to the officers so authorized by these bylaws, to enter into any contract or execute and deliver any instrument in the name of and on behalf of the corporation. Such authority may be general or confined to specific instances.

5.02 Checks and Drafts. All checks, drafts, or orders for the payment of money, notes, or other evidences of indebtedness issued in the name of the corporation shall be signed by such officer or officers, agent or agents of the corporation and in such manner as shall from time to time be determined by resolution of the Board of Trustees. In the absence of such determination by the Board of Trustees, all such instruments shall be signed by the Treasurer or an Assistant Treasurer and countersigned by the President or a Vice President of the corporation.

5.03 Gifts. The Board of Trustees may accept on behalf of the corporation any contribution, gift, bequest, or devise for the general purposes or for any special purpose of the corporation.

ARTICLE 6

BOOKS AND RECORDS

6.01 The corporation shall keep correct and complete books and records of account and shall also keep minutes of the proceedings of its Board of Trustees, and committees having any of the authority of the Board of Trustees, and shall keep at the registered or principal office a record giving the names and addresses of the Trustees entitled to vote. All books and records of the corporation may be inspected by any Trustee or his agent or attorney for any proper purpose at any reasonable time.

ARTICLE 7

FISCAL YEAR

7.01 The fiscal year of the corporation shall begin on the first day of January and end on the last day in December in each year.

ARTICLE 8

SEAL

8.01 The Board of Trustees shall provide a corporate seal which shall be in the form of a circle and shall have inscribed thereon the name of the corporation and the words "Corporate Seal of N P Corp."

ARTICLE 9

WAIVER OF NOTICE

9.01 Whenever any notice is required to be given under the provisions of the Texas Non-Profit Corporation Act or under the provisions of the articles of incorporation or the bylaws of the corporation, a waiver thereof in writing signed by the person or persons entitled to such notice, whether before or after the time stated therein, shall be deemed equivalent to the giving of such notice.

ARTICLE 10

AMENDMENTS TO BYLAWS

10.01 These bylaws may be altered, amended, or repealed and new bylaws may be adopted by a majority of the Trustees present at any regular meeting or at any special meeting, if at least five (5) days' written notice is given of an intention to alter, amend, or repeal these bylaws or to adopt new bylaws at such meeting.

DATED the _____ day of _____, 1987.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The United Methodist Women in Central Texas are blessed with "Roots and Wings" through a heritage planted in faith and commitment to God. Our predecessors were pioneers on the frontiers of impossibilities yet they accepted the challenge and took action to respond as cries of anguish and distress were heard.

The "Roots" provide us in the 1980's with resources and courage which become the wings to carry United Methodist Women into the second century of mission and ministry.

With 100% reporting from the seven districts, Central Texas now has 211 local units with total membership of 9,956. Although reports indicate a slight decrease in membership, the Conference overpaid their Pledge \$7,602.97. The Pledge originally was \$164,600.00. We are grateful to the local units for this generosity which will enable additional help for needs of others.

To be involved in the United Methodist Women provides opportunities to develop and improve leadership abilities. The Conference Executive Committee reaped great benefits from an "In Conference" Workshop in November 1986 led by a team from the Women's Division. Officers and members of our organization utilize their learning experiences as they participate in the constant functions of United Methodist Women.

The program time-table offers numerous events for education, fellowship, Bible study, Schools of Christian Mission, study of current social issues, and program resources.

Central Texas sent their new officers to New York Dec 4, 1986, to receive training available through the Women's Division; two members of the Nominating Committee spent two and one half days in Chicago in January, 1987, to learn the proper method of serving as competent officers.

The basis for action within the United Methodist Women has been prayer, Biblical study, and reflection on theology. To receive this spiritual enrichment, the annual Day Apart March 21, 1987, will be led by Mary May at Glen Lake.

The highlight of 1987 comes through planning and preparation for the cooperative School of Christian Mission again to be available in two locations: Week-end School July 10,11,12 at Georgetown and Week-day School July 13,14,15,16 at Texas Wesleyan College in Fort Worth. This is a joint cooperative venture of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the United Methodist Women.

- The Studies are: 1. Toward Health and Wholeness.
2. Acts of the Apostles.
3. People and Churches of the U.S.S.R.

We extend a cordial invitation to clergy and laity to take advantage of this learning experience and receive credit for continuing education.

A noteworthy event is the Annual Meeting to be held at First UMC Waco on Oct. 3, 1987. A superb speaker, Pat Callbeck Harper, a director of the Women's Division, has been invited to give the key-note address.

The United Methodist Women's organization is an original without a duplicate. Perhaps one of the greatest contributions we will make in the future stems from our roots, emphasis on the whole person as we affirm the worth of each person. We will be around when some one cries out for help and wants to know if any one is listening - the United Methodist Women will hear and work toward eliminating the cause for the cries.

"With deep roots and firm foundation, may you be strong to grasp, with all God's people what is the breadth and length and height and depth of the love of Christ." Eph. 3:17,18.

Helen Marshall, Conference President
United Methodist Women

ABANDONED CHURCH

WHEREAS, the Hillsboro Brown Chapel United Methodist Church has ceased to function as a congregation; and

WHEREAS, the Waxahachie District Board of Church Location and Buildings has declared the property vacated; Therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Brown Chapel United Methodist Church of Hillsboro, Texas, be declared abandoned and the property transferred to the Central Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees; and be it

RESOLVED further, That the Central Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to transfer title of the Brown Chapel United Methodist Church, Hillsboro, Texas, property to the Trustees of the Waxahachie District for disposal, and that the proceeds be deposited in the Waxahachie District Board of Missions Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Eugene B. Robertson
Waxahachie District Superintendent

CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Statistical Summary:1986 Statistics

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY, 1986		130,864
Members Received - Profession of Faith	1,904	
Transfer	3,692	
Other Denominations	2,120	
TOTAL Members Received during 1986		7,716
Members Removed - Church Conference & Withdrawn	1,840	
Transfer	2,350	
Other Denominations	1,012	
Death	1,647	
TOTAL Members Removed during 1986		6,849
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1986		131,731
Gain of 867.....0.662% gain		

Attendance at Principal Worship 40,419
Gain of 847

Church School:

Teachers & Leaders	5,553	gain of 211	
Children	13,771	gain of 158	
Youth	6,366	loss of 485	
Adults	28,947	loss of 451	
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			54,637
Loss of 567.....1% loss			

Church School Average Attendance 26,039

Gain of 515.....1.98% gain

Church School Membership equals 41% of Church Membership

Church School Average Attendance equals 47.7% of Church School Membership

Church School Average Attendance equals 64.4% of Worship Attendance

GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1986 \$35,072,416

Increase over 1985.....\$1,654,673 or 5%

Per Capita Giving.....\$266.24

Increase over 1985.....\$10.91 or 0.04%

Leonard Radde, Conference Statistician



Site of the Next Annual Conference Session

A RESOLUTION:

WHEREAS, the Central Texas Conference has greatly benefitted from the hospitality of host churches, host districts, and the cities of Arlington, Fort Worth, and Waco, WHEREAS, the Conference Agenda Committee has been apprised of the possibility of continued invitations from at least these three hosts (perhaps others in future years); AND WHEREAS, planning to host the Conference is increasingly more complex and requires long-range planning and advance booking of meeting and housing space in order to secure the best facilities at the greatest economy; NOW THEREFORE,

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference in this 1987 session meeting in Waco, Texas, respond to its prespective hosts with sincere appreciation.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that beginning with this session that invitations to host the Conference be received two years in advance. (This provision necessitates the issuing of invitations at this session for both 1988 and 1989. In following years invitations will be received for the session two years hence.)

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this year and in each succeeding year the Agenda Committee, having received all the invitations, be empowered to choose the site of the next session of the Annual Conference from the invitations received.

Respectfully submitted,
The Agenda Committee
Luther W. Henry, Sr., Chairperson



VII. MEMOIRS

BISHOPS

Walter Underwood
Chess Lovern

MINISTERS

Ernest Clifton Hewitt
Allen A. Peacock
Horace W. Williams

Jonas Lester Davenport
Guy Perdue
Frank Bartos

MINISTERIAL SPOUSES

Peggy M. (Mrs. George) Greebon
Eva O. (Mrs. Marion) Knox
Mildred S. (Mrs. John) Pace

Jennie B. (Mrs. E. R.) Gordon
Julia D. (Mrs. Frank) Suddath
Juanita B. (Mrs. Dan) Johnson

BISHOP WALTER UNDERWOOD



August 9, 1925

April 15, 1987

"Heaven is not likely to be quite as tranquil following the arrival last week of a new saint, Bishop Walter L. Underwood. Chances are Walter hasn't slowed down long enough yet to ponder the thought of sainthood," wrote Dr. Spurgeon M. Durnam III, Editor of the UNITED METHODIST REPORTER. The episcopal leader of United Methodism's Louisiana Area died April 15 at Methodist Hospital in Houston. He was buried in Dallas April 18.

Funeral services were held April 17 at St. Luke's United Methodist Church in Houston.

Bishop Underwood earned a Bachelor of Arts Degree in 1945 from the University of Virginia and a Master of Divinity Degree in 1948 from the Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University. He was ordained a deacon and an elder in the North Texas Conference.

Bishop Underwood, 61, is survived by his wife, the former Billye Kathryn Whisnand, and three sons: Donald, Ronald, and Walter II.

He was closely associated with recent efforts to strengthen the United Methodist Church through a revitalized Sunday School. Officials at the General Board of Discipleship credited him with the idea for last January's Rally '87 in Houston. That national three-day rally, aimed at strengthening the denomination through the Sunday School, attracted more

than 2,000 people. The bishop, a member of the Discipleship board, was to have given the rally's keynote address, but health problems prevented his attending.

Bishop Underwood made the development of stronger Sunday Schools one of his first priorities following his assignment to the church's Louisiana Area in 1984. During his first year as bishop, he led an effort to start some 300 new Sunday School classes across the state.

"I'm absolutely convinced that the way to revitalize the church is to revitalize the Sunday School," he said at the time. "The old Board of Education in Nashville proved that churches grow on their Sunday Schools. All the churches where I was pastor have shown this."

During his 39 years of ordained ministry, Bishop Underwood served churches in the North Texas, Memphis, Central Texas, and Texas Conferences.

He was a delegate to three General Conferences, the denominations's highest governing body. Also he was a delegate to the 1976 World Methodist Conference in Dublin, Ireland.

At the time of his election as bishop, the Murray, Ky. native was senior pastor of St. Luke's UMC in Houston. His other appointments included First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas, from 1972 to 1976 and First United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls, Texas, from 1967 to 1972. From 1976 to 1984, he was a member of the board of directors of the General Board of Pensions.

Earlier Bishop Underwood had agreed to serve on the Board of Directors of the new United Methodist Reporter Foundation, whose first task will be raising funds for construction of a new \$2.5 million United Methodist Reporter Communications Center in Dallas.

The following by Dr. Spurgeon M. Dunnam III is a beautiful tribute to the late Bishop Underwood and the way many will remember him:

"After working under the tutelage of the late Bishop Robert E. Goodrich Jr., a master preacher and promoter at First Methodist Church Dallas, Walter went on to serve briefly at an early age as a district superintendent. However, he was frustrated almost from the beginning by the 'interminable meetings' and the one-step-removed proximity of that task from his first love: local congregations.

One of his favorite sayings was: 'Until it happens in the local church, it hasn't really happened.'

As a bishop Walter Underwood was one of a vanishing breed of church leaders. He had strong convictions, and he expressed them boldly. At the same he had a rare combination of ingenuity, a willingness to take risks, and the tenacity required to translate strong convictions and bold visions into blueprints for action.

All who knew Walter Underwood could cite examples of these qualities. My favorite occurred when he was pastor of First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas. The largest congregation in the largest Protestant denomination had for years televised its 11 a.m. Sunday service on the Dallas-Fort Worth area's major independent TV station. Most people would never have imagined an alternative possibility, much less dared to propose it.

Pastor Underwood set up an appointment with the station's manager and said: "The Baptists have had that slot for years. When are you going to give the Methodists a turn?"

Before the meeting ended, Walter had persuaded the station manager to give that 11 a.m. time-slot to First UMC, Fort Worth, if the church could provide the necessary on-site equipment and labor to televise the services.

Within days, Walter had convinced key leaders in the congregation of the great opportunity that was suddenly available to them. Within weeks, more than \$200,000 was raised to purchase the needed equipment. More than a decade later

the Sunday services of First UMC, Fort Worth, probably reach as many people as any in United Methodism because of that continuing TV hookup.

Until his last days, Bishop Underwood continued to plan for the future and look for new ways to 'make things happen' that might revitalize our denomination.

Less than two weeks before his death, we talked at length following a meeting of the Bishops' Committee investigating problems at Southern Methodist University. Walter had to miss that meeting because of emergency surgery earlier that week, but he wanted a detailed briefing so he could be prepared for the next meeting.

'Can't' and 'impossible' are words Bishop Underwood, in his 61 years, never adopted as part of his vocabulary.

I spoke by phone with Walter's son, Don, a ministerial colleague in the North Texas Conference, shortly before his father's death. His voice breaking slightly, Don said: 'Dad's going out as a champ.'

To which I would only say 'Amen' and express the hope that God might raise up within our church more leaders with similarly strong convictions, bold visions and the ingenuity necessary to translate them into blueprints for 'making good things happen.'"

BISHOP CHESS LOVERN



August 21, 1909

April 23, 1987

Retired United Methodist Bishop J. Chess Lovern, Bishop-in-Residence and Professor of Religion at Texas Wesleyan College, died April 23. He was 77. Services were held April 25 at First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth with Bishop John W. Russell (Dallas-Fort Worth Area) and Dr. Barry Bailey, senior pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Fort Worth.

Bishop Lovern, a native of Morgan County, Georgia, was one of nine children. After finishing high school in Georgia, he attended Emory University for two years. He graduated from Southern Methodist University and Perkins School of Theology and was awarded a Doctor of Divinity degree in 1951 from Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas.

He was married to Faye Pressley on June 5, 1953; Mrs. Lovern died in 1982. They are survived by two children: Mark Edward and Lindy Lue.

Lovern served local churches in San Angelo, LaFeria, Edinburg, Harlingen, San Antonio, and Lubbock while serving in the Southwest and Northwest Texas Conferences between 1935 and 1964. He transferred in 1964 to the Oklahoma Conference and served at St. Luke's Methodist Church in Oklahoma City. In 1972, he was appointed to Boston Avenue United

Methodist Church in Tulsa where he served until he was elected to the episcopacy in 1976 at the South Central Jurisdiction Conference in Lincoln, Nebraska. He led the church's Southwest Texas and Rio Grande Conferences from 1976 to 1980.

Bishop Lovern has served on the General Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church; Board of Trustees, Scarritt College; President of Board of Trustees, Oklahoma City University; and the Oklahoma Conference Board of Education. He was elected as a delegate to the General Conference of the United Methodist Conference in 1966 (London) and 1974 (Denver).

"Bishop Lovern was, in every sense of the words, a 'Christian gentleman,'" said Jerry G. Bawoon, president of Texas Wesleyan College. "He brought a serenity and a feeling of quiet confidence to everyone with whom he had contact. He was everyman's grandfather. We will miss him tremendously because he was not only a knowledgeable and well-liked professor of religion, but he was a counselor and, more importantly, a friend to the students and other members of the campus community."

REVEREND ERNEST CLIFTON HEWITT



April 15, 1913

August 8, 1987

Funeral services were held for Ernest Clifton Hewitt at Lewis Chapel Church near Kirbyville with burial in the church cemetery. Rev. Hewitt died August 8 at his home after an illness.

A native of Brooklyn, New York, Rev. Hewitt lived in Glendale eleven years. He was a retired minister of St. Paul United Methodist Church in Breckenridge, and was a World War II Navy veteran.

Survivors include: his wife, Arbell Lewis Hewitt of Glendale; two daughters, Vivian Ellerbeck of California and Elizabeth McPhail of Florida; two sons, E. C. Hewitt, Jr. of El Paso and Michael Hewitt of Glendale; a sister, Victoria Lambrides of Florida; a brother, J. H. Paaske of Glendale; eight grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

REVEREND ALLEN A. PEACOCK



December 17, 1902

November 24, 1986

Allen A. Peacock was born on December 17, 1907, in Oklahoma and died in Houston, Texas, November 24, 1986. Allen grew up with five brothers and a sister on a farm near Sulphur Springs, Texas. There he met and married Mary Iona Holder on August 15, 1920. Dr. Peacock attended East Texas State Teachers College and Bethany Nazarene College, and received a Doctor of Divinity degree from Texas Wesleyan University in 1957. He received his license to preach from the Sulphur Springs Methodist Episcopal Church in 1923 and after a brief time as a teacher, began his full-time ministry in 1931. He was ordained Deacon in 1932 and Elder in 1934. He served churches in Oklahoma (Tyrone and Baker circuits) and in the Northwest Texas Conference (Muleshoe, Hart, Silverton, and Knox City) before transferring to the Central Texas Conference in 1939. There Allen served Eleventh Avenue in Corsicana, Seventh Street in Temple, Cisco First Methodist, Riverside Methodist in Fort Worth, St. John Methodist in Waco, the Cisco District as District Superintendent, Central Methodist in Fort Worth, Brownwood First Methodist, and Aldersgate Methodist in Arlington. In 1968 he retired, having served 37 1/2 years in the itineracy.

In his various churches Dr. Peacock was known as an energetic builder and organizer. He founded and guided the building of Eleventh Avenue Methodist in Corsicana. He also supervised the construction of the sanctuary at Riverside Methodist, the education building at St. John, and the district parsonage at Cisco. Near the end of his career he helped the Brownwood church develop their plans for a new sanctuary.

Dr. Peacock served on numerous boards and agencies including the Board of Trustees for Texas Wesleyan College. He served as Chairman of the Board of Hospitals and Homes, and as Vice-Chairman of the World Service Committee. He was elected as a delegate to the Jurisdictional Board of Social Concerns and as Chairman of the Entertainment Committee. He was a delegate to the World Methodist Conference in 1960 at Oslo, Norway, and again in 1964.

Dr. Peacock is survived by his wife, Iona, and three daughters, Mrs. Pete Petrello, Mrs. Talmadge Cook, and Mrs. Robert Paschal, 10 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

REVEREND HORACE W. WILLIAMS



July 1, 1895

January 28, 1987

One of the longest-serving ministers of Central Texas Conference has finished his earthly course in the death on January 28, 1987 of Horace Whaling Williams. He did not serve for many years in the bounds of Central Texas but as a member of the conference he served the whole church, in America and overseas. Most of his ministry was dedicated to stimulating Methodists to take or send the Christian gospel to all the world. He was descended from a long line of Methodist preachers, named Mummerlyn, beginning in the era of Francis Asbury.

He was born in the village of Elm Mott in McLennan County of which Waco is the center. His parents were Joseph Henry and Lula May (Walker) Williams. He attended Baylor University for three years, then transferred to Southern Methodist University where he received the B.A. degree in 1921 and the B.D. degree in 1923. His B.D. thesis was a study in week-day religious education. Shortly before he received the latter degree he was married to Agnes Mae Vaughn of Memphis, Tennessee. He served pastorates in Central Texas in 1921-1925, first at Lakeview Church, Waco, and then at Boyce near Waxahachie. He transferred in 1925 to the Memphis Conference, where he spent two years as pastor and two years as Conference Sunday School superintendent. He then moved to Nashville, Tennessee where he became supervisor of training schools for the General Sunday School Board. In 1934 he became director of the Department of Missionary Education, a work he continued until he retired in 1964.

His service to Methodist causes was broad in scope and lengthy in duration. While his years as pastor were short, he was always active in the local churches he and his family attended - primarily Belmont Church in Nashville. He moved his conference membership back to Central Texas in 1929, and always attended the annual sessions when he could. When Methodist Union came in 1939, he served for ten years as Associate Director of Missionary Education for the denomination, and in 1949 he became the Director of that work until he retired. He served interdenominational groups such as the Missionary Education Movement, the International Council of Religious Education, the World Council of Christian Education, and the National Council of Churches, where he held positions of leadership from time to time.

He was also active in the Methodist Council of Secretaries, of which he was secretary from 1949 to 1964. Of this service, the Council reported that he "had proved to be a most 'profitable servant' in maintaining continuity and a dependable and insightful record of the work of the Council". He was also president of the Council in 1964-1965. He was honored at the time of retirement when the Methodist Board of Education met in annual session on January 3-5, 1966 for "his contribution to Christian education through the years". He was related to both the Board of Missions and the Board of Education, and visited several mission fields overseas. He was a representative of the church at the World Convention on Christian Education at Tokyo in 1958.

He is survived by his wife, who has shared in and supported his many endeavors; and by

their children, Mary Elizabeth Williams and Horace E. Williams, both of Nashville, and Joseph M. Williams of Houston, Texas. Truly, he has been "a good and faithful servant" in the Kingdom of God.

Walter N. Vernon

REVEREND JONAS LESTER DAVENPORT



May 26, 1906

March 18, 1987

Jonas Lester Davenport was born May 26, 1906, in Ranger, Texas and died March 18, 1987. He answered the call to the ministry in January 1928, after teaching in the public schools of Ranger and Weatherford. Lester received his B.A. degree from Southwestern University, majoring in English. He served Springtown Circuit, Jarrell, Troy, Pendleton, Malone, Eleventh Avenue (Corsicana), Englewood and Trinity Churches in Fort Worth, Seventh Street (Temple), Gordon, Meridian, Moody, Eastland and Olney, where he retired in 1970. He also served as an United States Air Force Chaplain from 1940-1945.

Lester lost his first wife, Alma Hayes Milburn, in death and later married Maribel White Dunlap in Meridian, Texas. Lester served in the active ministry for forty-one and one-half years. After retirement, he served several interim pastorates, including Morgan. He was a loyal churchman, faithful in administration, dependable as a pastor and great in handling the King's English as he communicated the gospel.

He is survived by his wife, Maribel, three sisters, Mrs. Olive Watt, Wilma Tooley of Weatherford and Inez Moore of Graham and Dr. A. A. Davenport of Gainesville, as well as several nieces and nephews.

A service of celebration was held at the First United Methodist Church in Clifton, March 20, 1987. Reverend Johnny F. Miller and Dr. C. C. Sessions officiated.

- Dr. C. C. Sessions

REVEREND GUY PERDUE



February 9, 1906

May 5, 1987

Guy Edward Perdue was born February 9, 1906 in Fannin County, Texas, to Henry and Ida Spearman Perdue. He attended public schools in Honey Grove before attending Wesley College and Southern Methodist University. On May 17, 1930, Guy was married to Ama Loraine Smith. This lovely relationship reached across almost 57 years. To this union three children were born: James Edwin, who died in childhood, Harold Cooke, and Earle Wayne.

Guy received his first appointment as a Methodist minister in 1930 and served under appointment for 55 years. The first 27 years of his ministry were spent in the North Texas Conference before transferring to the Central Texas Conference in 1957. Churches in the North Texas Conference which were blessed by his effective leadership were Cuthand, Ravena, Collinsville-Tioga, Ladonia, Pecan Gap, Whitesboro, Jacksboro, Denison Trinity, Dallas Haskell Avenue, Dallas White Rock, Iowa Park, and Dallas Brooklyn Avenue. In the Central Texas Conference he served Killeen First, Arlington Aldersgate, Hillsboro First, Waco Herring Avenue, and Coleman First. He retired in 1971, but served one year as Associate Minister at Alamo Heights Church in San Antonio. In 1972 he moved to Comanche, and for thirteen years served as pastor for Sidney and Zephyr.

Guy passed away May 5, 1987, in Comanche. Memorial services were in Comanche May 7th, conducted by Rev. Charles McClure and Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr. Burial was in Greenville, Texas.

Guy is survived by his wife, Ama of Comanche, and two sons, Wayne of Comanche and Rev. Harold Perdue of San Angelo.

First and foremost Guy Perdue was a servant of God and a Methodist minister. His ministry touched countless lives across the years, and will continue through the impact he had on those to whom he ministered.

REVEREND FRANK BARTOS



September 28, 1903

May 7, 1987

Born September 28, 1903 in Frenstadt, Austria, Frank J. Bartos, Jr. came to the United States as a youngster and spent the remainder of his life in Central Texas. He attended Waco public schools, Baylor University, Southern Methodist University and Toby's Business College, Waco. In August, 1926, he and Rose Massman were united in marriage.

Frank was licensed to preach in 1929 at Colcord Avenue Methodist Church (now Trinity United Methodist Church) in Waco, and was ordained a local deacon in 1950. He was a local pastor for 43 years, serving churches (sometime without salary) in McLennan County. They were often struggling congregations, revitalized by his commitment and energetic leadership. Pastoral visitation, emphasis on lay participation and good preaching were constant characteristics during his ministry. Rev. Bartos was chosen by Dr. Chet Henson, District Superintendent, to be the organizing pastor when Service Memorial Methodist Church was established (1945) as a memorial to several young men who were killed in World War II. He served as Associate Pastor at Herring Avenue Methodist Church and at Austin Avenue Methodist Church where he was also interim pastor for 3 months. He taught a Sunday School class for 55 years and preached twice a month at the Regis Retirement Center for 13 years.

Frank and Rose Bartos were in ministry together. They will be fondly remembered for their personal warmth and genuine interest in church members, friends and all who were touched by their love. They served Christ with bold dedication and untiring effort.

The Reverend Frank J. Bartos, Jr. died May 7, 1987, in a Waco hospital. It was with a sense of triumph and deep faith that family and friends gathered at Austin Avenue United Methodist Church to celebrate his life on May 9th. The Reverends H. F. Meier, Jr., James D. Abel and Leigh Bond led the memorial service. His body was laid to rest at Oakwood Cemetery. Survivors include: his wife; a daughter, Rosemary (Mrs. Charles H. Dulaney); a brother, Joe Bartos; a granddaughter; and 2 great-grandchildren.

H. F. Meier, Jr.

PEGGY M. GREEBON



June 30, 1911

June 4, 1986

Peggy Greebon was born June 30, 1911, at Dennis, Texas. She met her husband, George, while they both were students at Weatherford College. While in school, they worked together in an Evangelistic group called LIFE SERVICE BAND, and helped pay their way through school by working in the library.

Although having few physical possessions, they were married January 31, 1931 and George went into the ministry. Peggy's by-word not only in the early days of marriage in the ministry but throughout fifty-five years of married life was, "The Lord will provide." She was help-mate, sharer in the faith, soul friend, companion in Christ, and wife to George.

He says that she was absolutely supportive of his ministry, and her participation in that ministry enhanced and empowered it. She was never critical of any sermon he ever preached or any action he ever took in the ministry; therefore, she was always a positive and uplifting influence in the churches they served and in their family life.

For eight years Peggy served as Children's Director for the Central Texas Conference. She loved the work of the church, and was particularly concerned about the Christian nurture of children.

Every Methodist minister should be blessed with the aid of the co-ministry that Peggy Greebon supplied for her husband, and every Conference should be blessed with such persons of commitment and dedication to the Gospel. That was the life of Peggy Greebon.

EVA O. KNOX



August 4, 1901

November 13, 1986

Eva Odessa Renner Knox passed away November 13, 1986, in Edmond, Oklahoma. Graveside services were conducted by Rev. Joe Fagg, pastor of the First United Methodist Church, Georgetown, Texas, at the Odd Fellows Cemetery.

Mrs. Knox, the daughter of the late George and Louisa Renner, was born in Lebo, Missouri, August 4, 1900, and became a Christian at an early age, affiliating with the Methodist Church. She received her education in Missouri schools, graduating from West Plains High School in 1921 and attended Southwest Missouri Teachers College.

She was married to Rev. M. Howard Knox on June 3, 1924. Rev. Knox joined the St. Louis, Missouri Conference of the Methodist Church in 1932. They served pastorates in Bunker and Marble Hill before transferring to the Central Texas Conference in 1935. They served appointments in Hutto, Jonah, Drasco, Eules, Granbury, Grandview, and Corsicana before serving as director of Religious Education at the Austin Avenue Methodist Church in Waco and the First Methodist Church in Ft. Worth.

They came to Georgetown in 1943 and served as Director of Public Relations at Southwestern University until 1951 when he resigned to become pastor of the Eleventh Avenue Methodist Church, Corsicana.

They returned to Georgetown in 1957 when Rev. Knox assumed the position of Executive Director of the Wesleyan Home. They worked hand in hand in all their pastorates, but Mrs. Knox's talents are particularly seen in the decorating of the Wesleyan Home. Together they designed the needlepoint tapestry which hangs at the west entrance of the home, symbolizing the "brighter side of the shady side of life". They also designed the mosaic inlay in the living area and collaborated on the furnishings and decorations of the interior of the home.

Mrs. Knox was preceded in death by her parents, four sisters, two brothers and her husband, who died November 16, 1962. Following Rev. Knox's death she moved to Oklahoma to be near her daughter. She resided in Lawton and Edmond, Oklahoma, and continued to be active in community and church affairs, sharing her artistic ability with a host of friends.

Eva Knox is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Betty Hardy, of Edmond, two grandchildren, Howard Knox Ross and Ruth M. Ross of Lawton, and two great-grandchildren, Brandon Knox Ross and Lindsey Elizabeth Ross of Lawton, Oklahoma.

MILDRED S. PACE

April 17, 1893

December 18, 1986

Mildred Pace was born April 17, 1893, in Sterling City, Texas; she was always proud of her Texas heritage. She was the daughter of Jimmy B. and Ellen Smith and married the late Reverend J. Caperton Pace on October 28, 1920. She is survived by her four children: Eliza beth Pace Tanner, John C. Pace, Jr., Catherine Pace Renner, and James Robert Pace.

Mrs. Pace received her first degree from Southwestern University and her Master's Degree in Education from Teachers' College of Columbia University before marrying J. Caperton Pace. They served as Methodist missionaries to India from 1920 until 1942. Their four children were born in India.

Brother Pace was in charge of a school for boys in India. Sister Pace taught in the department for training young men to teach in village schools. She was responsible for the planning of meals and the health care of the boys. She also served as a member of the Woodstock School Board where her four children attended school.

After they returned to the United States, she taught school in Kress, Texas and Thornton, Texas. When they served the church circuit, she continued to be the helpful minister's wife in many ways. At times he was not able to preach and she conducted services for him.

She retained a spirit of adventure even into her later years. When she was 90, Mrs. Pace, her daughter, and granddaughter took a hot-air balloon ride. Her mind remained alert, and she had an interest in a number of activities such as current events, her church, politics, and sports. Mildred Pace was a truly remarkable Christian woman.

She died December 18, 1986 at the age of 93 in Goloonda, Illinois. A memorial service was held at the First United Methodist Church in Goloonda, and graveside services were conducted by Jack Meyers in Iowa Park, Texas, December 21, 1986.

JENNIE B. GORDON



August 18, 1896

January 21, 1987

Mrs. Jennie Belle Gordon, wife of Rev. E. R. Gordon, was born to H. A. and Ida Barnes near Blooming Grove in Navarro County on August 18, 1896. Her death came on January 21, 1987 in Austin, Texas in her 90th year.

Soon after finishing high school she was married to E. R. Gordon, beginning a marriage which saw them celebrate their 73rd anniversary on July 6, 1986. Mrs. Gordon walked side by side with her husband for 40 years in the active ministry, serving the Methodist Church in the Central Texas Conference.

Mrs. Gordon loved every phase of the church work, but gave particular attention to the children of the church. Also, wherever they served the local church, her lovely voice was a part of the choir and her energies were given to the work of the Methodist Women. She particularly enjoyed the fellowship of other clergy wives.

Survivors besides her husband include: a daughter, Pauline, and her husband, W. K. Frey, of Austin; two grandsons, Wayde K. Frey, Jr., Austin, and Gordon and his wife, Sarah and their daughters, Leesa, Leslie and Libby Frey, all of Carrollton; a brother, W. J. Barnes of Big Spring; and a sister, Maudie Kaye Brown of Waco.

Memorial services were conducted at the University United Methodist Church in Austin on January 23 with her pastor, Rev. Charles Merrill, officiating. This service was followed with graveside commitment on January 24 in Fort Worth at Greenwood Cemetery, directed by

Rev. Raymond M. Burton, a long-time friend.

After the final service a friend, with sympathy, remarked, "Brother Gordon, I'm sorry you lost your lovely wife". The reply was, "You are very kind to comfort me with your sincere words and I deeply appreciate them, but I have not lost my wife. You see, nothing is lost if you know where it is." Engraved on the double tombstone for this couple are the words, "This couple loved God, humanity and each other."

- Raymond M. Burton

JULIA D. SUDDATH



December 25, 1901

February 4, 1987

Mrs. Julia Dahl Suddath (widow of Rev. Frank K.) was born December 25, 1901, in Warren County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Swedish immigrants. She died February 4, 1987, in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She was preceded in death by Rev. Suddath in 1975.

Mrs. Suddath was educated as a public school teacher and also as a director of Christian education. She taught school for several years prior to her marriage to Rev. Suddath in May, 1932. Together they served 10 years in the New Mexico Conference and 20 years in the Central Texas Conference. Charges in Central Texas included Glen Rose, Wortham, St. Mark's in Cleburne, Groesbeck, Dublin, Killeen, St. Paul's in Fort Worth and Trinity in Fort Worth.

The Suddaths moved to Fayetteville, North Carolina, in 1970 to make their home with their daughter, Mary Louise. Mrs. Suddath became an active member of Hay Street United Methodist Church and continued so until a short time prior to her death.

"Mrs. Julia Suddath was a special person," says her pastor. "Her love for Christ and the Church was transparent, as was her pride in her family. Her support of pastors and deep appreciation of their work has blessed many ministers. How often her sincere and enthusiastic affirmation of the importance of prayer or the victory of love or the Lordship of Jesus has boosted the morale of friends and conveyed strength in situations of need. Our loss is Heaven's gain."

Mrs. Suddath is survived by a daughter, Mary Louise of Fayetteville, N.C., a son, John Frank of Bryan, Texas, and a sister, Mrs. Inez Dahl Cooper of Johnson City, Tennessee. Funeral services were held at Hay Street United Methodist Church in Fayetteville, N.C., February 7, 1987, with interment in Cross Creek Cemetery, Fayetteville. Rev. Sidney Huggins, Pastor, presided and Chaplain J. O. Jernigan gave the eulogy.

Mary Louise Suddath
Rev. H. Sidney Huggins III

JUANITA B. JOHNSON



February 26, 1916

March 9, 1987

Juanita Johnson was born in Loving, Texas, to Henry and Cleo Burdick. She was a school-teacher for 39 years, both in primary and secondary schools. The majority of her career in public education was spent teaching first grade.

Married to Dan Johnson on May 15, 1938, they farmed until Dan surrendered to the ministry. At that time Juanita undertook the courses required, by correspondence, and was licensed to preach. Theirs was truly a team ministry. A highly motivated person, she left her mark everywhere she lived and traveled. Among the charges served were Ben Hur, Christ Methodist (Bellmead), Elm Mott, Johnson Memorial (Brownwood), and Calvary (Weatherford).

She was characterized in the flavor of her teaching and preaching: that of an educator. Everyone parted from her having learned something. Additionally she taught art, and taught "new math" to adults in Weatherford.

Survivors include: her husband, Dan; one daughter, Betty Lou Johnson of Weatherford; two sons, Frank Johnson of Coppell and Ernest Johnson of Bryan; two sisters, Faye Dell Robinson of Poolville, and Clytee Scobee of Olney; and two grandchildren.

VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Ametta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Snugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	N Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Princee E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondiro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall		1979	
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Lower Greens Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1981	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Comanche
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco

IX. Historical

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

(After Merger With West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16.	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17.	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18.	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis



X. GENERAL SECTION CONFERENCE STANDING RULES

As amended June 4, 1986

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 702.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 702.3).
- 1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 702.4).
- 1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.
- 1.3 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the charge conference for a one year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject, however, to paragraph 701.3 of the Discipline.
- 1.3.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District United Methodist Women's President, each District United Methodist Men's President and Conference Board, Commissions, or Committee Chairperson who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the Diaconal Ministers of the Conference not otherwise members, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members by January preceding the next Annual Conference.
- 1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.
- 1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.
- 1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.
- 1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.
- 1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

- 1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.
- 1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairpersons, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.
- 1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.
- 1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 717).
- 1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.
- 1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives, two young adults, and two representatives of United Methodist Men; the chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the chairpersons of the Committees of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy, one lay woman and lay man, divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term; members of the General Council on Ministry; Jurisdictional Council on Ministry, and General Church board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of the Council, and additional members at large as needed to assure minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.
- 1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Finance and Administration, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives shall serve one three-year term and shall not succeed themselves and at-large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than three consecutive years.
- 1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No office is eligible for re-election to the same office.

- 1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the president of United Methodist Men, the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of program boards and committees on Coordination and Budget, Communication and Interpretation, and Research and Planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the Executive Committee.
- 1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Personnel and Budget Committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performances of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.
- 2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries.
- 2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the President of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the President of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote; chairperson or chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.
- 2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.
- 2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies,

and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.

- 2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without a vote.
- 2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, district Councils on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and general church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.
- 2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.
- 2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1. There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
2. The Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, and Global Ministries shall be composed of the officers, one lay man, one lay woman, one clergy representative from each district divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three-year term by the District Conference, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members-at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional three-year term, with a maximum of six years.
- 2.1 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will consist of ten members. They will be selected on the basis of interest and willingness to work. The membership will be one-half clergy and one-half lay. The officers will be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and chairpersons for two committees. A resource and support group will consist of one youth and one adult from each campus unit with representation from both campus ministers and board members.
- 2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.
- 2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who

shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium, (officers elected in 1981 will serve three years only and thereafter such terms will be four years). If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

- 2.4 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.
3. The following Boards shall have additional members:
 - 3.1 The Board of Discipleship; the conference lay leader, the Conference President of United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.
 - 3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ordained Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.
4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 726). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.
- 5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 723). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.
- 6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and

shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 709) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members, shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Board of Laity

9. The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 727) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 729).

11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist

Women and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority lay men; four minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

- 11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.
- 11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church

12. The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline.
- 12.1 The membership of the Commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; and three laywomen; two representatives from Conference United Methodist Women; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18, one representative from each district, and all selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

13. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 251012).
- 13.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.
- 13.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

14. There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 724).

Committee on Rules

15. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.
- 15.1 The membership shall be three lay men, three lay women, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four year terms.
- 15.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person

named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

16. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 2623.3, the Book of Discipline.
- 16.1 The membership shall be seven itinerant elders as permanent members and three itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

17. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

18. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

19. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.
- 19.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the president of the United Methodist Men, the Conference Secretary, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Conference Youth Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.
- 19.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.
- 19.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

20. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.
- 20.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the District Lay Leaders: the District presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations.
- 20.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

- a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference Office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;
 - b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;
 - c. Prior to March 15, the District Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The representatives, however, shall make nominations of only persons they feel are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in these cases where they feel minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present.
 - d. Prior to April 15, the District Committee on Nominations shall submit to the Conference Council Office the list of their nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the Conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial meeting.
 - e. Prior to May 10, the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all officers which must be filled by the next Annual Conference session.
 - f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.
- 20.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM Director shall serve as secretary.
 - 20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.
 - 20.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the Conference Lay Leader, the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.
 - 20.3.1 Prior to April 15 all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their Boards of Directors or Trustees.
 - 20.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third lay women, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for general church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits

- 21.1 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (para. 935).
- 21.2 The Commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.
- 21.3 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three year term and shall be eligible for one additional three year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall only be eligible to serve one three year term after the expiration of their initial.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

- 22.1 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 728).
- 22.2 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

United Methodist Men

- 23.1 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries

- 24.1 The Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 732).

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION**Administrative Personnel:****Administrative Assistant to the Bishop**

1. There shall be an Administrative Assistant to the Bishop whose office shall be without tenure.

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.
- 2.1 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

3. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.
- 3.1 The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall

- serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be coordinator for the Conference pension program.
- 3.2 The term of office of the Director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.
- 3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.
- 3.4 The Director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.
- 3.5 The job description of the Director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the Conference's Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.
2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.
3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.
- 3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 710 of The Book of Discipline.
- 3.2 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

- 3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.
4. All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items; (35) current expenses for program, (36) other current operating expenses, (38) pastor's salary, (39) associate pastor's salary, (40) utilities and cash allowances paid pastor and associates, (41) travel paid pastor and associates, (42) pensions and benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions.
5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.
6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claims Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.
7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.
8. Annually, each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended by to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.
9. All boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, and twenty-three cents per mile when three or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.
10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

District Conference

V. DISTRICTS

1. There shall be a District Conference in each district to the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual Conference session.

- 1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.
- 1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.
- 1.3 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.
- 2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.
- 3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clerical representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.
- 3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the Council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nomination.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issued by the General Church.
2. In the event of death of a minister residing in a parsonage, the family of the deceased minister will be allowed thirty days to find other housing and vacate the parsonage.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1. When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with Paragraph 2441, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make propor-

tionate payment for ministerial support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.



XI. Pastoral Records

Abbreviations: OT - On Trial; FC - Full Connection; T - Transfer; E or Ef. - Effective; Exc. - Years Not Effective; L- Located Sy. - Supernumerary; Sup'y - Supply; Stu. - Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R - Retired; RA - Readmitted; M - Merger of Conference; P - Probationary Member; AM - Associate Member; LA - Leave of Absence.

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-1947 counts only one-half year.

Any errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Abel, James D.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975			23
Adkins, David W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976			11
Albertson, Ronald W.	Ef	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			6
Alexander, Michael K.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			11
Allen, Jr, Estill F.	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970	1977		35 1/2
Allen, Gene	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970	1984		21
Anderson, Arthur	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1961	1966	M	1970			23
Ansley, James B.	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970	1982		45
Armstrong, Larry W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979			10
Arther, Barbara	E	Cal Pac	1985	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1985			2
Atkins, J. Noble	E	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982			39
Austin, Hubert L.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			10
Baggett, Bobby D.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			8
Bailey, Charles R.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			8
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977			39
Baker, Bruce	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			31
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			9
Baldock, Maureen W.	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			29
Barkman, Gary W.	E	N Mex	1977	P	1982	1978	1982	T	1984			10

Barnes, D. L.	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970	1962		34 1/2
Barnett, H. H.	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M	1970	1974		32
Bass, Kenneth	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	M	1970		1	34
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970			23
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			22
Bedford, Lee	E	N Tex	1950	P	1952	1951	1952	T	1982			37
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970	1960		26 1/2
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			12
Berry, John Kent	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Black, Walter G.	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970	1982		27
Blancett, E. F.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	3/4		16 1/4
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970			21
Boulware, Floyd A.	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970	1978		38 1/2
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982			13
Bowman, Glenn C.	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970	1982	1	40 1/2
Boyd, William P.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			16
Brennan, William Max	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Briles, Robert H.	Ef	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			32
Brooks, Jr., R. A.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	1970		20
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970			31
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970	1970		41 1/2
Bruner, Norman W.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976			21
Buhl, Arthur	Ef	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973			28
Bunn, Sidney F.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			12
Burkhead II, Max	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987			
Byas, Wesley Wayne	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Cain, Janice K.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			11
Camp, C. Dennis	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	3/4		19 1/4
Campbell, Tony Glen	LA	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970			22
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984			3
Carroll, Gary	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987			
Carruth, Gary	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987			
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			13
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			34
Chandler, James D.	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973			17
Childress, Marcus N.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			15

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Christopher, Paul	R	N Tex	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935	11
Chism, Jerry P.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			10
Clifford, Frederick B.	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981	38
Clifford, John F.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			17
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okl	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971			32
Coker, Lloyd T.	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976	16
Cooper, Joe	LA	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971			16
Cox, Charles Elmer	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			6
Cox, Homer S.	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981	35
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	M	1970		1972	40 1/2
Creppan, Garrett C.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972			14 1/4
Crank, A. L.	Ef	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970		2	21
Crowley, Weldon S.	E	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			28
Curd, Michael T.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			16
Curtis, S. W.	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977	38 1/2
Daniels, Jack	Ef	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970			30
Darnell, James W.	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980	18
Davis, Jerden	Ef	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970		1	17
Davison, Claude W.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			19
Decker, John A.	E	N Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1984			15
Dennis, Gordon	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970			33
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984			3
Dirk, John A.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			10
Disney, Ben Ross	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Dowd, John E.	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			34
Dugger, Jr., B. C.	Ef	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			23
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985	34
Durham, III, James B.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984			11

Edwards, Kenneth J.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976		11
Elliott, John W.	R	W Tex	1954	OT	1971	1969	1971	T	1978	1988	33
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970	1985	38
Ellis, Cecil M.	R	NW Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	1973	42
Elrod, Donald	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985		2
Erickson, Stanley	EF	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976		26
Evans, Bob	R	E Okla	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	M	1970	1981	38
Fagg, Joe	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978		21
Feemster, Ben	EF	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986		37
Felder, II, Luther Lee	E	Detroit	1974	OT	1976	1974	1976	T	1984		12
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970	1985	40
Fiedler, John F.	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984		3
Finley, James L.	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970		23
Fisher, William S.	R	C Tex	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970	1976	42 1/2
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5 1982	25
Flynt, Jr., Woody R.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975		12
Foote, Gaston	R	NW Tex	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970	1972	47 1/2
Fourie, John J.	P	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979		8
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973	1983	10
Fowler, J. Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970		26 1/2
Francis, John Ed	EF	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970		31
Franklin, Dean	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	2 1980	19
Franklin, J. Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980		7
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970		31
Fuqua, Verne	EF	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		34
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970	1986	37
Gathings, Ervin M.	E	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972		43
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976	1985	46
Gill, J. W.	R	N Tex	1931	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970	1972	40
Gillis, Burt M.	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970	1979	33
Glazner, Elmer	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1967	1960	T	1976		31
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		14
Gordon, E. R.	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970	1962	38 1/2
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970		17
Greaves, Robert A.	E	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980		43
Greebon, George M.	R	C Tex	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970	1973	40 1/2

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P 1975				12
Greenwaldt, William	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M 1970		1986		44
Gregory, Albert R.	E	N Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	T 1984				4
Grisham, William E.	LA	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T 1981				29 1/2
Grubb, Lawrence B.	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T 1977				36
Guthrie, James T.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P 1973				14
Hageneier, Lloyd D.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA 1975	1			13
Hankinson, V. E.	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M 1970		1977	1	18
Harris, Dennis	P	C Tex	1984	AM	1986	1987	1986	T 1984				3
Hawkins, Rickey Lee	P	N Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P 1986				3
Haynes, Sr., L. L.	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M 1970		1971		48 1/2
Haynes, Robert	EF	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1953	M 1970				36
Haynes, Weldon	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T 1977				21
Hazlewood, J. D.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M 1970		1982		30
Hearn, Kester M.	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M 1970		1974		32
Helm, Luther J.	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T 1973		1977		33
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T 1973				24
Herrington, Rollo J.	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M 1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P 1975				12
Hightower, John M.	LA	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P 1981				4
Hitt, Dan	EF	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M 1970				28
Hix, Catherine	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				
Hodges, J. W.	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M 1970		1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P 1981				5
Holbert, John C.	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T 1978				17
Holden, Jr., Ellis	EF	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M 1970				26
Holloway, Robert W.	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P 1970				17
Holmes, Barry Lynn	LA	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P 1974				9
Holt, J. B.	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M 1970		1981		41

Hopkins, James A.	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970	3	22
Horick, William H.	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970		32
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984		3
Howard, Jr., Wesley A.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970		21
Huber-Rohlf's, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980		8
Hulme, John W.	LA	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983		36
Humphrey, Roland	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970		21
Hunt, Crandall M.	E	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979		43
Hunt, Henry Lamar	E	C Tex	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980		7
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		35
Hutcheson, J. D.	Ef	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970		24
Jackson, Jr., B. F.	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970	1973	37 1/2
Jarrell, Tim	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987		
Jenkins, Jr., Richard	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970		19
Johnson, Don	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978		9
Johnson, Hiram	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970		34
Johnson, James N.	R	N Tex	1962	OT	1966	1956	1958	M	1970	1985	23
Johnson, John C.	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971		33
Jones, Glenn E.	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971		16
Justus, Reed C.	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		4
Kelley, Leonard D.	R	S Ill	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970	1975	24
Kerzee, James Michael	LA	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985		1
Kile-Smith, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983		4
Kim, Paul	E	Korean	1983	OT				T	1983		4
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981		6
Kingman, Donald H.	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979		8
Kluck, Homer	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970		35
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978		9
Kupferle, N. H.	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970	1984	40
Laing, Charles E.	E	Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1977		35
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1978	27
Leach, David D.	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980		7
Leach, E. Frank	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970		34
Lee, Curtis	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987		
Lightfoot, John A.	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		25
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974		14

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M				33
Lindstaedt, Robert	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P				1
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P				17
Long, II, Charles F.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P				15
Longworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T				22
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P				8
Loyd, H. B.	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M		1976		42
Lucas, Barbara (Gaugl)	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P				10
Lukert, John	E	N Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	4		1	19
Lydick, Sandra	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P				1
Marmey, B. B.	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M				35
Marrs, Kent D.	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M				21
Martin, Russell T.	Ef	N Mex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T				15
Matthews, George M.	Ef	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M				39
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P				5
McAfee, C. J.	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M		1987		36
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T		1981		22
McClatchy J. P.	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M				37
McCleskey, Archie	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1			35
McClure, Charles L.	Ef	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M				25
McCord, B. L.	R	C Tex	1930	OT	1933	1932	1935	M		1971		40 1/2
McCowan, A. B.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M		1983		29
McCree, D. L.	R	N Mex	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1	1970		35 1/2
McDermott, Linda Fox	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P				2
McDermott, Scott	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	T				3
McDermott, Thomas S.	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P				3
McKee, John K.	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M			2	33
McKee, L. Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P				12

McKinney, J. Eric	E	N Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978		14
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973		16
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		33
Meier, Jr., H. F.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970	1987	37
Messer, Robert E.	Ef	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		26
Metcoalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970	1982	23
Miller, Johnny F.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		10
Millsap, Richard	Ef	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970		43 1/4
Mitchell, William E.	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970	1984	14
Moody, William B.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		10
Moran, Robert	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986		1
Morton, J. E.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1932	1950	M	1970	1967 19	32
Mosser, David N.	E	N Tex	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1979		10
Muller, Merrill	P	C Ill	1986	P		1986		T	1986		1
Neaves, Priscilla	LA	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983		4
Nelson, Nancy	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987		
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984		18
Norman, J. Nell	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981		6
Oglesby, J. C.	R	E NY	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970	1967	42 1/2
Olney, James R.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		15
Osada, Donald	Ef	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		32
Otwell, Edward	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	6	34
Ozner, Harvey L.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970		19
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970	1977	44
Patison, Michael	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		37
Patteson, Billy M.	Ef	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970		24
Penna, Richard G.	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970		18
Phillips, James D.	E	Texas	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971		19
Phillips, T. Michael	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974		13
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		25
Piott, Ernest D.	R	N Tex	1932	OT	1935	1932	1936	M	1970	1973	39 1/2
Pittman, W. W.	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7 1972	39 1/2
Pitts, Albert S.	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984		37
Porter, James R.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		17
Posey, Gerald Dean	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978		9
Prasad, Raja-John	LA	Mo W	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1981		13

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Prather, Melvin S.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T 1977		1986		32
Pratt, L. Bayard	LA	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P 1979				7
Price, R. Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M 1970		1967		43 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C Tex	1919	OT	1921	1918	1922	M 1970	18 1/2	1957		9
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M 1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M 1970		1984		38
Purvis, W. Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M 1970		1980		45 1/2
Quesenberry, L. Kiel	E	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T 1983				28
Radde, Henry	EF	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M 1970				27
Radde, Leonard	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M 1970	Sy3			24
Raines, J. Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M 1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P 1980				7
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P 1982				5
Reed, Billy L.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P 1976				11
Reed, Cecil D.	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M 1970			1	33
Reed, Ray Dean	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				
Reed, Glenda	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P 1987				
Reed, Richard Alan	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P 1985				2
Reynolds, W. T.	EF	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M 1970				36
Rice, Charles T.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M 1970				22
Richardson, J. B.	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M 1970		1980		37
Richmond, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M 1970		1987		36
Rider, Dale W.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970				19
Riddlehuber, W. Thomas	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T 1981				24
Riley, Jack	EF	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M 1970				29
Robbins, Thomas Q.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P 1974				13
Roberts, Sidney	EF	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M 1970				37
Robertson, Eugene	EF	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M 1970				27

Robertson, John C.	EF	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		28
Rogers, L. Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970	1984	41
Rohlf's, Jr., Claus H.	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977		12
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970	1983	17
Roper, Ernest	R	C Tex	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970	1960	38 1/2
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970		22
Sammis, Glenn C.	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972		17
Sanders, Ed P.	EF	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		27
Sanders, Jr., James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986		9
Sanders, Robert W.	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970		38
Sands, Judith Ann	P	C Tex	1983	P		1983		P	1983		4
Sanson, Lloyd	EF	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970		33
Saylor, Joseph R.	E	N Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1960	T	1973		27
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970		25
Scroggs, Donald H.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975		12
Schmidt, Stephen	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985		2
Schultz, C. C.	EF	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		36
Scott, Donald F.	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973		12 3/4
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970	1977	27
Sellers, J. W.	EF	C Tex	1968	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970		29
Sessions, C. C.	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974	1976	40
Seuser, Kent	P	C Tex	1987					P	1987		
Shambeck, Louis J.	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		19
Shaw, W. L.	R	Texas	1929	Cred	1936	1932	1936	M	1970	6 3/4 1979	41 3/4
Shelley, J. Charles	E	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970		36
Shipman, John T.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975		12
Shirey, W. N.	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970	1984 3	34
Shuler, James E.	EF	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	M	1970		35
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983		4
Sluder, Edis R.	EF	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970		24
Smith, Eric	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986		1
Smith, James W.	E	C Tex	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1976		11
Smith, Jeffrey	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986		1
Smith, II, L. Edward	P	C Tex	1982	P		1982		P	1982		5
Smith, Jr., Ralph L.	E	C Cal-A	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1977		26
Smith, Ted M.	E	Texas	1973	RM	1976	1973	1976	T	1984		14

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F. C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Smith, W. F.	R	C Tex	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970	1954		33 1/4
Soulen, Melanie	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Soulen, Stephen	P	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982			5
Sowell, Jr., Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982			26
Spinks, Donald W.	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977			7
Stegman, Jr., Uriah H.	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970			18
Strayhorn, Billy D.	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983			5
Suggs, Norman Lee	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984			3
Sutton, C. A.	R	Tex M-P	1925	OT	1926		1929	M	1970	1970		44 1/2
Sutton, George Mimms	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984			3
Swain, Karl	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970	1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H.	EF	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970			31
Taylor, Henry M.	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1952	1948	1954	T	1973	1982		29
Taylor, Hubert C.	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970	1981		23
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			4
Taylor, Jr., W. C.	EF	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970			35
Thomas, Timothy	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985			2
Thompson, Carroll H.	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970	1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W.	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970	1968		42 1/2
Tibbs, Ben L.	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			12
Tidd, David	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987			
Tims, James Edwin	EF	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970			33
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970	1977		34
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983			6
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984			3
Trammell, Susan	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987			
Traster, Elden D.	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970			37

Tribble, B. Thomas	EF	C Tex	1948	OT	1960	1960	1961	M	1970			38
Tune, Wilma H.	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			8
Turner, Jr., Frank L.	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M	1970	1984		40
Turner, Gary F.	EF	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			9
Turner, Robert M.	LA	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970			22
Valles, John	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987			
VanRite, James W.	LA	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			7 1/2
VanZile, Larry M.	EF	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970			22
Vardiman, Boyce A.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972	1985		30
Vickery, Genevieve	LA	C Tex	1986	P		1986		P	1986			1
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983			4
Walker, Timothy C.	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984		3	14
Walmsley, Walter	R	W Tex	1947	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970	7	1972	16
Walton, Jr., Charles M.	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973		1987	38
Walworth, Maurice	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P				2
Warden, Patricia G.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			10
Warden, Robert C.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			10
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981			4
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			5
Weathers, Bob F.	EF	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	M	1970			33
Weaver, Jerry	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970			23
Whitaker, W. G.	R	N Lan Eng	1936	FC	1936		1936	M	1970		1980	25
Whitbeck, Gary A.	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974			12
Wild, Randy M.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			10
Williams, Jr., Frank	EF	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970			31
Williams, John H.	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987	33
Williams, L. Stanley	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1977	42
Wilson, Joe McLeod	E	Texas	1977	FM	1980	1977	1980	T	1984			10
Winter, Mark	P	C Tex	1987	P		1987		P	1987			
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982	31
Wooten, C. D.	R	C Tex	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970		1967	39 1/2
Worley, Joe D.	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970			24
Wormwood, A. J.	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	16
Wright, Denzill	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1984	29
York, Nancy Lu	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			6
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983			4

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M 1970				18
Young, Robert E.	E	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T 1985				38
Youngblood, Scott D.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P 1977				10
Zellers, Jr., Clyde E.	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P 1975		1987		15
Zellers, L. A.	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M 1970		1976		28

Associate Members

Anderson, C. W.	AM	C Tex	1983	AM		1983		AM 1983				4
Easley, Bill	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM 1987				
Marlow, Herb	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM 1987				
Partee, Sam Aron	P	C Tex	1985	AM		1985		AM 1985				4
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM 1986				1
Vereen, Jack	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM 1986				1

Affiliate Members

Auslam, Sam	Af	NW Tex	1949	Af				Af 1982				
-------------	----	--------	------	----	--	--	--	---------	--	--	--	--

Transfers In This Year

Name	Status	From	Date
Allen, Doyle	E	North Texas Conference	6/01/87
Briggs, Frank	PM	Desert Southwest Conference	11/01/87
Gibson, Quinton J.	PM	North Texas Conference	6/01/87
Mertz, David	E	Minnesota Conference	1/01/87
Newton, Jr., James N.	PM	Northwest Texas Conference	6/01/87
Procter-Smith, George	E	North Indiana Conference	10/01/87
Sanford, Alfred	E	North Texas Conference	6/01/87
Walker, Douglas	E	Oklahoma Conference	6/01/87

Transfers Out This Year

Name	Status	To	Date
Baker, Roger W.	PM	North Texas Conference	5/27/87
Washington, Charles E.	E	North Texas Conference	6/04/87
Williams, Patrick L.	E	North Texas Conference	5/24/87
Wilson II, Charles W.	E	West North Carolina Conference	6/14/87
Woods, Roger L.	E	North Texas Conference	5/24/87

Withdrawn This Year

Wilkerson, Lewis	10/01/86
Goodwin, Wilton	1/19/87

Ministers Approved from Other Christian Denominations

Name	Denomination	Appointment	Year
Altfather, Kenneth D.	Presbyterian USA	Harris Hospital	1985
Clanton, Jann Aldredge	Southern Baptist	St. John's UMC, Waco	1986
Hardwick, Gary Lyn	Southern Baptist	Methodist Home, Waco	1986
Tice, Robert Lee	Disciples of Christ	First UMC, Hurst	1983

Honorable Location

Allen, John	LE	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950	13
Baze, Leon Wesley	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970	9
Beaty, Richard L	E	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971	10
Bennett, Wallace J	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970	17
Bettis, Joseph	Ef	N Jrsey	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	21 3/4
Bowers, Bill Eugene	E	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970	16
Brown, George Pat	LE	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965	5
Caruthers, James	LA	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973	1
Chadwick, Charles Win	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	19 1/2
Cook, Jr, Robert E	SY	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	19
Davis, Joe S	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963	9
Duncan, Tommie L	E	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964	13 1/4

1980
St 1

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference	Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Evans, Jeff G	EP	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT 1959				4
Graves, James P	EP	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963		OT 1963				7
Hinkle, Jr, John L	E	C Tex	1963	C	1963			1955 M 1970				8
Irish, Robert W	SY	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T 1971	5 3/4			6 1/4
Kelley, Donald C	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M 1970				10 1/2
Moore, Jack Ray	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M 1970				24
Owens, Richard R	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T 1969				6
Peppers, James Lee	LA	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M 1970	2		1	11
Reckman, Ray A	LE	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T 1964				7
Rone, Richard P	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA 1975				8
Schneider, Charles	LE	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT 1959				5
Sechrist, Richard L	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M 1970				11
Shaw, Robert Lee	LE	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T 1965				9
Smith III, Richard	EP	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT 1946				16 1/2
Snodgrass, Clarence	LE	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT 1964				4 1/2
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	E	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T 1966				13
Spalding, Michael	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M 1970				13
Spencer, Ted B	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT 1955				9
Spinn, Jr, Richard	E	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M 1970				13
Stovall, Michael	SY	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M 1970	5			4
Taylor, D Strader	EP	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T 1965				5
Thomas, Charles W	LE	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT 1960			6	5
Whorton, Tennyson	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT 1955	1/2			5 1/2
Williams, Stanley	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	M 1970	3/4			9 1/4
Williams, Wesley W	E	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M 1970				19
Younger, Benny B	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M 1970				7

XII. Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries

General Board Of Pensions OF The United Methodist Church

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
1	Allen, Jr., Estill F.	\$2,360.04					\$2,360.04
2	Allen, Gene F.	4,347.12					4,347.12
3	Ansley, James B.	5,765.88					5,765.88
4	Barnes, Dewitt L.	8,142.00					8,142.00
5	Barnett, Sr., Hubert H.	8,378.04					8,378.04
6	Bankley, Fred G.	6,051.84					6,051.84
7	Black, Walter Ginn	6,618.84					6,618.84
8	Boulware, Floyd A.	5,213.16					5,213.16
9	Bowman, Glenn C.	9,809.28					9,809.28
10	Brown, Leroy Maxwell	5,960.52					5,960.52
11	Christopher, Paul	1,652.04		(-)\$303.24			1,348.80
12	Coker, Lloyd Thomas	4,484.04					4,484.04
13	Cox, Homer Sanderford	8,496.00					8,496.00
14	Crain, Hubert William	9,558.00					9,558.00
15	Curtis, Simon Wells	8,143.68					8,143.68
16	Darnell, Jr. James Walt	4,838.04					4,838.04
17	Davenport, Jonas Lester	9,794.04					9,794.04
18	DeWald, Ernest Otto	7,185.84					7,185.84
19	Elliott, Edward Ray	6,557.04					6,557.04
20	Ellis, Cecil Martin	6,785.04					6,785.04
21	Evans, Bob	3,505.56					3,505.56
22	Foust, Hubert Wilson	2,006.04					2,006.04
23	Ferrell, Gilbert Lee	9,263.04					9,263.04
24	Fisher, William Solomon	10,076.04					10,076.04
25	Foote, Gaston	4,779.00					4,779.00
26	Garrett, Thomas H.	4,474.19					4,474.19
27	Geldmeier, Lee Robert	2,478.00					2,478.00
28	Gill, John W.	5,959.08					5,959.08
29	Gillis, Burt Marvin	7,739.76					7,739.76
30	Gordon, Eustace R.	9,117.24					9,117.24
31	Greeban, George M.	9,558.00					9,558.00

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Conference Min. Benefit Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
32	Greenwaldt, William M.	\$5,403.44				5,403.44
33	Hankinson, Victor E.	4,484.04				4,484.04
34	Haynes, Sr. Leonard L.	3,823.56				3,823.56
35	Hearn, Kester Maurice	6,195.00				6,195.00
36	Helm, Luther J.	1,121.04				1,121.04
37	Hewitt, Ernest Clifton	3,146.72				3,146.72
38	Hodges, Jones Woodrow	6,962.04				6,962.04
39	Holt, John B.	1,770.00				1,770.00
40	Jackson, Benjamin F.	3,717.00				3,717.00
41	Johnson, James N.	3,658.08				3,658.08
42	Kupferle, Jr., Nicholas H.	7,965.00				7,965.00
43	Layne, Len	6,372.00				6,372.00
44	Loyd, Hugh Brown	10,107.48				10,107.48
45	Mangham, Cleveland A.	1,021.80				1,021.80
46	McBryde, Bennie Carel	4,012.08				4,012.08
47	McCain, Noah W.	1,445.40				1,445.40
48	McCord, Bernard Loss	9,558.00				9,558.00
49	McCown, Arden Burace	7,198.08				7,198.08
50	McCree, Dwight Lyman	6,534.60				6,534.60
51	Metcalfe, Cleo Clifton	2,714.04				2,714.04
52	Mitchell, William Earl	3,894.00				3,894.00
53	Morton, James Earl	7,552.08				7,552.08
54	Oglesby, Jackson C.	8,731.56				8,731.56
55	Parmer, Quay	10,129.32				10,129.32
56	Peacock, Allen A.	6,165.50				6,165.50
57	Perdue, Guy E.	3,318.60				3,318.60
58	Plott, Ernest Duncan	6,254.04				6,254.04
59	Pittman, Wallace W.	3,068.04				3,068.04
60	Prather, Melvin Sweatt	877.62				877.62
61	Price, Robert Henry	10,553.64				10,553.64
62	Pumphrey, Homer F.	7,198.08				7,198.08
63	Purnell, Eric Charles	5,782.08				5,782.08
64	Purvis, Willis Norman	6,888.36				6,888.36
65	Raines, James Harvey	6,490.08				6,490.08
66	Reynolds, Sidney Wayne	1,622.50				1,622.50
67	Richardson, John Boyd	4,308.12				4,308.12
68	Rogers, Lowell Randall	3,009.00				3,009.00
69	Rollin, Roy Young	3,658.08				3,658.08

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
70	Roper, Ernest	\$6,528.00					\$6,528.00
71	Scott, Knox Oliver	451.38					451.38
72	Sessions, Cleo Carl	8,476.32					8,476.32
73	Shaw, William L.	6,952.20					6,952.20
74	Shirey, William Norris	8,319.00					8,319.00
75	Smith, William F.	7,670.04					7,670.04
76	Sutton, Clarence A.	10,502.04					10,502.04
77	Taylor, Henry M.	2,006.04					2,006.04
78	Taylor, Hubert Clayton	6,115.68					6,115.68
79	Thompson, Carroll H.	9,263.04					9,263.04
80	Thrash, Floyd William	10,062.84					10,062.84
81	Todd, Plez Archie	8,674.92					8,674.92
82	Turner, Jr., Frank Lowell	8,791.08					8,791.08
83	Waller, James Wilson	1,190.04					1,190.04
84	Walmsley, Walter M.	1,062.00				\$291.69	1,353.69
85	Whitaker, William G.	3,776.04					3,776.04
86	Williams, Horace W.	708.00					708.00
87	Williams, Levi Stanley	9,855.72					9,855.72
88	Wiseman, Paul	7,434.00					7,434.00
89	Wooten, Cleo Dee	9,139.44					9,139.44
90	Wormwood, Albert Jesse	5,251.08					5,251.08
91	Wright, Denzil Glenn	6,726.00					6,726.00
	INSIDE—TOTAL	\$534,761.43		(-) \$303.24		\$291.69	\$534,749.88

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

1	Adair, J. Purifoy	\$708.00					\$708.00
2	Adams, Fred Famber	1,416.00					1,416.00
3	Adkins, George D.	295.08					295.08
4	Allison, D. Rhea	354.00					354.00
5	Barcus, V. Cyrus	6,313.08					6,313.08
6	Bennett, Jr., Eugene D.	708.00					708.00
7	Bernhardt, Otto J.	413.04					413.04
8	Birdwell, Guy Barnett	1,711.32					1,711.32
9	Bledsoe, Marvin C.	2,822.19					2,822.19
10	Bohmalk, Erwin F.	4,838.04					4,838.04
11	Brooks, Frederick Ray	236.04					236.04
12	Brown, Leon D.	236.04					236.04

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
13	Browning, Ben F.	\$1,593.00					\$1,593.00
14	Burton, Raymond M.	7,993.68					7,993.68
15	Cade, William V.	2,832.00					2,832.00
16	Calvert, Robert Clark	4,366.08					4,366.08
17	Canafax, Clarence Wilson	7,670.04					7,670.04
18	Cardwell, Paul Oscar	236.04					236.04
19	Carruth, John Robert	3,894.00					3,894.00
20	Carruthers, Jacob H.	3,316.56					3,316.56
21	Cleaver, Silas M.	2,694.12					2,694.12
22	Collie, Bertram E.	236.00					236.00
23	Cooley, Joseph Alvis	295.08					295.08
24	Cooper, Allen Lamar	2,360.04					2,360.04
25	Copeland, C. Ray	1,416.00					1,416.00
26	Corse, Wilma Roberts	944.04					944.04
27	Cox, Bruce M.	196.67					196.67
28	Cox, Fred Stiles	472.08					472.08
29	Davidson, Jr., Lee W.	398.64					398.64
30	Deats, Jr., Paul Kindred	924.36					924.36
31	Deaver, Durward Ocie	826.08					826.08
32	Donaldson, Ivan O.	393.40					393.40
33	Douglas, Eliot M.	1,593.00					1,593.00
34	Duncan, John B.	826.08					826.08
35	Dunson, Wayne Ballew	2,478.00					2,478.00
36	Espie, Charles O.	708.00					708.00
37	Fleming, Durwood	472.08					472.08
38	Fuller, Eddie Thomas	3,255.84					3,255.84
39	Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	2,537.04					2,537.04
40	Gray, Roderick E.	118.08					118.08
41	Griffin, Jesse Waid	826.08					826.08
42	Hall, Herschel W.	1,652.04					1,652.04
43	Hansboro, Dale H.	1,779.96					1,779.96
44	Harrington, Robert F.	472.08					472.08
45	Heinsohn, Edmund	2,360.04					2,360.04
46	Hill, Luther A.	472.08					472.08
47	Hogg, William Harvey	1,416.00					1,416.00
48	Hollowell, Howard H.	1,180.08					1,180.08
49	Holt, Raymond Alvin	1,003.08					1,003.08
50	King, Charles L.	2,714.04					2,714.04

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Conference Min. Benefits Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
51 King, Robert Theodore		\$1,334.88				\$1,334.88
52 Koch, Robert William		472.08				472.08
53 Landreth, Elmer D.		236.04				236.04
54 Lavender, Garland		4,897.08				4,897.08
55 Lopes, Phillip		944.04				944.04
56 Mann, James C.		1,848.72				1,848.72
57 McAden, Lynn H.		590.04				590.04
58 McDonald, John M.		472.08				472.08
59 McMillan, Marion Ernest		306.00				306.00
60 McNeil, Kenneth		582.24				582.24
61 Miller, Melvin Ray		649.08				649.08
62 Milner, Leon F.		708.00				708.00
63 Moore, John Barcus		1,298.04				1,298.04
64 Mooring, Sr., James D.		236.04				236.04
65 Morgan, James W.		1,180.08				1,180.08
66 Morphis, Jr., John W.		3,372.48				3,372.48
67 Nathan, Ralph George		236.04				236.04
68 Neely, Auburn Spencer		2,714.04				2,714.04
69 Neimeyer, Edward A.		826.08				826.08
70 Owens, Curtis Dorsey		908.52				908.52
71 Owens, James Garfield		3,017.28				3,017.28
72 Palmer, Rell L.		1,180.08				1,180.08
73 Payne, Sr., Charlemagne		206.52				206.52
74 Pearson, Freeman H.		236.04				236.04
75 Peters, Grady I.		236.04				236.04
76 Peterson, Albert R.		2,950.08				2,950.08
77 Peterson, Nevin H.		944.04				944.04
78 Peyton, Robert L.		1,511.64				1,511.64
79 Pierce, Ila H.		3,776.04				3,776.04
80 Polk, Collie J.		3,114.96				3,114.96
81 Polk, Rozell Elijah		726.72				726.72
82 Reed, Merrell T.		826.08				826.08
83 Riley, Philip Marshall		708.00				708.00
84 Risinger, Donald M.		708.00				708.00
85 Roberts, Albert L.		236.04				161.61
86 Roe, Sr., Allen Gordon		236.04				236.04
87 Schmidt, B. C.		944.04				944.04

(-)\$74.43

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
88	Scott, Leslie David	\$ 944.04					\$ 944.04
89	Shaw, William B.	354.00					354.00
90	Shook, Hollis	236.04					236.04
91	Smith, Sr., Charles W.	36.11					36.11
92	Standifer, Lacy C.	236.04					236.04
93	Stewart, Taylor S.	2,065.08					2,065.08
94	Titus, Sr., Phylemon	1,416.00					1,416.00
95	Trammell, James F.	472.08					472.08
96	Tucker, Lewis Edwin	1,416.00					1,416.00
97	Walker, P. W.	1,888.08					1,888.08
98	Walz, Harry Cletus	606.00					606.00
99	Warden, Chief A.	2,478.00					2,478.00
100	Watkins, Theodore R.	1,180.08					1,180.08
101	Wattley, James L.	1,906.68					1,906.68
102	Weaver, Thomas P.	472.08					472.08
103	Willshire, Fennis L.	4,661.04					4,661.04
104	Woodrum, Lon Riley	2.76					2.76
	ELSEWHERE—TOTAL	\$154,711.69		(-) \$ 74.43			\$154,637.26
	MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL	\$689,473.12		(-) \$377.67		\$291.69	\$689,387.14

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

1	Apple, Idella W.	2,566.56					\$2,566.56
2	Bailey, Cleo P.	7,249.32					7,249.32
3	Baker, Mabel F.	7,027.44					7,027.44
4	Bane, Ruby Kendrick	7,508.88					7,508.88
5	Barron, Flora M.	44.28					44.28
6	Basham, Jo Ann	5,575.56					5,575.56
7	Boyd, Era Roan	6,835.80					6,835.80
8	Briggs, Myrtle M.	5,283.56					5,283.56
9	Brim, Thelma G.	1,947.00					1,947.00
10	Brown, Opal M.	6,187.44					6,187.44
11	Campbell, Stella Pearl	6,239.28					6,239.28
12	Carter, Margaret	1,902.84					1,902.84
13	Cole, Ozella H.	5,954.28					5,954.28
14	Connell, Mary	6,637.56					6,637.56
15	Cooper, Eddie Lee	1,860.60					1,860.60
16	Cope, Mary Gean	1,460.28	\$2,455.68				3,915.96

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
17	Davis, Mattie	\$ 6,637.56					\$ 6,637.56
18	Dunson, Mozelle M.	6,971.28					6,971.28
19	Edwards, Jessie Ruth	6,812.04					6,812.04
20	Fallon, Ruth C.	1,150.56					1,150.56
21	Ferrill, Iva Ree	6,637.56					6,637.56
22	Reed, Zenada H	4,488.24					4,488.24
23	Freeman, Barbara	2,988.96					2,988.96
24	Gafford, Laura L.	7,199.16					7,199.16
25	Gardner, Minnie	1,917.52					1,917.52
26	Garner, Mamie	2,124.00					2,124.00
27	Glaze, J. Myrtle	3,894.00					3,894.00
28	Goff, Alyce G.	6,269.76					6,269.76
29	Goodman, Mary	5,752.56					5,752.56
30	Granger, Elizabeth	4,646.28					4,646.28
31	Hamilton, Gertie M.	2,964.84	\$1,280.40				4,245.24
32	Hankla, Edwina Hurt	5,221.56					5,221.56
33	Hardeman, Albenia	1,239.00					1,239.00
34	Harper, Margaret	5,708.28					5,708.28
35	Harris, Edna E.	1,150.56					1,150.56
36	Hewitt, Arbelle	1,180.12					1,180.12
37	Howell, Willie Fay	9,103.32					9,103.32
38	Hulme, Ella E.B.	1,062.00					1,062.00
39	Ingram, Ethel B.	3,363.00					3,363.00
40	Johnson, Gladys	8,584.56					8,584.56
41	Johnson, Dorothy E.	6,682.68					6,682.68
42	Keesee, Algie V.	6,483.60					6,483.60
43	Knox, Eva O.	4,409.57					4,409.57
44	Lane, Lenda G.	1,814.28	1,158.60				2,972.88
45	Lightfoot, Edith M.	6,830.76					6,830.76
46	Marney, Bennie	6,665.76					6,665.76
47	McClendon, Lois Liqueta	1,017.84	2,801.34				3,819.18
48	McDaniels, Juanita	3,628.56	593.64				4,222.20
49	Meritt, Iva Bailey	4,899.72					4,899.72
50	Minor, Helen L.	181.20					181.20
51	Moberg, Astrid	11.88					11.88
52	Mohundro, Jenny	3,495.84	865.62				4,361.46
53	Morgan, Hattie Bell	1,327.56					1,327.56
54	Murray III, H. Doyle	\$885.00	2,904.96				3,789.96

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
55	Muse, Maudie	\$ 2,894.88					\$ 2,894.88
56	Oliver, Pearlle M.	6,637.56					6,637.56
57	Ward, Mary E. Olliff	3,628.56					3,628.56
58	Pace, Mildred S.	1,416.00					1,416.00
59	Patterson, Caroline W.	600.21					600.21
60	Payne, Lillie Richards	5,929.56					5,929.56
61	Peacock, Mary Iona	420.39					420.39
62	Porter, Zona B.	1,017.84					1,017.84
63	Poteet, Elizabeth	7,714.08					7,714.08
64	Reynolds, Martha	6,084.50					6,084.50
65	Rucker, Lizzie M.	796.56	\$2,214.44				3,009.00
66	Scott, Shirley Ruth	4,602.00					4,602.00
67	Shelton, Marguerite M.	7,168.56					7,168.56
68	Shipp, Maybelle	1,770.00					1,770.00
69	Snuler, Gladys	2,345.28					2,345.28
70	Simmons, Pearl M.	619.56					619.56
71	Smith, Esther F.	6,923.28					6,923.28
72	Smith, Marion Liggett	4,369.08					4,369.08
73	Sn, Ruth Harmon	4,159.56					4,159.56
74	Sprinkle, Myra E.	6,416.28					6,416.28
75	Standlee, Beulah W.	5,929.56		(-) \$4,429.56			1,500.00
76	Stanley, Lovie	5,221.56					5,221.56
77	Suddath, Julia D.	3,465.60					3,465.60
78	Taylor, Ruby	5,841.00					5,841.00
79	Thomas, Alberta	1,770.00					1,770.00
80	Utley, Lalla B.	4,336.56					4,336.56
81	Vanderpool, Josie Bell	3,982.56					3,982.56
82	Vowell, Olga P.	177.00					177.00
83	Welsh, Sharon Lea	1,391.10					1,391.10
84	White, Augusta P.	354.00					354.00
85	White, Willie L.	608.40					608.40
86	Whitefield, Osce D.	6,460.56					6,460.56
87	Wilkerson, Lucile	5,398.56					5,398.56
	INSIDE—TOTAL	\$351,131.85	\$14,272.68	(-) \$4,429.56			\$360,974.97

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1	Allen, Vivian L.	\$177.00					177.00
---	------------------	----------	--	--	--	--	--------

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deduction	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
2	Bailey, Mary Amanda	\$ 752.28					\$ 752.28
3	Baldwin, Frances	177.00					177.00
4	Barton, Roberta D.	1,662.50					1,622.50
5	Beard, Emma S.	3,982.56					3,982.56
6	Beal, Jimmie G.	354.00					354.00
7	Bennett, Edna Trixie	531.06					531.06
8	Bickley, Jane K.	3,186.00					3,186.00
9	Birkner, Vivian F.	221.28					221.28
10	Bloomquist, Ruby V.	752.28					752.28
11	Brannies, Milda E.	1,770.00					1,770.00
12	Broughton, Sally	708.00					708.00
13	Butler, Tennie H.	1,770.00					1,770.00
14	Caldwell, Julia B.	132.84					132.84
15	Carrington, Muriel	442.56					442.56
16	Childress, Bertha B.	103.25					103.25
17	Churn, Martyn R.	1,062.00					1,062.00
18	Collie, Cleo Smith	354.32	\$134.16				488.48
19	Conway, Agnes T.	177.00					177.00
20	Cox, Betty Ruth	1,327.56					1,327.56
21	Cox, Mardilla T.	354.00					354.00
22	Crenshaw, Amanda M.	885.00					885.00
23	Crowe, Lucy-Avis	1,327.56					1,327.56
24	Echols, Frances E.	1,283.28					1,283.28
25	Ellison, Myrtle M.	1,017.84					1,017.84
26	English, Harrell K.	1,593.00					1,593.00
27	Erns, Alma	156.00					156.00
28	Epps, Hattie C.	147.50					147.50
29	Ford, Denner G.	542.16					542.16
30	Foy, Dorothy S.	354.00					354.00
31	Gaston, Ona Maud	1,770.00					1,770.00
32	Goad, Shirley Ruth	177.00					177.00
33	Greenhaw, Virgie D.	1,593.00					1,593.00
34	Greer, Emeola	1,548.84					1,548.84
35	Hansen, Martha D.	354.00					354.00
36	Hardwick, Rowena R.	531.00					531.00
37	Harrell, Lula B.	177.00					177.00
38	Hay, Clara M.	708.00					708.00
39	Hibbert, Alma R.	177.00					177.00

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
40	Holmes, Naomi	\$ 3,009.00					\$ 3,009.00
41	Johnson, Virginia	708.00					708.00
42	Johnson, Vera Moten	885.00					885.00
43	Johnston, Blanche D.	1,681.56					1,681.56
44	Jones, Cozette H.	885.00					885.00
45	Jones, Mary E.	221.28					221.28
46	Justice, Thelma D.	2,124.00					2,124.00
47	Kelly, Ethel	1,548.84					1,548.84
48	King, Lue Delia	190.75					190.75
49	Laprade, Mary	6,478.32					6,478.32
50	Lloyd, Gertrude S.	3,009.00					3,009.00
51	Logan, Rachel D.	18.45					18.45
52	Loud, Marie	663.84					663.84
53	Stromberger, Marjorie K.	1,239.00					1,239.00
54	Mann, Cecelia O.	693.36					693.36
55	Mason, Leona	354.00					354.00
56	Mauldin, W. Novelle	1,062.00					1,062.00
57	Mayes, N. A.	44.28					44.28
58	Moore, Denolis V.	354.00					354.00
59	Mosby, Bernice R.	486.84					486.84
60	Perry, Antoinette H.	708.00					708.00
61	Peterson, Carrie W.	3,664.13					3,664.13
62	Pollard, Lucille V.	1,062.00					1,062.00
63	Proctor, Johnnie M.	1,071.00					1,071.00
64	Ray, Norma J.	354.00					354.00
65	Scoggins, Estha H.	177.00					177.00
66	Seabrook, Opal M.	575.28					575.28
67	Servey, Nora E.	88.56					88.56
68	Silas, Lemma Mae	354.00					354.00
69	Simms, Mable	1,770.00					1,770.00
70	Smith, Marion Downs	265.56					265.56
71	Spencer, Ola	1,780.20					1,780.20
72	Stone, Alma	18.44					18.44
73	Stripling, Pearl S.	44.28					44.28
74	Stuckey, Louise A.	531.00					531.00
75	Thomas, Lena A.	531.00					531.00
76	Tucker, Mae	3,009.00					3,009.00
77	Vanderpool, Evelyn	708.00					708.00

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
78 Walker, Wilma L.		\$ 4,159.56					\$ 4,159.56
79 Wardah, Alva F.		44.28					44.28
80 Webb, Ruth N.		186.00					186.00
81 White, Albertine		1,062.00					1,062.00
82 Willard, Gertrude		177.00					177.00
83 Williams, Fay		125.38					125.38
84 Burt, Rubie L.		354.00					354.00
85 Wilson, Lovella		944.00					944.00
86 Yokley, Mary Louise		354.00					354.00
87 Young, Mamie O.		363.96					363.96
ELSEWHERE—TOTAL		\$84,437.82	\$134.16				\$84,571.98
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL		\$435,569.67	\$14,406.84	(-) \$4,429.56			\$445,546.95
CHILDREN INSIDE							
1 Cope, Elizabeth			\$1,798.26				\$1,798.26
2 Cope, Andrew B.			1,798.26				1,798.26
3 Cope, John R.			1,798.26				1,798.26
4 Hornell, Allen Bruce			2,159.61				2,159.61
5 Hornell, Lori Lacia			1,919.34				1,919.34
6 Lane, Cynthia			1,875.96				1,875.96
7 Lane, Kathy Renee			1,899.67				1,899.67
8 Mohundro, Shawn M.			2,093.40				2,093.40
9 Murray, Natalie Dais			1,798.26				1,798.26
10 Scott, Kerri Ruth			2,000.34				2,000.34
INSIDE—TOTAL			\$19,141.36				\$19,141.36
CHILDREN ELSEWHERE							
1 Williams, T. G.					\$511.36		\$511.36
ELSEWHERE—TOTAL					\$511.36		\$511.36
CHILDREN TOTAL					\$19,141.36		\$19,652.72
LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE							
1 Bartos, Jr., Frank J.		\$1,888.08					\$1,888.08
2 Johnson, John Daniel		5,428.08					5,428.08
INSIDE—TOTAL		\$7,316.26					\$7,316.16

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE							
1 Buckley, Sidney E.		\$994.04					\$994.04
ELSEWHERE—TOTAL		\$994.04					\$994.04
LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL		\$8,260.20					\$8,260.20
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE							
1 Duncan, Margaret		\$1,327.56					\$1,327.56
2 Holden, Dorris T.		1,062.00					1,062.00
3 Keelin, Hazel G.		1,814.28					1,814.28
4 Seipp, Irene A.		224.94	\$122.74				347.68
5 Watkins, Lela		708.00					708.00
6 Yant, Joyce Rue			3,669.48				3,669.48
INSIDE—TOTAL		\$5,136.78	\$3,792.22				\$8,929.00
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE							
1 Adams, Reta S.		\$354.00					\$354.00
2 Freeman, Daisy L.		708.00					708.00
3 Guthrie, Mildred		354.00					354.00
4 Parish, Goldia G.		442.56					442.56
ELSEWHERE—TOTAL		\$1,858.56					\$1,858.56
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL		\$6,995.34	\$3,792.22				\$10,787.56
LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE							
1 Johnson, Shirley Ann					\$177.00		\$165.00
ELSEWHERE—TOTAL					\$177.00		\$165.00
LP CHILDREN TOTAL					\$177.00		\$165.00
CONFERENCE TOTAL		\$1,140,298.33	\$37,340.42	(-) \$4,807.23	\$980.05		\$1,173,811.57

XIII. Financial Records

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Central Texas Conference

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

INCOME

Apportionments.....	\$28,222.69
Other Income.....	<u>1,673.35</u>
TOTAL INCOME.....	\$29,896.04

DISBURSEMENTS

	<u>Budget</u>	<u>Actual</u>
Office Operations		
Secretary's Salary.....	\$ 5,200.00	\$ 5,199.96
FICA.....	375.00	342.80
Adjustment ('85 pd in '86)		296.09
Rent.....	2,700.00	2,700.00
Telephone.....	1,800.00	1,614.34
Postage & P.O. Box Rent.....	600.00	384.00
Printing & Supplies.....	600.00	296.09
Workmen's Compensation Ins..	-	190.69
Equipment Maintenance.....	200.00	528.34
Contingency.....	500.00	-
Annual Audit.....	150.00	100.00
Cleaning.....	-	72.00
Annual Conference Expense...	200.00	412.51
Petty Cash.....	-	130.00
Newsletter.....	1,500.00	194.87
	<u>13,825.00</u>	<u>12,461.69</u>
District Supt. Travel.....	5,100.00	5,100.00
District and Continuing		
Education Operations.....	900.00	2,593.17
Council on Ministries		
Leadership Training.....	1,500.00	1,409.26
Camps & Conferences.....	100.00	-
Children's Ministries.....	200.00	200.00
Youth Ministries.....	500.00	118.20
Adult Ministries.....	100.00	-
Miscellaneous.....	100.00	250.00
Mission Event.....	5,000.00	-
	<u>7,500.00</u>	<u>1,977.46</u>
Parsonage		
Utilities.....	2,400.00	2,229.29
Insurance.....	700.00	551.50
Maintenance & Furnishings...	1,500.00	442.00

Moving Fund Incoming Supt...	300.00	-
Miscellaneous.....	100.00	-
	<u>5,000.00</u>	<u>3,222.79</u>

In and Out.....		695.87
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>\$32,325.00</u>	<u>\$26,050.98</u>

BEGINNING BALANCE.....		\$ 517.60
INCOME.....		29,896.04
DISBURSEMENTS.....		26,050.98
*CONEY MARKET.....		2,500.00
BANK BALANCE.....		<u>\$ 1,862.66</u>

MISSIONS ACCOUNT

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1986.....	\$ 2,632.36	\$ 2,632.36
--	-------------	-------------

INCOME

Templo La Hermosa Property Payment.....	600.00	
Oil Companies.....	5.64	
Interest Earned.....	747.86	
TOTAL INCOME	<u>1,353.50</u>	<u>1,353.50</u>
		<u>\$ 3,985.86</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary Support for Lake Brownwood UMC.....	875.00	875.00
		<u>\$ 3,110.86</u>
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT.....	4,250.00	
Interest.....	303.38	
	<u>4,553.38</u>	<u>\$ 4,553.38</u>

FUND BALANCE.....		\$ 7,664.24
-------------------	--	-------------

LOAN FUND STATEMENT

BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1986.....	\$35,026.98	\$35,026.98
------------------------------	-------------	-------------

12 Payments \$442.22 per month on District Parsonage, 2710 Good Shepherd Dr., Brownwood.....	<u>2,060.40</u>	<u>2,060.40</u>
---	-----------------	-----------------

ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1986.....		\$32,966.58
---------------------------------------	--	-------------

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1986.....	\$ 2,672.75	\$ 2,672.75
--------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

INCOME

	12 Month Budget	Year to Date
Central Texas Conference.....	72,860.00	72,861.10
Miscellaneous.....	-	460.73
TOTAL	<u>72,860.00</u>	<u>73,321.83</u>

TOTAL BEGINNING BALANCE AND INCOME.....		\$75,994.58
---	--	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS

District Office		
Secretary & FICA.....	11,200.00	11,725.79
Rent.....	5,100.00	5,037.99

Telephone.....	1,800.00	2,043.79	
Postage.....	1,200.00	1,091.07	
Printing/Supplies.....	600.00	511.55	
Insurance (Workman's Comp.)..	200.00	331.08	
Insurance & Equipment.....	250.00	169.00	
Equipment Maintenance.....	200.00	770.62	
Unanticipated.....	67.00	-	
TOTAL	<u>20,600.00</u>	<u>21,680.89</u>	
District Supt. Travel.....	4,800.00	4,800.00	
District Operation Expense.....	3,000.00	2,757.56	
District Council on Ministries			
Leadership Training.....	2,200.00	1,998.88	
Camps and Conference.....	300.00	300.00	
Children.....	100.00	-	
Youth.....	400.00	-	
Adults.....	100.00	67.95	
Printing/Supplies.....	600.00	-	
Miscellaneous.....	400.00	200.00	
Publicity.....	<u>2,000.00</u>	<u>1,122.00</u>	
TOTAL	<u>6,100.00</u>	<u>3,688.83</u>	
District Parsonage			
Furniture & Improvements....	3,000.00	134.56	
Utilities.....	3,000.00	2,568.00	
Insurance.....	600.00	564.00	
Maintenance.....	3,000.00	2,935.60	
Mortgage Payments.....	<u>15,000.00</u>	<u>15,000.00</u>	
TOTAL	<u>24,600.00</u>	<u>21,202.16</u>	
Connectional & Contingency....	8,000.00	8,000.00	
Metro. Board of Missions.....	<u>5,760.00</u>	<u>5,760.00</u>	
TOTAL	<u>\$72,860.00</u>	<u>\$67,889.44</u>	<u>67,889.44</u>
OPERATING BUDGET BALANCE.....			\$ 8,105.14

DESIGNATED FUND ACCOUNT

CASH ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1986.....	\$ 9,871.01	\$ 9,871.01
RECEIPTS.....	6,787.66	
DISEBURSEMENTS.....	<u>5,554.36</u>	<u>1,233.30</u>
CASH ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1986.....		\$11,104.31

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1986..... \$ 5,893.01

<u>INCOME</u>	<u>Budget</u>	<u>To Date</u>
Churches.....	45,900.00	53,216.40
Interest on NOW Account.....		792.29
Other.....		5,988.39
Three CD's and Interest.....		31,983.82
TOTAL INCOME		97,873.91

DISBURSEMENTS

Office Operations		
Secretary's Salary.....	10,000.00	9,985.40
FICA.....	700.00	718.38
Rent.....	2,400.00	4,427.36
Telephone.....	1,800.00	1,881.71
Postage.....	1,000.00	690.76
Printing/Supplies.....	1,200.00	1,153.56
Insurance.....	300.00	575.76
Equipment & Maintenance.....	100.00	247.62
Contingency.....	100.00	20.00

District Supt. Travel..... 2,400.00 2,400.00

District Supt. Discretionary.. 1,400.00 3,057.07

Metro. Board of Missions..... 5,000.00 5,000.00

Council on Ministries

Leadership Training.....	2,300.00	289.02
Camps & Conference.....	300.00	17.92
Children.....	200.00	24.12
Youth.....	600.00	474.93
Lay Speaking.....	300.00	-

Parsonage

Debt Retirement.....	2,250.00	2,243.52
Furniture & Improvement.....	800.00	835.68
Utilities.....	4,000.00	3,323.69
Insurance.....	800.00	745.00
Maintenance.....	900.00	1,971.73
Miscellaneous.....	50.00	-
Major Repair on Parsonage...		12,873.39

Connectional Contingency Fund. 7,000.00 13,708.00

Purchased C. D. 3/4/86..... 8,000.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS \$74,664.62

BALANCE ON HAND, DECEMBER 31, 1986..... \$23,209.29

TEMPLE DISTRICT
ADMINISTRATIVE FUND

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1986..... \$ 2,208.14

RECEIPTS

From Churches..... 43,589.24
From Unobligated Funds..... 8,000.00

AMOUNT TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR..... \$53,797.38

EXPENDITURES

Secretarial..... \$11,199.84
Financial Services..... 4,475.01
Insurance..... 734.52
FICA..... 1,114.25
Office Supplies..... 422.92
Printing..... 1,493.90
Office Machine Maintenance..... 96.20
Postage..... 1,027.36
Telephone..... 3,834.74
Janitor..... 639.96
Office Rent..... 3,000.00
Unforeseen Office Needs..... 307.95
Superintendent Travel..... 5,549.83
Promotion-Reporter..... 1,219.05
Other Expense (Computer)..... 8,435.59
Continuing Education..... 898.25
DCOM Training..... 2,575.82
Youth Ministries..... 54.72
District Expense..... 2,823.74
Contingency..... 630.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES \$50,533.65..... 50,533.65

BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1986..... 3,263.73

TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR..... \$53,797.38

PARSONAGE FUND

BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1985..... \$ 1,977.76

RECEIPTS

From Churches..... 7,952.62

TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR..... \$ 9,930.08

EXPENDITURES

Utilities..... 2,968.55
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair..... 2,507.23
Insurance..... 611.00
Improvements..... 2,717.99
TOTAL EXPENDITURES 8,854.77..... 8,854.77

BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1986.....	\$ 1,075.61
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR.....	\$ 9,930.38

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1986	
District Mission and Advance.....	61,762.35
Shares.....	9,950.89
Unobligated.....	<u>11,722.47</u>
	\$83,435.71
<u>RECEIPTS</u>	
Conference.....	15,663.55
Interest.....	<u>3,521.73</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS	19,185.28.....
	<u>19,185.28</u>
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR.....	\$102,620.99
<u>EXPENSES</u>	
Stop Payment of Check to Harker Heights Korean..	15.00
Philippine Mission Tour.....	5,469.88
Harker Heights Korean Church.....	3,000.00
Killeen Korean Church.....	3,115.65
Transfer of Unobligated Funds.....	8,000.00
Pay-Out Apportionments for 1985.....	<u>15,161.00</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 34,761.37
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1986	
District Mission and Advance.....	50,664.37
Shares.....	9,950.89
Unobligated.....	<u>7,244.20</u>
	\$67,859.46
TOTAL ACCOUNTED FOR.....	\$102,620.99
CASH BALANCE IN BANKS (CHECKING, SAVINGS & CD'S) 1/01/86.....	\$ 87,621.61
CASH BALANCE IN BANKS (SAME ACCOUNTS) 12/31/86.....	\$ 72,198.80

WACO DISTRICT

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1986.....	\$10,137.92
RECEIPTS.....	<u>36,218.98</u>
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR.....	\$46,356.90

DISEBURSEMENTS

District Council on Ministries	
Leadership Training.....	\$ 869.55
Camps and Conferences.....	.00
Children's Ministries.....	108.71
Youth Ministries.....	1,103.00
Adult Ministries.....	.00
Undesignated Programs.....	561.15

Miscellaneous.....	128.16	
Start-Up Seminar.....	148.50	
	<u>2,919.07</u>	
District Parsonage		
Furnishings and Improvements.....	431.22	
Utilities.....	4,000.00	
Insurance.....	405.00	
Maintenance.....	549.78	
	<u>5,386.00</u>	
District Office		
Secretary.....	7,800.00	
FICA.....	557.64	
Rent.....	4,768.80	
Telephone.....	2,155.03	
Postage.....	666.70	
Printing and Supplies.....	917.95	
Workmen's Compensation.....	331.08	
Equipment Insurance.....	49.00	
Equipment Maintenance.....	314.10	
Post Office Box Rent.....	29.00	
Contingency.....	679.25	
	<u>18,268.55</u>	
District Superintendent Travel.....	4,800.00	
District Administrative Expense & Continuing Education.....	1,837.01	
Connectional Contingency.....	2,000.00	
	<u>8,637.01</u>	
 TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		<u>35,210.63</u>
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1986.....		\$11,146.27

DESIGNATED FUNDS

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1986.....	\$ 524.49	
RECEIPTS.....	<u>39,798.00</u>	
TOTAL BEGINNING BALANCE AND RECEIPTS		\$40,322.49
DISBURSEMENTS.....	<u>39,833.43</u>	<u>39,833.43</u>
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1986.....		\$ 489.06

BOARD OF MISSIONS

BEGINNING BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1986.....	\$ 423.74	
RECEIPTS.....	<u>28,241.00</u>	

TOTAL BEGINNING BALANCE AND RECEIPTS..... \$28,664.74

DISBURSEMENTS

Bracks UMC.....	2,220.00	
Laura Edwards Early Christian Learning Center:		
(Apportioned).....	9,691.00	
(Grants).....	2,000.00	
Safe Deposit Box.....	20.00	
Grant Baylor Wesley Foundation.....	3,000.00	
Reimburse Waco District Work Fund.....	8,000.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>24,931.00</u>	24,931.00

ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1986..... \$ 3,733.74

Checking Account.....	3,773.74
Jumbo C. D.....	102,050.22
Savings Account.....	<u>6,359.56</u>
TOTAL ALL ACCOUNTS.....	112,143.52

BALANCE FROM ALL FUNDS

District Work Fund.....	11,146.27
Designated Funds.....	489.06
District Missions.....	112,143.52
District Benevolent Contingency Fund.....	14,526.44
Texas Methodist Foundation.....	<u>6,306.89</u>
GRAND TOTAL ALL ACCOUNTS	\$144,612.18

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

LEDGER BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1985..... \$ 9,499.39 \$ 9,499.39

RECEIPTS

District Missions Account.....	9,232.22
District Work Fund.....	30,762.30
Designated Receipts.....	<u>26,664.43</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$66,658.95..... <u>66,658.95</u>

TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR..... \$76,158.34

DISBURSEMENTS

District Missions & Training.....	5,854.06
District Parsonage Account.....	11,146.11
District Office Account.....	15,645.23
District Council on Ministries.....	2,586.99
District Supt. Travel Fund.....	5,100.00
District Supt. Operating Fund.....	2,605.15
Designated Disbursements.....	<u>16,786.51</u>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$59,724.05

TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR DECEMBER 1986.....\$16,434.29

LEDGER BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1986.....	\$16,434.29
CHECKBOOK BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1986.....	\$16,434.29
TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION INVESTMENT FUND ACCOUNT BALANCE.....	\$31,142.35
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF WAXAHACHIE MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT BALANCE..	\$11,410.32

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1985.....	\$ 302.36	\$ 302.36
--	-----------	-----------

RECEIPTS

District Churches (Received from Conference Treasurer.....	\$ 4,667.20	
Oil Lease Revenues.....	14.15	
EMLC Funds (Salary supplement reimbursement).....	750.00	
Transfer from Designated Funds, St. Andrews.....	1,300.87	
Transfer from Designated Funds, Browns Chapel.....	2,500.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 1986	\$ 9,232.22.....	<u>9,232.22</u>

TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR.....	\$ 9,534.58
--------------------------------	-------------

DISBURSEMENTS

United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College, Corsicana.....	\$ 4,500.00	
Dale Schultz, Salary Supplement.....	600.00	
Thelma Buchanan, Salary Supplement.....	750.00	
Navarro County Tax Collector.....	3.83	
Fairfield ISD Tax Collector.....	0.23	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$ 5,854.06.....	<u>5,854.06</u>

BALANCE ON HAND DECEMBER 31, 1986.....	\$ 3,680.52
--	-------------

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1986.....	\$34,988.80	\$34,988.80
--------------------------------------	-------------	-------------

RECEIPTS

Apportionments Received from Churches.....	\$36,377.65	
Interest Earned on Certificate of Deposit.....	759.99	
Interest Earned on Money Market Account.....	1,265.93	
*Donation for Markley '86 Apportionments.....	100.00	
*Donations for Gerald Kajogo Iguna.....	205.00	
*Mary Jean Russell's Mission Trip with Bishop....	1,200.00	
*Cabinet Christmas Gifts for Russells.....	367.50	
Miscellaneous.....	7.08	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	40,283.15.....	<u>40,283.15</u>

TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR.....	\$75,271.95
--------------------------------	-------------

DISEURSEMENTS

Office Operations	
Secretary.....	\$ 9,360.00
FICA.....	669.24
Office Rent.....	2,350.00
Telephone.....	1,745.06
Postage.....	841.75
Supplies and Printing.....	756.40
Equipment and Repair.....	597.50
Office Insurance.....	378.08
Unforseen.....	160.02
District Work	
District Superintendent's Travel.....	5,123.00
District Operations.....	1,917.84
District Training.....	215.00
District Program and Education	
Leadership Training.....	1,135.37
Camps and Conferences.....	97.12
Youth Work.....	241.44
Lay Concerns.....	300.00
Unforseen.....	320.00
District Parsonage	
Utilities.....	4,320.00
Repair and Upkeep.....	96.90
Improvements.....	10.00
Insurance.....	604.00
Lawn.....	2,578.56
Unforseen.....	120.00
World Methodist Conference Expenses.....	2,500.00
Markley UMC 1986 Apportionments.....	504.00
*Mary Jean Russell's Mission Trip with Bishop.....	1,200.00
*Russell's Christmas Gifts from Cabinet.....	367.50
*Gerald Kajogo Iguna.....	205.00
TOTAL DISEURSEMENTS	\$38,713.78..... 38,713.78
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1986.....	\$36,558.17

*Pass Through Funds not affecting District Budget

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT
 Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1986

BALANCE JANUARY 1, 1986..... \$ 153,196.01 \$ 153,196.01

RECEIPTS

Share Program	284,915.32
Grants - National Division	-0-
Interest	7,683.54
Property Sales	85,446.58
Miscellaneous	475.00
Annual Conference Offering	-0-
Designated Receipts	15,000.00

Redemption of Securities	<u>210,000.00</u>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$603,520.44.....	\$ 603,520.44
TOTAL RECEIPTS PLUS PREVIOUS BALANCE.....		\$ 756,716.45
<u>DISBURSEMENTS</u>		
Payments on Property	328,339.90	
Congregational Development	144,431.92	
Grants	29,465.97	
Site Purchases	13,359.50	
Property Expenses	13,002.99	
Designated Disbursement	<u>175,000.00</u>	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	703,600.28.....	<u>703,600.28</u>
CASH BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1986.....		\$ 53,116.17
<u>ASSETS</u>		
Cash Balance December 31, 1986 in CTC account.....		\$ 53,116.17
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation.....		<u>120,000.00</u>
TOTAL CASH AND RESERVE.....		\$173,116.17
<u>PROPERTIES</u>		
Balance due from property sale	156,112.00	
Land and Building	<u>2,323,000.00</u>	
	\$2,479,112.00	
Less: Indebtedness	<u>545,773.00.....</u>	<u>\$1,933,339.00</u>
TOTAL ASSETS.....		<u>\$2,106,455.17</u>

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FOUNDATION
BALANCE SHEET
12/31/86

<u>ASSETS</u>		
Accrued Interest Receivable - Loans	\$ 4,502.33	
Invested Funds	647,732.17	
<u>LOANS</u>		
	<u>423,875.22</u>	
TOTAL ASSETS.....		<u>\$1,076,109.72</u>
<u>LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE</u>		
Beginning Fund Balance	\$988,233.02	
Fund Additions	111.83	
Invested Funds Income	47,138.65	
Other Income (Loans, Bonds, CD's)	<u>40,626.21</u>	
TOTAL LIABILITIES & FUND BALANCE.....		<u>\$1,076,109.71</u>

ROBERT L. HANSEN

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

1300 SUMMIT, SUITE 626

FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76102

(817) 334-0208

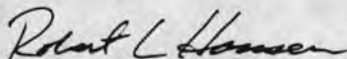
June 18, 1987

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas.

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Certificate of Deposit Balances, of H. Gordan Dennis, Secretary-Treasurer Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1986. My examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such test of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operation in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since accounting principles require the accrual of income and expense.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements with Cash and Certificate of Deposit Balances referred to above, present fairly the recorded such receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied consistent with that of the preceding year.



Robert L. Hansen
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
H. GORDON DENNIS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
NOTES TO SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For The Year Ended December 31, 1986

Note 1 - The accounts of the Central Texas Conference are maintained entirely on the basis of reported cash receipts and cash disbursements. Therefore, accrued revenue or accrued expenses are not reflected in the summary. Accordingly, the statement does not purport to present the results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
H. GORDON DENNIS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1986

General Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/85		Contributions From Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
	Regular Account	CD's & Savings Accounts			
Connectional Ministry Fund	\$	\$	\$ 465,239.60	\$	\$
District Superintendents Fund				376,340.60	
Episcopal Fund				88,899.00	
Conference Claimants Fund			1,074,150.00	110.00	20.00
Capital Fund Campaign	19,408.55		787,495.90		296,467.53
World Service & Conf. Benevolences			1,588,780.66		
World Service Fund				491,286.00	
Conference Benevolence				1,097,494.66	
Conf. Personnel Administration				719,753.66	
Conference Programs				274,630.00	
Other Conference Concerns				103,197.25	
Conference Moving Expense	(17,139.90)			28,726.00	
General Administration Fund				40,828.00	
Interdenominational				15,643.00	
Temporary General Aid				11,880.00	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund				14,171.00	
Black Methodist Colleges			103,367.20		175.27
Texas Methodist Foundation				8,600.00	
Youth Service Fund	7,744.02		4,986.65	2,136.15	
General Advance Specials	127,360.10		242,125.41		
UMCOR			43,034.97		
District Missions-Waxahachie	1,991.00		18,346.00		
Missional Priority Fund	34,731.74		80,926.24		
Lydia Patterson Institute			26,006.48		
Southern Methodist University			54,519.19		
Methodist Colleges Fund			205,378.10		
Wesley Foundation Fund			131,488.00		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
H. GORDON DENNIS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1986

General Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86	
					Regular Accounts	CD's & Savings Accounts
Connectional Ministry Fund	\$ 465,239.60	\$ 465,239.60	\$	\$	\$ -0-	\$
District Supts. Fund	376,340.60	693.00	375,647.60		-0-	
Episcopal Fund	88,899.00	-0-	88,899.00		-0-	
Conference Claimants Fund	1,074,280.00		1,074,170.00		110.00	
Capital Fund Campaign	1,103,371.98	110.00	594,357.35			508,904.63
World Service & Conf. Benev.	1,588,780.66	1,588,780.66			-0-	
World Service Fund	491,286.00	-0-	491,286.00		-0-	
Conference Benevolence	1,097,494.66	1,097,494.66			-0-	
Conf. Personnel & Adminis.	719,753.66	719,753.66			-0-	
Conference Programs	274,630.00	271,549.00	3,081.00		-0-	
Other Conference Concerns	103,197.25	75,361.00	27,836.25		-0-	
Conference Moving Expense	11,586.10		17,063.44		(5,477.34)	
General Administration Fund	40,828.00		40,828.00		-0-	
Interdenominational	15,643.00		15,643.00		-0-	
Temporary General Aid	11,880.00		11,880.00		-0-	
Jurisdictional Adminis. Fund	14,171.00		14,171.00		-0-	
Black Methodist Colleges	103,542.47		103,311.00		231.47	
Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600.00		8,600.00		-0-	
Youth Service Fund	14,866.82	8,346.75	1,491.61		5,028.46	
General Advance Specials	369,485.51	1,320.00	239,669.56		128,495.95	
UMCOR	43,034.97		43,034.97		-0-	
District Missions-Waxahachie	20,337.00	1,991.00	18,346.00		-0-	
Missional Priority Fund	115,657.98	8,900.00	76,967.78		29,790.20	
Lydia Patterson Institute	26,006.48		26,006.48		-0-	
Southern Methodist University	54,519.19		54,519.19		-0-	
Methodist Colleges Fund	205,378.10		205,378.10		-0-	
Wesley Foundation Fund	131,488.00	131,488.00			-0-	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
H. GORDON DENNIS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1986

General Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/85		Contributions From Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
	Regular Account	CD's & Savings Accounts			
Wesley Foundation-Arlington	\$	\$	\$	\$ 33,555.74	\$
Wesley Foundation-Baylor				27,494.12	
Wesley Foundation-Navarro				17,330.12	
Wesley Foundation-Tarleton				23,510.06	
Wesley Foundation-TCU				27,099.68	
Wesley F. Emergency/Training	3,532.72			2,498.45	
UM Student Day Fund			8,345.69		
Homes for Retired Ministers			15,380.23		
Christian Education Day Fund	12,612.48		6,463.83		
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	13,653.06		28,097.78		
World Wide Communion Fund	817.83		13,969.71		
Golden Cross Fund			17,341.47		
Methodist Home-Waco	391.00		224,835.66		
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Fund			1,191.44		
One Great Hour of Sharing			16,369.06		
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.			11,669.65		
Glen Lake Special Day	6,699.36		7,364.35	46.39	
Evangelism Ministry			45.00		40.00
Ministers Insurance Program	362,503.73		362,799.40	10,479.21	367,366.22
Human Relations Day			8,399.78		
Glen Lake Reserve	10,569.88			42.01	1,613.81
World Order Sunday	-0-		1,614.25	60.00	
American Bible Society			1,517.00		
Archives & History			15.00		
Childrens/Christian Mission			2,295.83		
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly			3,763.06		
Church Growth "Share" Program			46,789.00		
Inner City Work-Waco			7,207.00		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
H. GORDON DENNIS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1986

General Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86	
					Regular Accounts	CD's & Savings Accounts
Wesley Foundation-Arlington	\$ 33,555.74	\$	\$ 33,555.74		\$	\$
Wesley Foundation-Baylor	27,494.12		26,971.40		522.72	
Wesley Foundation-Navarro	17,330.12		17,330.12			
Wesley Foundation-Tarleton	23,510.06		23,510.06			
Wesley Foundation-TCU	27,099.68		27,099.68			
Wesley F. Emergency/Training	6,031.17		2,250.00		3,781.17	
UM Student Day Fund	8,345.69		8,345.69		-0-	
Homes for Retired Ministers	15,380.23	15,380.23			-0-	
Christian Education Day Fund	19,076.31	19,076.31			-0-	
Methodist Mission Home	41,750.84	13,653.06	41,551.79		(13,454.01)	
World Wide Communion Fund	14,787.54	877.83	13,909.71		-0-	
Golden Cross Fund	17,341.47		17,341.47		-0-	
Methodist Home-Waco	225,226.66	391.00	224,835.66		-0-	
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Fund	1,191.44		1,191.44		-0-	
One Great Hour of Sharing	16,369.06		16,369.06		-0-	
Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	11,669.65		11,669.65		-0-	
Glen Lake Special Day	14,110.10		6,699.36		7,410.74	
Evangelism Ministry	85.00				85.00	
Ministers Insurance Program	1,103,148.56	3,354.50	674,392.59		425,401.47	
Human Relations Day	8,399.78		8,399.78		-0-	
Glen Lake Reserve	12,225.70	74.86	10,569.88		1,580.96	
World Order Sunday	1,674.25		1,674.25		-0-	
American Bible Society	1,517.00		1,517.00		-0-	
Archives & History	15.00		15.00		-0-	
Childrens/Christian Mission	2,295.83		2,295.83		-0-	
Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	3,763.06		3,763.06		-0-	
Church Growth "Share"	46,789.00	46,789.00			-0-	
Inner City Work-Waco	7,207.00		6,958.25		248.75	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
H. GORDON DENNIS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1986

General Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/85		Contributions From Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
	Regular Account	CD's & Savings Accounts			
District Work Fund			315,389.90		
Tarrant Area Council of Churches			7,125.00		
Annual Conference Offering-TWC			30,572.09	165.00	1,880.82
Wesley Foundation-Special Fund			41,827.00		
Ministerial Education Fund			225,823.40		
Lovely Lane Restoration			40.00	5.00	
Funds/Designated Transmittal	27,995.01		15,431.01	13,653.06	
Refund Account	1,670.60		328.41		
Funds Held for Designation	93,346.35				
Operating Reserve	(1,281,695.94)	1,367,091.11		52,200.40	571,281.94
<u>Conference Agency Operating Funds:</u>					
ACCOM	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
ACCOM Meeting Expense				21,734.69	89,206.17
Inter-Conf. Comm. Hispanic Ministry				8,475.00	650.00
Capital Funds Campaign	(38,713.90)			11,125.00	
CCYM Sponsored Events	(2,657.10)			91,440.87	
Board of Discipleship				2,657.10	
Board of Church & Society				88,449.00	
Committee on Communications				4,100.00	
Church Growth & Development	51,956.01	101,239.99		46,684.00	
Coordination & Budget Fund				49,578.00	507,805.79
Conf. Council Youth Ministry	(3,952.25)			415.00	
Task Force Committees				20,039.53	
Revitalization Conference				3,620.00	
Capital Fund Follow Up					10.00
Time of Growth & Reflection	3,040.97				1,700.50
Bd. of Higher Education & Ministry				12,700.00	
Board of Diaconal Ministry				10,400.00	35.00

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
H. GORDON DENNIS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1986

General Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86	
					Regular Accounts	CD's & Savings Accounts
District Work Fund	315,389.90		315,389.90		-0-	
Tarrant Council of Churches	7,125.00		7,125.00		-0-	
Annual Conf. Offering-TWC	32,617.91		32,617.91		-0-	
Wesley Fdntr.-Special Fund	41,827.00		44,048.60		(2,221.60)	
Ministerial Education Fund	225,823.40	52,437.21	166,284.00		7,102.19	
Lovely Lane Restoration	45.00		45.00		-0-	
Funds/Designated Transmittal	57,079.08		16,196.05		40,883.03	
Refund Account	1,999.01		496.41		1,502.60	
Funds Held for Designation	93,346.35				93,346.35	
Operating Reserve	708,877.51	122,449.54	320,105.23		(795,754.44)	1,062,077.18
<u>Conf. Agency Operating Fund:</u>						
ACCOM	\$ 110,940.86	\$ 32,391.21	\$ 52,509.48	\$ 1,618.49	\$ 6,040.17	\$ 20,000.00
ACCOM Meeting Expense	9,125.00	828.57	6,677.94		-0-	
Inter-Con. Hispanic Ministry	11,125.00	2,573.36	7,102.88		1,448.76	
Capital Funds Campaign	52,726.97	441.00	52,285.97		-0-	
CCYM Sponsored Events	-0-				-0-	
Board of Discipleship	88,449.00	56,411.36	15,537.67	16,499.97	-0-	
Board of Church & Society	4,100.00	371.26	3,623.86	104.88	-0-	
Comm. on Communications	46,684.00	35,530.75	10,255.24	898.01	-0-	
Church Growth & Development	710,579.79		543,600.28		53,116.17	113,863.34
Coordination & Budget Fund	415.00	27.96	101.16	285.88	-0-	
Conf. Council Youth Ministry	16,087.28	2,554.73	12,625.59		906.96	
Task Force Committees	3,620.00	43.59	2,474.49	1,101.92	-0-	
Revitalization Conference	10.00	9.12	.88		-0-	
Capital Fund Follow Up	-0-		13,505.58		(13,505.58)	
Time of Growth & Reflection	4,741.47		1,700.00		3,041.47	
Bd. of Higher Ed. & Ministry	12,700.00	5,955.66	6,744.34		-0-	
Board of Diaconal Ministry	10,435.00	103.94	6,735.79	3,595.27	-0-	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
H. GORDON DENNIS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1986

General Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/85		Contributions From Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
	Regular Account	CD's & Savings Accounts			
Christian Education Day	3,962.89			19,747.19	
Comm. on Status & Role of Women				4,100.00	
Glen Lake Capital Funds					30,000.00
United Methodist Men	3,913.11				2,471.51
Wesley Foundation Reserve	371.38				
Campus Ministry					162.50
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp	(22,952.49)	135,316.40		80,589.45	461,071.63
Equitable Salary Fund	18,751.40	135,279.10			17,662.27
Commission on Religion & Race				3,960.00	
CTC Scholarship Award	(304.49)				767.00
Commission on Archives & History				2,250.00	
Brotherhood Fund	60.00				20.00
Committee on Episcopacy				300.00	
Committee on Christian Unity				12,625.00	
Committee on Lay Concerns				3,000.00	
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	(4,985.67)	42,750.95		73,437.21	4,767.86
Board of Ordained Ministry				11,725.00	
Board of Global Ministries				100,900.78	
Aging Resources Models Foundation	5,226.12	12,178.49			572.13
Research & Planning Committee	462.76			750.00	
UMC Communication Council of Texas				10,464.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund	1,704.90				1,908.85
Area Professional Ministry				65,590.00	
Area Office Fund				5,484.00	
Area Episcopal Residence Fund				8,000.00	
Texas Methodist Reporter Fund	13,939.88			24,935.00	9,818.21
Texas Council of Churches	1,750.00			10,000.00	
Annual Conference Expenses				21,362.10	
Conference Journal Expense				18,644.88	365.79

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
H. GORDON DENNIS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
For the Year Ended December 31, 1986

General Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86	
					Regular Accounts	CD's & Savings Accounts
Christian Education Day	23,710.08	1,197.00	5,405.29		17,107.79	
Comm. Status & Role of Women	4,100.00		3,549.70	550.30	-0-	
Glen Lake Capital Funds	30,000.00	673.50	17,252.80		12,073.70	
United Methodist Men	6,384.62		2,822.45		3,562.17	
Wesley Foundation Reserve	371.38				371.38	
Campus Ministry	162.50				162.50	
Glen Lake UM Camp	654,024.99	28,846.21	350,324.57		36,599.48	238,254.73
Equitable Salary Fund	171,692.77		24,674.37		8,268.84	138,749.56
Comm. on Religion & Race	3,960.00	739.98	1,500.19	1,719.83	-0-	
CTC-Scholarship Award	462.51		500.00		(37.49)	
Comm. on Archives & History	2,250.00		2,250.00		-0-	
Brotherhood Fund	80.00				80.00	
Committee on Episcopacy	300.00	300.00			-0-	
Committee on Christian Unity	12,625.00	10,000.00	1,540.18	1,084.82		
Committee on Lay Concerns	3,000.00	10.44	1,240.09	1,749.47		
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	115,970.35	20.82	69,562.86		8,234.26	38,152.41
Bd. of Ordained Ministry	11,725.00	178.18	9,034.29	2,512.53		
Bd. of Global Ministries	100,900.78	2,691.15	95,977.28	2,232.35		
Aging Resources Models Fndtn.	17,976.74				5,226.12	12,750.62
Research & Planning Comm.	1,212.76	462.76	84.18	665.82		
UMC Commun. Council of Texas	10,464.00		10,464.00		-0-	
Temporary General Aid Fund	3,613.75				3,613.75	
Area Professional Ministry	65,590.00		65,590.00		-0-	
Area Office Fund	5,484.00		2,984.00	2,500.00	-0-	
Area Episcopal Resident Fund	8,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00		-0-	
Tex. Methodist Reporter Fund	48,693.09	815.99	33,914.63		13,962.47	
Tex. Council of Churches	11,750.00	1,750.00	10,000.00		-0-	
Annual Conf. Expenses	21,362.10	126.83	21,235.27		-0-	
Conf. Journal Expense	19,010.67	93.44	18,917.23		-0-	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
 H. GORDON DENNIS, SECRETARY-TREASURER
 SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 WITH CASH AND CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT BALANCES
 For the Year Ended December 31, 1986

General Funds	Cash in Banks, 12/31/85		Contributions From Churches	Transfer from Other Funds	Other Receipts
	Regular Account	CD's & Savings Accounts			
Homes for Retired Ministers	26,967.25	138,813.65		36,841.23	116,734.48
Council on Finance & Administration				1,000.00	
United Methodist Center				507,010.77	
Conference Board of Pension	197,953.04	130,090.26		1,093,998.52	
Morris Walker Scholarship Fund		12,930.67			1,308.37
	<u>\$(317,314.60)</u>	<u>\$2,075,690.62</u>	<u>\$6,247,855.40</u>	<u>\$5,969,967.88</u>	<u>\$2,485,883.65</u>

General Funds	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Banks, 12/31/86	
					Regular Accounts	CD's & Savings Accounts
Homes for Retired Ministers	319,356.61	8.93	133,360.04		30,417.27	155,570.37
Council Finance & Adminis.	1,000.00	-0-	547.84	452.16		
United Methodist Center	507,010.77	4,729.05	502,281.72		-0-	
Conf. Board of Pensions	1,422,041.82		1,335,515.16		86,526.66	
Morris Walker Scholarship	14,239.04		350.00			13,889.04
	<u>\$16,462,082.95</u>	<u>\$4,838,397.66</u>	<u>\$9,078,071.19</u>	<u>\$37,571.70</u>	<u>\$205,830.52</u>	<u>\$2,302,211.88</u>

XIV.

Statistical Tables

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
01000	DISTRICT								
01001	BALLINGER	421	7	6	2		6	7	13
01003	NORTON	17							
01004	BANGS	298	2	4	1		9		5
01006	BLANKET	70							3
01007	MAY	73					2	4	3
01008	CENTRAL	750	5	6	6		12	3	17
01009	EMANUAL	40							
01010	BROWNWOOD	956	22	10	10		10	8	12
01011	EARLY	189	4	3	1		12	3	5
01012	MULLIN	31	1			1			
01013	CISCO	399	5	7	4		4	1	10
01014	CARBON	57				13		1	2
01016	COLEMAN	473	2	6	4		18	3	14
01017	NOVICE	46				57			4
01018	TRINITY	128		2			2		
01019	GOULDBUSK	47	1		1		1		4
01020	GLEN COVE	6					6		
01022	COMANCHE	508	3	3	2		14		7
01023	GUSTINE	102	1						2
01024	CROSS PLAINS	183	3	1	2		1	1	7
01025	BURKETT	26							1
01026	DELEON	314		13	7		4	9	7
01027	DOWNING	19					2		1
01028	MORTON CHAPEL	28					1		
01029	DUBLIN	362	3	6	1		11	9	5
01030	PROCTOR	25							1
01031	LAUREL STREET	64							2
01032	EASTLAND	445	14	21	12		1		5
01034	GORMAN	188	1	1			3	1	5
01036	HAMILTON	565		10	2		5		4
01037	LAMKIN	57							
01038	HANNIBAL	32							2
01041	HICO	458	9	2	5		7	2	7
01043	CLAIRETTE	15							
01044	IREDELL	110	2	4	3				3
01045	CRANFILL'S CAP	64		1					1
01046	RISING STAR	149	4	1			4	2	9
01047	WESLEY	37							4
01048	BLUFFDALE	58							1
01049	GREEN'S CREEK	78	1	2	2		3		1
01050	SANTA ANNA	231	2	6			3		5
01051	ROCKWOOD	13	2						
01052	TRICKHAM	27							
01053	VALERA	18							
01054	STEPHENVILLE	1,032	7	29	6		4	16	14
01055	PLEASANT HILL	69							
01056	DAKDALE	345	1	12			3		3
01057	MORGAN MILL	37							2
01058	WINTERS	452	6	4	1		2		7
01060	TALPA	23							
01061	WINGATE	34	2				1		
01062	ZEPHYR	84					2	2	1
01063	SIDNEY	45		3					2
01064	TOLAR	115	2						2
01065	LAKE BROWNWOOD			32	1				
TOTAL THIS YEAR		10,413*	121*	196*	73*	71*	153*	72*	203*
TOTAL LAST YEAR		10,486	100	183	103	40	148	57	214
INCREASE			21	13		31	5	15	
DECREASE			73		30				11

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 5th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
410	133	6	43	6	5	11	20	18	116	165
17	11									
291	76	1	11	15		10	12	14	38	74
67	35		18	24		8	23	7	14	52
64	25		6	6		8	6		25	39
735	220	5	46	42		30	44	32	249	355
40	22					5		2	7	14
968	260	10	129	145	24	62	87	55	245	449
177	72	4	7			8	8	2	20	38
31	19	1				2			6	8
400	111	7	34	11	7	20	29	17	60	126
41	17					2			9	11
393	125	1	22	23		13	25	5	128	171
42	17		6			2	2		10	14
128	47		2	8		5			57	62
44	32	1	10	10		5	4	4	34	47
495	125	3	7	30	7	23	29	23	83	158
101	50	1	5	6		5	10	3	28	46
180	82	3	23	54	4	8	21	8	40	77
27	19			10		1				1
316	147	7	28	39	7	14	31	18	110	173
18	13	2		2		2	1	2	10	15
27	8			4		2			14	16
347	97		29	28		9	16	12	52	89
24	10									
62	22		8	3		2		2	8	12
486	170	16	56	65	10	20	60	30	150	260
181	53			21		7	2	3	32	44
568	146	1	61	17		21	40	16	147	224
57	31		6	17		3	4	1	16	24
30	10									
458	108	6	54		8	18	34	22	62	136
15	7					1			7	8
116	53	1	9	15	2	8	16	3	31	58
64	25	1	3	8		5	6	2	28	41
139	41		7	19	5	6	8	5	10	29
33	16		1			3	1		17	21
57	24		7	2		5	7		12	24
79	24	1	11	18		4	12	2	20	38
231	103	3	45	32	2	15	41	14	60	130
15	10			1						
27	21			2		1			10	11
18	13					3			11	14
1,040	343	9	118	21	4	4	165	83	250	502
69	16					3	3	4	13	23
352	103	6	84	17		12	51	7	48	118
35	15		1			2		1	12	15
454	119	5	11	26	8	29	51	14	95	189
23	4									
35	15	3		5		3	2		8	13
79	36		7	2		4			12	16
46	28		6	5		2	7	3	10	22
115	34	2	15			4	6		12	22
37	23	2		10		3	3	4	20	30
10,304*	3,386*	108*	936*	769*	93*	443*	887*	438*	2,456*	4,224*
10,413	3,419	109	845	740	244	480	950	425	2,450	4,305
			91	29				13	6	
109	33	-1			151	37	63			81

	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership in UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
DISTRICT								
BALLINGER	120	10	180	7			47	117
NORTON								
BANGS	51		50	2			9	10
BLANKET	30							
MAY	23						14	
CENTRAL	160						117	258
EMANUAL	14							
BROWNWOOD	183	67	97	22			86	5,472
EARLY	30						19	
MULLIN	5							
CISCO	55	50	125	4			38	580
CARBON	9							
COLEMAN	94			1			71	1,290
NOVICE	8							
TRINITY	37	3	2				7	920
GOULDBUSK	32	12		1				
GLEN COVE								
COMANCHE	85	15	20	2			44	186
GUSTINE	40	12						
CROSS PLAINS	40	12	40	2				
BURKETT			15					
DELEON	106	58	65	2			56	132
DOWNING	12							
MORTON CHAPEL	10							
DUBLIN	42	32	42	1			45	144
PROCTOR								
LAUREL STREET	9						12	112
EASTLAND	110	65	190	6			46	1,058
GORMAN	25						19	227
HAMILTON	110	109	81				43	13,326
LAMKIN	15							
HANNIBAL								
HICO	72	28	23	4			32	880
CLAIRETTE	6						3	
IREDELL	38	16	50	2			10	231
CRANFILL'S CAP	23						18	327
RISING STAR	13	27	30	2			13	100
WESLEY	11							
BLUFFDALE	16							
GREEN'S CREEK	19	10		1				
SANTA ANNA	65	55	15	2	15	780	25	180
ROCKWOOD								
TRICKHAM								
VALERA	11							
STEPHENVILLE	226	162	227	4			137	1,399
PLEASANT HILL	12	7						
OAKDALE	58	20	87		10		15	867
MORGAN MILL	15	7						
WINTERS	91		100	6			15	15
TALPA								
WINGATE	8			2				
ZEPHYR	8							
SIDNEY	18							
TOLAR	14							
LAKE BROWNWOOD	20							
TOTAL THIS YEAR	2,199*	777*	1,439*	73*	25*	780*	941*	27,831*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,233	574	1,481	75	35	965	946	24,947
INCREASE		203						2884
DECREASE	34		42	2	10	185	5	

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1,000,000	150,000		32,960				
11,000	86,000	34,944				6,007	22,694
310,000		2,000					
100,000	87,000					1,500	2,268
155,000	35,000					1,573	205
1,598,100	25,000						209
125,000	171,150	20,000	92,200		28,800	20,325	30,174
2,100,000	125,000						125
177,200	210,000	92,000				21,680	37,363
90,000		64,788	142,918		19,687		3,388
500,000		16,000				40	170
60,250	50,000	7,500	6,310		24,457	4,000	8,096
1,020,000							
50,000	85,000	74,546				14,360	14,962
113,000	12,202					3,881	153
45,000	33,000	18,000				193	796
						650	545
800,000	112,000	200,000			14,545	3,044	12,187
67,820	20,000	17,000				50	507
398,000	95,000	25,000				4,800	3,137
20,000							41
470,000	90,000	55,000					12,362
20,000							232
12,000							118
482,622	91,000	279,808				7,445	10,052
11,000							
50,000		12,000				1,200	300
455,000	92,000	111,750				26,441	13,906
253,000	96,000	17,008				6,718	2,827
397,430	87,500	53,675	43,469		20,073	12,650	11,041
55,000	6,544					2,518	1,927
10,000							
462,500	100,000	21,785			991	9,566	8,550
4,500		958					
50,000	28,500	1,639				5,677	2,488
100,000	11,000	6,381					1,053
139,250	45,000	49,059				3,591	752
50,000	16,000						360
91,400						751	1,474
70,000		11,024				2,236	854
304,000	85,000					530	5,514
18,500							
							289
23,000		3,178				2,298	668
883,500	88,500	28,500	41,778		29,301	21,579	54,404
68,000		9,183					411
458,000	58,000		123,000		21,294		3,032
44,000		5,000				300	800
1,250,900	130,600	37,500	57,443		25,250	2,332	6,556
15,000		14,000					84
17,000							168
50,000							132
50,000							379
224,000						4,525	1,866
21,000			10,176		10,824		444
15,350,972*	2,196,996*	1,289,226*	550,254*	*	195,222*	192,460*	280,062*
15,067,850	2,070,600	1,108,008	615,998		149,294	301,121	247,406
283,122	126,396	181,218			45,928		32,656
			65,744			108,661	

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				Utilities Pct. Pastor
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
DISTRICT							
BALLINGER	22,382	461	18,928	18,928			4,859
NORTON	350		1,800	1,800			
BANGS	9,093	113	16,200	16,200			
BLANKET	709		6,274	6,274			
MAY	460			4,956			
CENTRAL	43,856			30,000			3,000
EMANUAL	1,000			2,040			
BROWNWOOD	57,344	6,372		30,220			4,400
EARLY	8,072			9,200			
MULLIN	790	125	3,600	3,600			
CISCO	25,117	1,000	19,030	19,030			
CARBON	605		3,612	3,612			
COLEMAN	35,828	1,290	22,250	22,250			2,500
NOVICE	874	400	2,411	2,411			
TRINITY	1,561			11,350			
GOULDBUSK	1,504	493		4,092			
GLEN COVE							
COMANCHE	23,986			20,000			
GUSTINE	2,200			4,950			
CROSS PLAINS	11,734		15,700	15,700			
BURKETT	351			1,860			50
DELEON	27,472	6,208	22,200	22,200			3,316
DOWNING	336	417	1,500	1,500			
MORTON CHAPEL	154		1,020	1,020			
DUBLIN	20,475	251		22,320			
PROCTOR	126		1,440	1,440			
LAUREL STREET	3,092		3,600	3,600			
EASTLAND	16,476			23,304			2,520
GORMAN	7,753	66	8,400	8,400			3,000
HAMILTON	36,742			23,496			2,500
LAMKIN	1,132	270		4,140			
HANNIBAL	219		1,626	1,626			
HICO	12,039	1,703		12,499			4,820
CLAIRETTE	261			720			
IREDELL	2,832			5,340			1,440
CRANFILL'S CAP	1,554	25		3,720			444
RISING STAR	7,485	151		12,000			
WESLEY	1,033		3,120	3,120			
BLUFFDALE	826		4,100	4,112			
GREEN'S CREEK	2,597	695		1,800			
SANTA ANNA	9,066	580	11,500	11,500			4,800
ROCKWOOD	474			960			
TRICKHAM	350		1,020	1,020			
VALERA	993			1,080			
STEPHENVILLE	52,261	947	31,120	31,995			2,640
PLEASANT HILL	1,831	35		2,400			
OAKDALE	12,600	500	15,949	15,949			
MORGAN MILL			2,000	2,000			
WINTERS	34,324	750		17,325			4,302
TALPA	475			1,320			
WINGATE	751			1,380			
ZEPHYR	921	300		6,400			
SIDNEY	598	139	2,400	2,400			
TOLAR	2,299			4,729			
LAKE BROWNWOOD	555						
TOTAL THIS YEAR	507,918*	23,291*	227,569*	485,288*	*	*	44,591*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	487,904	20,162	261,161	462,320			39,227
INCREASE	20,014	3,129		22,968			5,364
DECREASE			33,592				

BENEVOLENCES							
	Ministries Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	58A
DISTRICT	411			513		1,944	
BALLINGER	1,450	96	96	1,810	6,352	6,352	902
NORTON	40	2	2	50	175	175	25
BANGS	468	41	30	585	2,772	2,051	394
BLANKET	149	10		186	650	500	93
MAY	136	9	9	170	594	594	85
CENTRAL	1,603	109	109	1,999	7,015	7,015	997
EMANUAL	65	3	3	81	284	284	40
BROWNWOOD	2,302	157	157	2,872	10,080	10,080	1,432
EARLY	502	32	32	626	2,198	2,198	312
MULLIN	82	4	4	102	360	360	51
CISCO	1,151	74	74	1,437	5,044	5,044	716
CARBON	83	6	6	103	362	362	52
COLEMAN	1,434	95	95	1,789	6,279	6,279	892
NOVICE	80	5	5	100	351	351	50
TRINITY	411	26	26	513	1,801	1,801	256
GOULDBUSK	135	8	8	168	591	591	84
GLEN COVE	12	1	1	15	51	51	7
COMANCHE	1,300	88	88	1,622	5,693	5,693	809
GUSTINE	144	10	10	180	632	632	90
CROSS PLAINS	670	43	43	836	2,933	2,933	417
BURKETT	43	3	3	53	187	187	27
DELEON	916	63	63	1,143	4,012	4,012	571
DOWNING	40	3	3	49	172	172	25
MORTON CHAPEL	25	2	2	31	109	109	16
DUBLIN	1,003	66	66	1,252	4,394	4,394	624
PROCTOR	29	2	2	37	128	128	18
LAUREL STREET	131	9	9	164	575	575	82
EASTLAND	1,444	96	236	1,802	6,323	6,323	898
GORMAN	395	27	27	493	1,730	1,730	246
HAMILTON	1,494	99	99	1,865	6,546	6,546	930
LAMKIN	127	9	9	158	554	554	79
HANNIBAL	38	3	3	47	164	164	23
HICO	754	52	52	941	3,301	3,301	469
CLAIRETTE	23	2	2	28	98	98	14
IREDELL	255	15	15	318	1,116	1,116	158
CRANFILL'S CAP	135	8	8	169	592	592	84
RISING STAR	453	26	26	565	1,985	1,985	282
WESLEY	94	62	62	118	412	412	59
BLUFFDALE	145	9	9	182	636	636	91
GREEN'S CREEK	101	6	6	126	444	444	63
SANTA ANNA	625	40	40	779	2,735	2,735	388
ROCKWOOD	30	1	1	38	134	134	19
TRICKHAM	25	1	1	31	110	110	15
VALERA	42	2	2	53	186	186	26
STEPHENVILLE	2,632	179	179	3,283	11,522	11,530	1,638
PLEASANT HILL	99	6	6	124	436	436	62
OAKDALE	371	37	37	463	2,706	1,624	384
MORGAN MILL	74	5	5	92	321	321	42
WINTERS	1,291	84	84	1,612	5,657	5,657	803
TALPA	33	1	1	42	145	145	21
WINGATE	43	2	2	54	188	188	27
ZEPHYR	139	8	80	174	610	611	87
SIDNEY	76	4	4	95	336	336	48
TOLAR	150	9	9	187	656	656	93
LAKE BROWNWOOD							
TOTAL THIS YEAR	25,903*	1,760*	1,951*	32,325*	113,437*	113,437*	16,116*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	26,978	1,718	2,036	25,097	110,261	110,261	16,099
INCREASE		42		7,228	3,176	3,176	17
DECREASE	1,075		85				

BENEVOLENCES

Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Appointments	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Appointments	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B
315		90		71			250		
902	413	413	323	323		2,813		23	55
25	12	12	9	9					
292	180	133	141	104		251			
34	43		34					1	
85	39	39	31	31		20		28	
997	457	457	357	357	625			50	40
40	18	18	14	14					
1,432	656	656	513	513	75	1,643		75	75
312	143	143	112	112	35			45	12
51	23	23	18	18	15	15		12	15
716	328	328	255	255	28	133		7	52
52	24	24	19	19	15	5		5	
892	409	409	320	320	126	3,560			125
50	23	23	18	18	3	54			1
256	117	117	92	92		497		53	
84	38	38	30	30				33	
7	3	3	2	2					
809	370	370	290	290	43	165	15	65	20
90	41	41	32	32	28	30		26	
417	191	191	149	149		83			
27	12	12	10	10					
571	261	261	205	205	111	543		30	75
25	12	12	9	9					
16	7	7	6	6		30			
624	285	285	223	223	10			62	10
18	8	8	7	7	10			5	5
82	37	37	29	29	25			2	2
898	411	411	322	322		1,603		115	48
246	113	113	88	88	25				
930	425	425	333	333	21	1,950		89	26
79	36	36	28	28	10			10	10
23	11	11	8	8					
469	215	215	168	168	20	48		86	19
14	7	7	5	5					
158	72	72	57	57	8	40		6	7
84	39	39	30	30	16	13		7	9
282	129	129	101	101	12	159		8	14
59	27	27	21	21					
91	42	42	33	33	50	10			
63	29	29	23	23	5				
388	178	178	139	139	15	292		15	39
19	8	8	7	7					
15	7	7	5	5					
26	12	12	9	9					
1,638	749	749	586	586	182	2,495		572	147
62	28	28	22	22		50			
230	176	176	137	137	167				
42	21	21	17	17	20				
803	368	368	289	288	143	212		103	73
21	10	10	7	7	10			10	10
27	12	12	10	10					
87	40	40	31	31		25			
48	22	22	17	17	18	30			21
93	43	43	34	34	2	15			
						52			23
16,116*	7,380*	7,380*	5,774*	5,774*	1,873*	16,836*	265*	1,548*	945*
16,099	6,954	6,954	5,813	5,813	1,578	25,379		2,252	1,321
17	426	426			295		265		
			39	39		8,543		704	376

BENEVOLENCES									
	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	World Older Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Special Day	U.M.C.O.R.	Methodist Home/Waco
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	82C	62D	62E	83	83A	83B	83C	83F	84A
DISTRICT									
BALLINGER	52	16		100	9	10	45		626
NORTON				30					150
BANGS	5								353
BLANKET				15					86
MAY				7					58
CENTRAL	10	18		140	60	90	66		1,958
EMANUAL									
BROWNWOOD	50	75		100	50	75	50	50	729
EARLY		15		42	66	28			90
MULLIN	10	12	12	25	10	15	15		401
CISCO		16		125		15			975
CARBON	4	5							41
COLEMAN	289			25			35	245	628
NOVICE	5								145
TRINITY				13		10			254
GOULDBUSK									55
GLEN COVE									
COMANCHE				10	3	118			438
GUSTINE	26	26			26	26	26		50
CROSS PLAINS				16		5			119
BURKETT				28					
DELEON	51	93	30	113	50	97	95		434
DOWNING									50
MORTON CHAPEL									350
DUBLIN	10	64		62	10	10	10		383
PROCTOR	5	5			5	5		5	35
LAUREL STREET	7	2			2	38	2		2
EASTLAND		85		142		93			1,330
GORMAN				68		50			196
HAMILTON	49	10				5	126		773
LAMKIN	10	10			10	10	10		55
HANNIBAL									100
HICO				2	2	5	33		485
CLAIRETTE									25
IREDELL		17		28	9	9	10		214
CRANFILL'S CAP	21	13	12	28	10	7	13		174
RISING STAR			30	41	17	7	5		131
WESLEY				8					20
BLUFFDALE									5
GREEN'S CREEK	5	5			5	5	5		75
SANTA ANNA	15	15		75	15	15	15		220
ROCKWOOD									
TRICKHAM									200
VALERA									
STEPHENVILLE		117		197		180			3,143
PLEASANT HILL				20					15
DAKDALE						200			311
MORGAN HILL						45			50
WINTERS	152	31		36	24	40	112	50	697
TALPA	10						10		25
WINGATE									65
ZEPHYR									45
SIDNEY					17	25	15		45
TOLAR						3			80
LAKE BROWNWOOD	26								25
TOTAL THIS YEAR	812*	650*	84*	1,454*	376*	1,279*	731*	350*	16,869*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	925	624	38	2,736	619	1,119	1,291	4,713	16,062
INCREASE		26	46			160			807
DECREASE	113			1,282	243		560	4,363	

BENEVOLENCES										
Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth -Share Program'	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
						317	11	135		5,806
125	9		1,065	14		821	525	448	617	109,024
			135	1		23	15	13		3,333
35			202	6	55	265	170	145	134	42,726
			90							10,752
44			60	2		77	50	42		9,985
275	150	10	690	17		907	580	505	2,113	193,806
				1		37	23	20		4,026
75	75	50	2,340	23	601	1,303	833	711	3,549	210,851
38	22	10	900	5		284	181	167	357	50,064
15	15		327	1	21	46	30	25		8,956
	27		90	9		650	416	355	1,280	106,654
15	10			1		47	30	26		5,422
	100		1,283	15	375	812	519	443	1,731	131,975
			90	1	21	45	29	25		10,170
	2		82	4		233	149	127	381	23,854
			270	1		76	48	41		10,198
				1		7	4	4		157
73	86		997	13	340	736	470	402	153	101,331
	26	26	330	2	38	82	52	45		12,543
			285	7	175	379	242	207		47,389
			45	1		24	15	13		2,945
260	75		1,807	10	241	519	332	394	598	103,600
			60	1	10	23	15	13		3,493
			90	1	7	14	9	8		2,333
10	10	10	300	10	262	568	363	309	919	80,958
5	5	5	180	1		17	11	9		2,568
	2			1	34	74	48	41	185	11,225
25			3,090	14	377	817	522	591	1,515	121,212
			135	4	103	224	143	122		36,358
	137		975	14	390	846	541	538	1,200	149,895
10	10	10	90	1	33	72	46	39		15,862
			45	1		21	14	12		2,491
60			700	8	197	427	273	233	1,494	74,658
			45	1	6	13	8	7		1,958
82	71	9	500	12	66	144	92	78	294	24,958
30	25	11	270	1	35	77	49	42	288	10,921
	30		105	4	49	256	164	140	40	38,870
				1		54	34	29		6,561
			45	2	38	83	53	45		10,919
5	5	5		1	27	57	37	31		12,633
15	15		398	6		354	226	193	495	52,278
			45	1		17	11	9		2,037
			45	1		14	9	7		2,237
			45	1		24	15	13		5,784
197	323		1,670	26	688	1,489	952	1,230	3,127	268,348
			270	1	26	56	36	31		8,015
10			240	4		209	325		867	64,818
10				1	20	42	27	30		5,287
42	39		398	12	337	731	467	399	622	135,016
10	10			1	9	19	12	10		2,746
			90	1	11	24	16	13		3,414
			84	10	36	79	50	43		10,479
16			169	1	20	43	27	37		5,598
			30	2	39	85	54	47		16,960
46										11,995
1,528*	1,279*	146*	21,202*	281*	4,687*	14,663*	9,373*	8,642*	21,959*	2,408,452*
2,165	746	228	24,714	275		15,151	9,688	7,897	20,199	2,258,782
	533			6	4,687			745	1,760	149,470
637		82	3,512			488	315			

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
02000 DISTRICT								
02001 ALDERSGATE	773	7	10	8	8	29	3	7
02002 EPWORTH	433	3	11	8	2	9		3
02003 ARLINGTON, FIRST	4,532	64	189	106	55	96	33	39
02004 GOOD SHEPHERD	458	6	29	11	7	10		2
02005 NEW WORLD	681	10	28	11	13	11	3	1
02006 ST. STEPHEN	469	6	23	7	3	12	8	3
02007 TRINITY	2,095	46	128	49	5	45	5	3
02008 BEDFORD	1,974	45	29	35		24	17	9
02009 WILLIAM C. MARTIN	834	9	56	60	3	33	4	1
02010 COLLEYVILLE	317	16	32	22		3	2	1
02011 EVLESS	1,150	13	57	19	29	29	3	12
02012 ASBURY	470	7	2	2	22	10	3	6
02014 DAVIS MEMORIAL	343	11	20	6	47	4	18	2
02015 EASTERN HILLS	285	5	6	5		3	3	3
02016 MCMILLAN	287	21	3	12	6	3	2	5
02017 ENGLEWOOD	131			1				4
02018 HANDLEY	1,295	17	22	6	14	17		12
02019 MEADOWBROOK	1,935	18	37	20		33	19	22
02020 OAKHURST	477	1	4	3	19	7		8
02021 POLYTECHNIC	1,221	14	10	5	15	32	15	20
02022 RICHLAND HILLS	1,319	77	14	7	6	28	6	9
02023 RIVERSIDE	748	2	9	4		5		10
02024 ST. ANDREWS	817	23	1	10				17
02025 ST. LUKE	1,333	21	37	15	4	19	7	17
02026 ST. MATTHEW	201	7			8	9		5
02027 WICHITA AVE.	232	1	1		14			3
02028 GRAPEVINE	1,017	50	66	22	20	54	12	18
02029 HURST	2,941	47	69	45	26	41	23	13
02030 ST. PAUL	514	5	28	6	12	28	15	
02031 KELLER	586	26	33	14				5
02032 KENNEDALE	171	16	8			1		2
02033 MANSFIELD	843	31	43	14		29	12	14
02034 MINTERS CHAPEL	92	14	4	4	5	9		1
02035 SMITHFIELD	547	13	25	11		26	3	4
02036 WATAUGA	293	9	21	4	2	4	1	4
02037 WHITE'S CHAPEL	248	9	28	7				2
02038 COVENANT	473	15	21	4	32	25	10	1
02039 ST. BARNABAS	1,005	28	49	36	4	43	61	3
02040 CAMPUS DRIVE	93		10	10				
02041 GRACE	138	2	3	22	1	5	10	
02042 ST JOHN THE APOSTLE	163	8	58	8		1		
TOTAL THIS YEAR	33,894*	723*	1,226*	639*	382*	742*	301*	285*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	33,169	670	1,316	676	689	710	253	285
INCREASE	725	53				32	48	
DECREASE			90	37	307			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep. Member Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
751	212	17	124	140		4	75	18	110	207
441	165	3	70	45	3	23	24	9	96	152
4,668	1,257	99	795	500	30	110	535	204	977	1,826
485	168	12	120	149	2	21	27	19	72	139
702	312	14	185	105	8	32	99	40	75	246
479	117	11	81	137	3	12	16	8	41	77
2,260	526	28	661	153	31	45	450	250	246	991
2,033	1,212	60	401	161	36	78	423	201	789	1,491
918	353	19	235	43	4	30	212	77	193	512
381	187	10	75	54	15	16	67	41	114	238
1,166	347	26	186	26	6	43	133	84	209	469
440	85	3	31	55	2	13	23	5	57	98
309	123	6	97	47	3	20	49	32	74	175
292	91	6	45	12	2	12	19	4	63	98
307	150	41	120	16	17	12	32	20	31	95
128	32					3			17	20
1,297	324	9	123		12	34	131	68	355	588
1,936	365	14	156	197	5	36	106	68	507	717
451	136	5	70	66		23	37	16	156	232
1,168	209	10	114	48	3	29	44	20	291	384
1,368	358	21	151	220	15	36	102	40	187	365
748	169	4	56	22	5	17	22	10	161	210
834	235	8	44	11	25	27	67	45	180	319
1,359	331	21	223	104	9	44	125	60	379	608
186	89	7	32	16	5	10	30	18	56	114
217	37					5	3		22	30
1,053	509	29	280	187	34	87	254	114	325	780
2,999	682	58	604	105	34	259	376	148	670	1,453
498	189	13	81	72	7	13	36	28	150	227
653	240	20	143	200	45	20	115	42	109	286
187	81	15	29		8	11	28	26	43	108
876	342	31	147	41	18	29	144	58	189	420
99	37	4	24	13	2	5	2		14	21
563	205	13	96	135	9	16	109	31	152	308
280	162	8	99	49	10	20	66	29	68	183
290	120	11	22	12	12	14	30	36	55	135
445	115	19	159	7	5	41	59	20	53	173
1,007	416	18	370		45	34	215	110	175	534
113	70	8	7	10	5	7	13	13	25	60
149	98	2	36	28	12	21	24	21	20	86
236	189	33	51	23	5	11	43	29	68	151
34,772*	11,045*	736*	6,343*	3,209*	492*	1,323*	4,367*	2,062*	7,574*	15,326*
33,894	10,711	660	6,009	2,809	427	1,080	4,564	2,343	7,875	15,862
878	334	76	334	400	65	243	197	281	301	536

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership in UMW	Amr. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
DISTRICT	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
DISTRICT								
ALDERSGATE	155		125	1			103	2,220
EPWORTH	100	125	205	2			41	1,119
ARLINGTON, FIRST	974	127	85	103			175	2,456
GOOD SHEPHERD	90	30	125	3			14	358
NEW WORLD	142	80	148	7	71	990	34	173
ST. STEPHEN	64	12	22	1			23	60
TRINITY	420	100	250				75	588
BEDFORD	739	725	237	22	76		94	2,971
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	205	223	60	9	25		22	939
COLLEYVILLE	113		36	11	27		40	1,860
EULESS	248	72	84	41	38		77	405
ASBURY	56	61	35	6			40	653
DAVIS MEMORIAL	75	20	90	1	12	2,065	18	271
EASTERN HILLS	52		28		16	177	30	1,270
MC MILLAN	72	62	14	21	31	4,100	62	2,152
ENGLEWOOD	15						15	458
HANDLEY	250	67	36	13			114	441
MEADOWBROOK	305	233	621	9			197	1,020
OAKHURST	110	21	158				93	911
POLYTECHNIC	201	216	110	3			152	379
RICHLAND HILLS	223	26	152	16			113	1,666
RIVERSIDE	145	23	75	2			62	140
ST. ANDREWS	61	19	30	11	32	30	225	600
ST. LUKE	312	174	237	9	31	1,220	84	827
ST. MATTHEW	49	8	34	3			9	1,036
WICHITA AVE.	20						20	890
GRAPEVINE	376	225	746	31			41	1,783
HURST	564	840	1,780	34	45	381	149	884
ST. PAUL	118	22	33	5	18	105	66	793
KELLER	170		30	12	8		20	692
KENNEDALE	44	31	47	11	14		21	183
MANSFIELD	208	23	53	11			33	3,611
MINTERS CHAPEL	12							
SMITHFIELD	160	30	260	2	25	350	50	339
WATAUGA	94	11	93	7	13		32	292
WHITE'S CHAPEL	54	20	36	9			22	375
COVENANT	81	15	32	11	20	450	25	263
ST. BARNABAS	181	195	170	25		600	53	2,006
CAMPUS DRIVE	25	15	25		10		10	
GRACE	45	15	40				24	125
ST. JOHN THE APOSTLE	123	46	21	8	31		26	104
TOTAL THIS YEAR	7,451*	3,912*	6,363*	460*	543*	10,550*	2,504*	37,313*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	7,262	3,872	6,340	459	620	6,964	2,657	45,834
INCREASE	189	40	23	1		3586		
DECREASE					77		153	8,521

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
7,500	190,000	19,209	68,659				
912,500	122,500	12,220	115,595			33,604	10,716
1,200,000	140,000	14,058	8,100			4,117	16,118
7,276,367	143,750	453,229	574,230			84,755	200,570
1,014,000	111,000	5,044	231,000			1,546	5,721
1,327,000	115,500	123,819	361,589			85,436	11,256
834,500	81,000	13,704	85,113			19,982	5,873
2,085,527		57,281	634,920			105,820	20,610
5,500,744	87,000	86,203	523,665			117,880	89,794
946,000	82,000	73,070	1,182,912			20,235	116,851
1,271,000	130,000	47,500	488,039			68,890	4,202
1,250,000	125,000	10,000	110,000			2,000	35,000
550,000	86,000	7,592					3,413
2,300,000	125,000	30,000	3,362			1,139	22,685
786,000	105,000	44,142				30,561	4,967
380,000		18,000	3,800	4,059		1,200	6,774
515,000							1,461
1,915,000	135,000	99,000	58,782			22,890	44,129
2,300,000		129,585	88,829			24,000	16,759
825,000	100,000	85,968					4,308
404,680	114,000	310,516					23,189
2,763,800	126,700	8,800	111,392		6,798	38,264	44,365
1,185,500	76,000	95,288	170,267		25,791	10,828	12,684
1,520,000	60,000		8,335		6,292	5,219	22,742
1,262,892	95,400	40,740	58,277		89,807	6,350	41,679
355,000	61,000		6,833		4,484	3,399	9,791
215,735	55,000	10,000					2,800
2,746,854	185,000	44,572	978,120	11,482	96,883	97,875	68,564
2,360,500	287,000	280,897	620,714		139,332	56,138	95,061
1,705,000	105,000	45,140	242,000		82,697	12,812	34,140
426,000	65,000	165,000	175,000		9,039	6,077	28,637
456,000	87,000	9,400				4,800	7,078
1,231,093	133,000	118,403	159,411		48,098	14,885	55,215
415,000	55,000	5,300					799
1,000,000	113,000	4,000	188,000		8,144	137,000	26,010
228,000	39,800	62,263	41,356		9,036	1,727	10,106
230,000	133,000	17,000				22,638	9,797
1,350,000	175,000	14,329	167,300		9,098	2,900	12,026
1,313,000	82,000	18,969	470,485		78,486	7,379	80,927
500,000		200,000	215,000				2,268
450,000			338,000			15,000	5,689
		19,500					1,500
55,315,192*	3,926,650*	2,799,741*	8,489,085*	15,541*	1,253,040*	1,053,355*	1,483,257*
51,302,192	3,699,236	3,173,355	7,190,600	7,457	1,258,262	790,647	1,334,839
3,813,000	227,414		1,298,485	8,084		262,708	148,418
		373,614			5,222		

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
DISTRICT							
ALDERSGATE	40,245	1,177	31,620	31,620			
EPWORTH	31,988	700	21,336	21,336			4,200
ARLINGTON, FIRST	481,959	24,291		56,470		101,389	
GOOD SHEPHERD	24,789	72		17,888			2,496
NEW WORLD	53,387	2,100	28,200	28,200			4,100
ST. STEPHEN	10,506	618		25,400			2,800
TRINITY	106,646	8,914		40,000		28,790	
BEDFORD	313,958	222,346		28,500		27,150	5,000
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	58,168	1,924	40,950	40,950	15,600	15,600	3,728
COLLEYVILLE	35,494	267		14,600		14,600	1,400
EULESS	52,640	8,250		33,320			3,050
ASBURY	22,887	489	10,200	10,200			2,700
DAVIS MEMORIAL	28,283	430		18,500			3,000
EASTERN HILLS	38,158		29,500	29,500			
MCMILLAN	9,000	1,650	15,000	15,000			
ENGLEWOOD	5,771			5,500			
HANDLEY	97,589	4,995	35,250	35,250	39,500	37,766	3,750
MEADOWBROOK	140,832	8,248	39,695	39,695	35,640	31,790	3,000
OAKHURST	34,619	1,858		20,700		200	2,300
POLYTECHNIC	108,634	11,287		28,800		19,650	4,000
RICHLAND HILLS	75,586	4,656	27,409	27,409			7,570
RIVERSIDE	37,440	125		20,352			3,000
ST. ANDREWS	61,755	806		20,800		4,400	
ST. LUKE	71,983	1,700		33,000		6,667	
ST. MATTHEW	14,774	180		15,000			
WICHITA AVE.	7,749		8,000	8,000			1,800
GRAPEVINE	98,185	8,885		31,000		25,000	
HURST	177,009	6,185	43,292	43,292	53,477	53,477	3,500
ST. PAUL	35,806		29,001	29,001			4,661
KELLER	22,691	1,600		22,000			3,000
KENNEDALE	8,994		12,310	12,310			3,000
MANSFIELD	59,097	3,611		27,180		4,500	5,020
MINTERS CHAPEL	4,611	512	12,000	12,000			
SMITHFIELD	33,803	500		22,500			6,000
WATAUGA	25,188	1,422		17,000			3,927
WHITE'S CHAPEL	8,875	280	22,000	22,000			4,551
COVENANT	39,321			19,000			3,700
ST. BARNABAS	31,217	16,241		33,400		12,433	3,000
CAMPUS DRIVE	6,600			12,540			5,000
GRACE	19,458	50		24,000			
ST JOHN THE APOSTLE		200	27,500	27,500			
TOTAL THIS YEAR	2,535,695*	346,569*	433,263*	1,020,713*	144,217*	383,412*	103,253*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,350,294	373,658	498,516	908,511	207,479	346,547	103,340
INCREASE	185,401			112,202		36,865	
DECREASE		27,089	65,253		63,262		87

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associates)	Travel Pd., Pastor	Travel Pd. Associates)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connecional Ministry Apporntment	Connecional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apporntment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apporntment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
			2,633	2,544	2,544	5,862	5,862	4,111	1,980
	3,600		2,633	1,624	1,624	3,742	3,742	3,000	1,264
			17,055	19,298	19,298	44,466	44,466	58,906	15,018
	4,160		2,576	1,420	1,420	3,274	3,274	3,434	1,106
	4,800		2,852	3,072	3,072	7,078	7,078	2,775	2,391
	5,500		2,633	2,070	2,070	4,770	4,770	3,433	1,611
			6,582	5,860	5,860	13,502	13,502		4,560
	8,000		6,308	15,752	15,752	36,296	36,296		12,259
			4,977	3,546	3,546	8,170	8,170		2,759
1,400	2,000	2,000	4,032	1,867	1,867	4,303	4,303		1,453
	3,630		2,400	3,248	3,248	7,484	7,484	11,000	2,528
	3,100		1,469	1,380	1,380	3,181	3,181	792	1,074
	6,000		2,633	1,435	1,436	3,305	3,305	10,206	1,116
			2,633	1,976	1,976	4,593	4,593	3,278	1,538
	1,000		1,500	636	636	1,466	1,466		495
	1,000		330	406	406	935	935		316
3,000	3,500	2,500	6,607	5,684	5,684	13,097	13,097	8,883	4,423
3,550			8,529	7,470	7,470	17,213	17,213	24,362	5,814
			2,633	2,192	2,192	5,052	5,052	2,956	1,706
2,175	3,000		5,000	5,210	5,210	12,005	12,005	19,867	4,055
	5,146		2,633	4,290	4,290	9,885	9,885	4,092	3,339
	3,816		2,633	2,003	2,003	4,615	4,615	2,289	1,559
1,117	2,100		2,193	2,964	2,964	6,829	6,829		2,306
	4,020		3,510	4,804	4,804	11,070	11,070	1,658	3,739
			2,112	1,016	1,016	2,338	2,338		790
	2,000		954	595	595	1,372	1,372	1,112	463
	3,750	2,500	5,265	6,212	6,212	14,313	14,313		4,834
2,500	6,400	12,120	10,531	9,473	9,473	21,828	21,828	5,000	7,372
	5,179		2,658	2,666	2,666	6,143	6,143	4,622	2,075
	6,000		2,633	1,556	1,556	3,586	3,586	3,000	1,211
	3,000		2,031	853	853	1,964	1,964	1,500	664
84	5,500		3,245	2,666	2,666	6,143	6,143	3,332	2,075
			2,157	568	568	1,310	1,310	100	442
	3,500		2,045	1,950	1,950	4,490	4,490		1,517
			2,638	1,218	1,218	2,806	2,806	2,744	948
	4,000		2,605	1,016	1,016	2,339	2,339		790
	5,000		2,840	1,529	1,529	3,524	3,524		1,190
1,560	3,960	2,509	3,061	2,219	2,219	5,114	5,114	7,650	1,727
	1,000		1,100	595	595	1,372	1,372		463
	2,800		634	446	446	1,029	1,029		348
			3,291					2,000	
15,386*	121,461*	21,629*	147,050*	135,329*	135,330*	311,824*	311,824*	196,102*	105,318*
16,538	105,633	23,451	136,183	117,259	117,259	281,357	281,358		99,115
	15,828		10,867	18,070	18,071	30,467	30,465	196,102	6,203
1,152		1,822							

BENEVOLENCES							
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Appointment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Appointment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointment
DISTRICT	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
DISTRICT						9,018	
ALDERSGATE	1,980	134	134	1,370	8,671	8,671	1,232
EPWORTH	1,264	86	86	874	5,535	5,535	786
ARLINGTON, FIRST	15,018	1,020	1,020	10,390	65,769	65,769	9,344
GOOD SHEPHERD	1,106	75	75	765	4,843	4,843	688
NEW WORLD	2,391	162	162	1,654	10,470	10,470	1,487
ST. STEPHEN	1,611	109	109	1,115	7,057	7,057	1,003
TRINITY	4,560	310	310	3,155	19,970	19,970	2,837
BEDFORD	12,259	833	833	8,482	53,685	53,685	7,627
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	2,759	188	188	1,909	12,084	12,084	1,717
COLLEYVILLE	1,453	99	99	1,005	6,365	6,365	904
EULESS	2,528	172	172	1,750	11,069	11,069	1,573
ASBURY	1,074	73	73	743	4,704	4,704	668
DAVIS MEMORIAL	1,116	76	76	772	4,889	4,889	695
EASTERN HILLS	1,538	104	104	1,065	6,734	6,734	957
MCMILLAN	495	34	34	342	2,168	2,168	308
ENGLEWOOD	316	21	22	218	1,384	1,384	197
HANDLEY	4,423	300	300	3,060	19,372	19,372	2,752
MEADOWBROOK	5,814	395	795	4,022	25,459	25,459	3,617
OAKHURST	1,706	116	116	1,180	7,472	7,472	1,061
POLYTECHNIC	4,055	275	275	2,805	17,757	17,757	2,523
RICHLAND HILLS	3,339	228	228	2,310	14,620	14,620	2,077
RIVERSIDE	1,559	106	106	1,078	6,826	6,826	970
ST. ANDREWS	2,306	158	158	1,596	10,100	1,082	1,435
ST. LUKE	3,739	254	254	2,587	16,373	16,373	2,326
ST. MATTHEW	790	54	54	546	3,459	3,459	491
WICHITA AVE.	463	31	31	320	2,029	2,029	288
GRAPEVINE	4,834	328	328	3,344	21,170	21,170	3,007
HURST	7,372	500	500	5,100	32,285	32,285	4,587
ST. PAUL	2,075	140	140	1,435	9,086	9,086	1,291
KELLER	1,211	82	82	838	5,304	5,304	754
KENNEDALE	664	45	45	459	2,906	2,906	413
MANSFIELD	2,075	140	140	1,435	9,086	9,086	1,291
MINTERS CHAPEL	442	30	30	306	1,937	1,937	275
SMITHFIELD	1,517	103	103	1,050	6,641	6,641	944
WATAUGA	948	64	64	656	4,150	4,150	589
WHITE'S CHAPEL	790	54	54	546	3,460	3,460	491
COVENANT	1,190	81	81	823	5,212	5,212	740
ST. BARNABAS	1,727	118	118	1,195	7,564	7,564	1,075
CAMPUS DRIVE	463	31	31	321	2,029	2,029	288
GRACE	348	25	25	240	1,522	1,522	216
ST JOHN THE APOSTLE				4,500			
TOTAL THIS YEAR	105,318*	7,154*	7,555*	77,361*	461,216*	461,216*	65,524*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	99,115	6,313	6,319	62,215	405,093	405,093	59,147
INCREASE	6,203	841	1,236	15,146	56,123	56,123	6,377
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Apportionment	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Apportionment	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B
969							562		
1,232	564	564	442	442	248	2,876	20	288	187
786	360	360	282	282	56	192	25	25	25
9,344	4,279	4,279	3,348	3,348	881	8,103		717	602
688	315	315	246	246	37	235		92	68
1,487	682	682	533	533		2,262	70	1,000	128
1,003	459	459	360	360	10	786		10	10
2,837	1,299	1,299	1,016	1,016	401	2,813		50	367
7,627	3,493	3,493	2,733	2,733	50	250		50	50
1,717	786	786	615	615	32	134		32	32
904	414	414	324	324		1,130		53	
1,573	720	720	563	563	100	2,921		100	100
668	306	306	239	239	14	1,245		12	41
695	318	318	249	249	25	235		25	25
957	438	438	344	344	80	585		50	275
368	142	142	110	110	10	379		10	10
197	90	90	70	70	18	37			18
2,752	1,260	1,260	986	986	299	1,592		22	229
3,617	1,656	1,656	1,296	1,296	287	3,644	37	220	214
3,061	486	486	380	380	5	3,145		23	106
2,523	1,155	1,155	904	904	81	2,650		119	108
2,077	952	952	744	744	29	552		325	113
970	444	444	348	348	100	373		50	50
406	657	657	514	514		50		50	
2,326	1,065	1,065	833	833	192	3,686		41	146
491	225	225	176	176	24			7	9
288	132	132	103	103	50			68	
3,007	1,377	1,377	1,078	1,078	50	6,298	20	1,275	738
4,587	2,100	2,100	1,644	1,644	300	17,908	310	244	504
1,291	591	591	462	462	25	1,180	30	10	100
754	345	345	270	270	46	1,964		67	42
413	189	189	148	148	44			17	20
1,291	591	591	462	462	155	2,335		187	134
275	126	126	99	99	10			10	10
944	432	432	338	338	56	50		8	18
589	270	270	211	211	81	290		60	26
491	226	226	176	176	10	775		10	10
740	339	339	265	265	9	148		9	37
1,075	492	492	385	385	115	865		507	57
288	132	132	104	104		20			
216	99	99	77	77				61	
					122	980		50	50
65,524*	30,006*	30,006*	23,477*	23,477*	4,052*	72,689*	1,074*	5,954*	4,659*
59,147	25,552	25,552	21,356	21,356	4,842	63,638	893	6,136	4,463
6,377	4,454	4,454	2,121	2,121		9,051	181		196
					790			182	

BENEVOLENCES									
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	World Order Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Special Day	U.M.C.O.R.	Methodist Home/Ware
DISTRICT	62C	62D	62E	63	63A	63B	63C	63F	64A
DISTRICT									
ALDRSGATE	50	160	50	316	155	85	50	157	920
EPWORTH	25	25	25	550	25	50	25	100	575
ARLINGTON, FIRST	324	854	25	2,404	316	1,500	750	1,335	3,524
GOOD SHEPHERD	6	8	5	28		72	5	15	347
NEW WORLD	111			250		560		7,512	1,069
ST. STEPHEN	10	10	20	158	10	10	10	100	90
TRINITY	141	50	50	300		359	50	5,950	2,986
BEDFORD	50	50	50		50	50	50	250	500
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	32	32			32	32	32	214	112
COLLEYVILLE	122	29		78		83	70	340	346
EULESS	100	100	100	500	100	100	100		850
ASBURY	3	15	5	27	16	31	28		126
DAVIS MEMORIAL	25	32		43	50	25	25		83
EASTERN HILLS	4	50		214	144	85	50	20	123
MCMILLAN	10	10	10	68	10	10	10	10	10
ENGLEWOOD				44	15				166
HANDLEY	51	116		243	53	169	66	1,090	993
MEADOWBROOK	181	150	20	453	190	246	152	1,202	795
OAKHURST	206	8	8	135	5	106	47		674
POLYTECHNIC	144	162	96	785	60	60	60		2,665
RICHLAND HILLS	281	103		330		141	77		1,336
RIVERSIDE	50	25	30	215	50	75	20		677
ST. ANDREWS	200	50	200	138		100	100		215
ST. LUKE	128	147		250	155	293	41	500	622
ST. MATTHEW	14	19		109	12	29	17		7
WICHITA AVE.		31		65		81			60
GRAPEVINE	677	232		310	50	212	50	2,505	1,055
HURST	176	226	200	1,022	233	338	89		1,984
ST. PAUL	33			54	76	16	10	31	535
KELLER	43	42	70	303	82	51	40		1,902
KENNEDALE	53	33	30	144	25	70	35		196
MANSFIELD	65	177	67	118	46	180	37	52	3,801
MINTERS CHAPEL	10	10		64	10	10	10	10	10
SMITHFIELD	15	23	16	25	32	63	29	342	36
WATAUGA	49	48	47	88		58	25	26	84
WHITE'S CHAPEL	10	10	10	109	10	10	10		262
COVENANT	5	9	9	57	21	23	8	13	20
ST. BARNABAS	201	73	20	100	50	248	160	160	350
CAMPUS DRIVE				50					19
GRACE	101	83		70	140	53			
ST. JOHN THE APOSTLE	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	155	700
TOTAL THIS YEAR	3,756*	3,252*	1,213*	10,267*	2,273*	5,734*	2,388*	22,089*	30,825*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,967	2,863	586	4,834	2,672	4,543	1,888	25,360	24,102
INCREASE	789	389	627	5,433		1,191	500		6,723
DECREASE					399			3,271	

BENEVOLENCES

Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
							834			11,383
206	272		1,000	20		1,121	716	167	1,703	188,979
30	25	10	1,200	13		715	457	84	1,443	126,339
6,321	1,129	100	19,095	154	3,924	8,502	5,435	1,398	11,094	1,480,002
40	31		820	11		626	400	406	291	90,057
56	22		2,220	24		1,353	865	486	1,308	280,359
60	10	10	495	16		912	583	107	225	131,342
1,362	206		2,797	46		2,981	1,650	440	1,228	454,152
250	50		1,015	125		6,940	4,436	3,865	50	1,216,859
32	32	32	578	28		1,562	998	215	380	348,558
130	82		135	15		823	526	97	765	191,023
100	100		2,287	26	660	1,432	915	168	1,355	228,851
43	23		305	11		608	389	71	1,015	71,449
30	25		202	11		632	404	93	599	108,442
50	97		919	16	382	870	556	336	997	137,150
10	10	10	90	5		280	179	33	240	54,449
34			60	21		179	114	22	498	19,502
258	51		3,990	45		2,504	1,600	492	3,126	371,791
580	242		1,745	59	1,519	3,291	2,104	1,864	5,401	446,014
43	33		720	17		966	617	113	2,207	121,918
1,500	60		2,948	41	350	2,295	1,467	270	7,438	323,411
100	177		3,663	34	73	1,890	1,208	472	1,722	273,790
50	50		570	16	288	882	564	204	1,614	143,136
	50		615	23		1,306		179		147,212
768	107		3,015	38		2,116	1,353	354	1,438	319,140
9	28			8		447	286	53	266	60,178
			90	5		262	168	31	525	31,184
38	50	50	2,080	49		2,736	1,749	706	1,231	516,031
105	203		8,897	75		4,173	2,668	1,740	5,600	748,858
10	10		270	21	542	1,174	751	438	954	241,735
30	41		803	12		686	438	199	300	125,784
10	75		90	7		376	240	44	379	52,242
199	109		2,118	21	542	1,174	752	338	732	267,439
10	10	10	420	5		250	160	39		26,340
20	26	10	1,050	15	25	858	548	100	471	260,802
65	33		1,920	10		537	343	63	736	89,409
10	10		540	8	50	448	286	152	485	87,069
10	8	5	615	12		674	431	79	800	112,628
830	101		630	18		978	625	159	1,650	309,944
10			135	5		262	168	31		34,543
			300	4		197	126	23		76,144
700	50	50	358		100			100	364	43,120
14,109*	3,638*	287*	70,800*	1,090*	8,455*	59,618*	38,109*	16,231*	60,590*	10,368,758*
11,348	3,301	296	76,083	1,011		55,665	35,583	50,288	57,998	9,266,760
2,761	337	9	5,283	79	8,455	3,953	2,526	34,057	2,592	1,101,998

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
03000	DISTRICT								
03001	ALEDO	325	2	14	6		4	2	5
03003	AZLE	558	7	20	16	3	5	2	8
03004	BURLESON	1,179	23	32	12	9	19	4	8
03005	KINGSWOOD	265	8	1	3		8		
03006	CROWLEY	565	10	12	7		13		7
03007	ARLINGTON HTS.	2,013	21	45	16	1	19	2	23
03008	BENBROOK	534	5	7	1		13	4	2
03009	CARTER PARK	344				77	4	1	2
03010	OVERTON PARK	1,874	9	31	13		32	2	20
03012	EDGE PARK	932	10	22	8		15	2	8
03013	EVERMAN	464	1	9	9	149			4
03014	FT WORTH FIRST	8,610	119	231	196	7	133	52	83
03015	FOREST HILL	227	1	2			4	1	2
03016	GRACE	220	4	10	5		3		4
03017	BETHEL	150		5	2	3			1
03018	LAKE WORTH	402	2	17	6		11	7	1
03019	UNIVERSITY	2,339	13	17	5	352	44	16	41
03020	MORNINGSIDE	614	4		5				5
03021	BOULEVARD	173							
03022	DIAMOND HILL	158	5		6		60	113	
03023	CALVARY	49					1		1
03024	TRINITY	286	1	115		2		1	7
03025	RIDGLEA	730	4	10	3	49	8	2	3
03026	RIVER DAKS	492		9			5	1	8
03028	ST. MARKS	252	4	2	2	15	4		5
03029	ST. PAUL	546	1	11	1				18
03030	THOMPSON CHAPEL	153	1		2				3
03032	WESLEY	340	7	12	9	21	7	1	3
03033	WESTCLIFF	2,390	24	34	17	44	49	26	21
03034	WESTERN HILLS	601	5	5	6	41	15	8	6
03035	HASLET	97	1	8	8		10		2
03036	JOSHUA	590	26	35	49	3	6	4	9
03037	CAHILL	63	2		1	4	1		2
03038	SAGINAW	422		12	7		5		1
03039	DIDO	19		3					1
03040	SILVER CREEK	228	5	5	2		2	1	1
03041	GENESIS	627	20	47	24	7	7	3	1
03042	FIRST KOREAN			6	16				
TOTAL THIS YEAR		29,831*	345*	790*	463*	847*	566*	146*	322*
TOTAL LAST YEAR		29,547	285	816	496	269	577	145	322
INCREASE		284	60			578		1	
DECREASE				26	33		11		

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
336	95	6	32	50		22	58	25	79	184
583	167	4	93	140	8	13	63	31	117	224
1,206	314	23	165	147	14	64	132	39	283	518
269	77	5	91	23	9	19	45	40	41	145
574	172	8	106	29	8	19	48	30	93	190
2,050	418	20	294	370	9	134	154	36	554	878
528	116	13	34	30	6	13	33	16	45	107
260	69		9	9		10	5	2	68	85
1,873	341	6	140	53	8	53	147	60	400	660
947	205	8	53	159	7	12	74	31	173	290
330	128	4	89	33		18	43	16	76	153
8,881	2,275	127	1,313	1,875	62	381	719	162	2,665	3,927
223	58	2	31	35		15	22	7	53	97
232	82	3	26	17	1	11	21	7	40	79
135	47		21	19		6	24		10	40
417	129	2	45	151	3	11	42	23	79	155
1,921	327	15	156		7	85	50	13	292	440
618	150	8	60	1		18	40	20	85	163
	32					5			40	45
164	41	5	12	14	11	5	10	6	30	51
48	15					3			15	18
390	90	3	11			16	5	5	125	151
685	160	6	81	35	3	24	48	13	155	240
487	132	5	45	62		18	18	15	120	171
236	106	6	30	28	4	12	25	6	102	145
541	165	6	30	55		17	30		140	187
153	60	6	66			20	26	23	32	101
336	109	9	62		5	13	28	25	75	141
2,325	508	32	240	261	9	47	235	123	376	781
547	143	9	52	175	5	40	32	28	129	229
102	49	4	21	32		6	15	6	21	48
678	293	28	86	95	13	25	121	72	105	323
59	24	5	3	3		3	3	4	11	21
435	144	5	67	55		17	74	31	73	195
21	12	1	3	14		3	7		7	17
236	105	6	45	22	5	9	30	16	32	87
700	331	21	169		13	20	120	47	165	352
22	25		16	8		2			24	26
29,548*	7,714*	411*	3,797*	4,000*	210*	1,209*	2,547*	978*	6,930*	11,664*
27,831	7,572	407	3,346	4,004	242	1,302	2,519	1,211	6,599	11,621
283	142	4	451	4	32	93	28	233	341	43

	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership in UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
DISTRICT								
ALEDD	86	44	190	2	12		20	1,440
AZLE	110	35	65	4	15			
BURLESON	227	162	133	18	14		87	1,903
KINGSWOOD	43	23	26	7	15		10	235
CROWLEY	133	82	86	5	26	1,000	30	559
ARLINGTON HTS.	380	1,073	1,094	11	60	500	126	800
BENBROOK	59	7	38	2	10	80	40	
CARTER PARK	56		10				21	141
OVERTON PARK	296	186	160	8	49		156	1,089
EDGE PARK	158	101	146	12	23	185	77	333
EVERMAN	78	11	70	1	35		47	833
FT WORTH FIRST	1,608	509	1,115	62			524	10,073
FOREST HILL	48	20	30				17	192
GRACE	47		55				39	75
BETHEL	15				9	300	18	47
LAKE WORTH	85	20	35		7	220	27	752
UNIVERSITY	264	145	85		64	583	167	796
MORNINGSIDE	35	45	50		69		50	505
BOULEVARD	30						50	410
DIAMOND HILL	20	8	6				24	1,193
CALVARY	8							
TRINITY	75	60	80	1			28	281
RIDGLEA	116	35	68	3	38	650	78	895
RIVER OAKS	91	18	43		12	92	64	1,651
ST. MARKS	89	16	61	4			59	1,741
ST. PAUL	115		40		30	460	80	1,996
THOMPSON CHAPEL	20		10		15	554	61	1,345
WESLEY	66	15	40	9	10	100	13	208
WESTCLIFF	331	417	965	18	40	226	139	4,432
WESTERN HILLS	92	227	379	2	24	150	20	191
HASLET	31		7				26	259
JOSHUA	138	173	794	12			41	335
CAHILL	7							
SAGINAW	89	22	17				18	336
DIDD	6		7					
SILVER CREEK	53	12	50	2			15	704
GENESIS	196	20	25	13	30	540	62	190
FIRST KOREAN	22							
TOTAL THIS YEAR	5,323*	3,486*	5,980*	196*	607*	5,640*	2,234*	35,940*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	5,154	3,536	7,154	171	675	5,881	2,272	33,601
INCREASE	169			25				2,339
DECREASE		50	1,174		68	241	38	

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	180,000	15,000	5,575			23,652	16,896
420,000	75,500	25,000				79,000	24,880
794,903	86,000		90,000		2,716	21,548	40,885
1,160,000	105,000	76,200	100,694		6,517		7,153
489,500	68,500		70,886		5,396		18,101
900,000	84,000	26,500				4,200	138,159
5,935,456		487,614				132,266	16,903
510,000	92,900	3,837	92,878			2,705	7,943
744,000	110,000	9,140				1,000	27,606
6,755,000	135,000	150,000	50,000	198,920	14,476	23,687	44,788
1,595,000	126,000	27,040	40,054		102,641	5,107	15,467
552,100	72,300		135,610		17,305	8,588	230,000
17,500,000	275,000	5,000,000	200,000		150,000	345,577	5,087
491,907	106,250	2,681	41,535		7,425	1,170	10,897
950,000	97,000	4,500	6,950		2,854		5,817
478,500		21,949				14,434	7,920
873,764	145,700	11,387	77,609	921	27,517	1,387	73,671
3,943,000		119,821	15,761		12,796		3,114
600,000	50,000		4,500		2,628	19,863	4,521
450,000	62,500					490	5,232
283,000	150,000					8,200	3,296
	250,000					3,012	7,683
635,000	88,000	45,000	14,415		3,552	4,201	21,249
1,100,000	160,000	141,000	53,050		6,697	122,800	18,164
1,000,000	92,000	7,740	4,091		3,273	5,468	10,388
1,530,000	63,500	5,000				5,709	8,212
808,000	65,000	51,434				7,119	5,812
225,000		23,000	10,000		2,663	2,039	5,827
875,000	65,000	28,082	54,577		8,777	7,468	104,018
3,500,000		317,857				159,974	48,393
1,117,400	96,200	39,385	16,164		7,787	5,096	2,552
155,382	63,000	4,500	12,000			590	36,354
880,000	100,000	70,264	25,159		36,375	11,379	391
76,000		12,826					34,015
377,000	103,000	86,823	68,750		10,710	13,101	169
85,000		1,315					6,965
293,000		30,000				5,400	37,320
1,175,000		16,167	274,480		20,095	1,140	3,499
59,257,912*	3,167,350*	6,861,062*	1,464,738*	199,841*	484,480*	1,047,370*	1,059,347*
57,976,129	2,834,050	5,591,240	1,722,491	4,000	452,070	1,953,525	1,011,224
1,281,783	333,300	1,269,822	257,753	195,841	32,410	906,555	48,123

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
DISTRICT							
ALEDO	13,014	949		22,650			1,950
AZLE	35,300	120	18,900	18,900			3,600
BURLESON	63,752	4,435	38,800	38,800	25,600	22,735	3,000
KINGSWOOD	11,952	235		16,120			
CROWLEY	23,692	250		26,900			3,300
ARLINGTON HTS.	134,165	657		42,000		18,956	4,000
BENBROOK	10,789			20,200			2,500
CARTER PARK	16,599	983		14,280			1,995
OVERTON PARK	130,484			46,900		28,100	4,927
EDGE PARK	49,591	300		32,140		2,500	3,100
EVERMAN	23,062		22,932	22,932			
FT WORTH FIRST	494,000	28,000		84,000		155,000	12,000
FOREST HILL	13,478	767		15,648			1,800
GRACE	18,301	400	20,700	20,700			
BETHEL	8,066	178	10,200	10,200	3,000	3,000	
LAKE WORTH	18,285	120		24,000			
UNIVERSITY	173,091	3,987		43,000		12,558	
MORNINGSIDE	28,848	1,431	15,650	15,650			
BOULEVARD	8,165	5,670	5,275	5,275			
DIAMOND HILL	9,350		8,130	8,130			2,550
CALVARY	6,894	221	4,233	4,233			
TRINITY	18,000	314		11,760			4,044
RIDGLEA	38,392	750	34,125	34,125			
RIVER OAKS	40,012	2,857		30,000			
ST. MARKS	9,013	242	18,500	18,500			4,468
ST. PAUL	36,990	100		19,140			3,174
THOMPSON CHAPEL	2,761	1,038		13,043			5,200
WESLEY	15,282	657	22,600	22,600			2,471
WESTCLIFF	198,502	9,667	49,158	49,158	22,658	22,658	3,000
WESTERN HILLS	39,474	7,349	30,300	30,300			2,400
HASLET	6,319	446		9,100			
JOSHUA	43,311	6,773		28,700			2,800
CAHILL	1,399	125		3,600			
SAGINAW	7,193		18,650	18,650			3,962
DIDO	1,136	316		1,600			
SILVER CREEK	11,774			13,800			
GENESIS	47,773	2,245		32,970			1,667
FIRST KOREAN							
TOTAL THIS YEAR	1,768,209*	81,584*	318,153*	868,904*	51,258*	265,507*	77,908*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,676,015	63,660	438,070	795,516	81,523	227,227	86,899
INCREASE	92,194	17,924		73,388		38,280	
DECREASE			119,917		30,265		8,991

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associates)	Travel Pd., Pastor	Travel Pd. Associates)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connecional Ministry Apportionment	Connecional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	2,000		2,632	1,663	2,154		4,963		
1,500	1,500		5,992	1,192	1,663	3,832	3,832	1,907	1,294
			5,253	3,847	1,192	2,747	2,747	6,014	928
	2,500		1,714	1,062	3,847	8,864	8,864	2,726	2,994
			2,633	1,222		2,447			826
1,169	3,875	1,169	4,168	7,724	1,222	2,816	2,816	1,424	951
	1,500		2,804	892	7,724	17,798	17,798	7,913	6,011
	2,940		2,056	1,122	892	2,054	2,054	2,648	694
336			7,042	5,670	1,122	2,585	2,585	646	873
2,500	6,000	2,130	3,554	3,146	5,670	13,065	13,065	7,417	4,413
			2,633	1,673	3,146	7,248	7,248	2,640	2,448
41,000	3,000	5,100	12,518	26,046	1,673	3,855	3,855	1,588	1,302
	2,400		2,253	1,092	26,046	60,017	60,017	3,334	20,271
			2,084	1,102		2,516		635	850
	500	700	2,310	821	1,102	2,539	2,539	671	858
	2,400		2,401	1,192	821	1,893	1,893		639
	1,500	900	4,732	8,085	1,192	2,747	2,747	1,762	928
	1,450		2,160	1,012	8,085	18,628	18,628	7,216	6,292
			663	892	1,012	2,331	2,331		787
	2,000		1,200	661	892	2,054	2,054		694
			1,138	270	661	1,523	1,523		514
	2,100		1,780	952	270	623	623	1,634	210
			2,683	2,645	952	2,193	2,193	2,226	741
			2,413	1,943	2,645	6,094	6,094	6,299	2,058
	4,468		2,840	1,132	1,943	4,478	4,478	1,928	1,513
	5,087		2,633	1,553	1,132	2,610	2,610	1,165	881
	2,600		2,521	1,102	1,553	3,578	3,578	9,244	1,208
	3,600		2,633	1,332	1,102	2,539	2,539		858
2,200	2,000	2,400	5,265	8,656	1,332	3,070	3,070		1,037
	1,300		2,633	2,665	8,656	19,944	19,944	31,985	6,736
	900		1,145	471	2,665	6,140	6,140	3,151	2,074
	6,000		2,633	1,984	471	1,085	1,085	1,350	366
	575		372	140	1,984	4,571	4,571	2,302	1,544
	4,160		2,413	1,443	140	323	323	500	109
	1,300			110	1,443	3,324	3,324	2,120	1,123
	1,200		1,800	751	110	254	254	746	86
	2,400		658	2,915	751	1,732	1,732	1,993	585
					2,915	6,717	6,717	152	2,269
48,705*	71,255*	12,399*	106,362*	100,180*	100,180*	230,834*	230,834*	115,336*	77,965*
46,233	68,631	7,501	96,093	93,481	93,482	224,303	224,303		79,016
2,472	2,624	4,898	10,269	6,699	6,698	6,531	6,531	115,336	1,051

BENEVOLENCES							
FORT WORTH WEST	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Appointment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Appointment	World Ser. & Cont. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointment
DISTRICT	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
DISTRICT	1,676		202	987		3,841	
ALEDO	1,294	88	88	762	5,668	5,668	805
AZLE	928	63	63	546	4,063	4,063	577
BURLESON	2,994	203	203	1,763	13,111	13,111	1,863
KINGSWOOD		56			3,619	1,000	514
CROWLEY	951	65	65	560	4,165	4,165	592
ARLINGTON HTS.	6,011	408	408	3,539	26,324	26,324	3,740
BENBROOK	694	47	47	409	3,039	3,039	432
CARTER PARK	873	59	59	514	3,824	3,824	543
OVERTON PARK	4,413	300	300	2,598	19,325	19,325	2,745
EDGE PARK	2,448	166	166	1,441	10,721	10,721	1,523
EVERMAN	1,302	88		767	5,702	5,702	810
FT WORTH FIRST	20,271	1,377	1,377	12,239	88,765	88,765	12,612
FOREST HILL		58			3,722	2,500	529
GRACE	858	58	58	505	3,756	3,756	534
BETHEL	639	43	43	376	2,800	2,800	398
LAKE WORTH	928	63	63	546	4,063	4,063	577
UNIVERSITY	6,292	427	427	3,704	27,553	27,553	3,914
MORNINGSIDE	787	54	54	464	3,448	3,448	490
BOULEVARD	694	47	47	409	3,039	3,039	432
DIAMOND HILL	514	35	35	304	2,253	2,253	320
CALVARY	210	14	14	124	922	922	131
TRINITY	741	50	50	436	3,244	3,244	461
RIDGLEA	2,058	140	140	1,211	9,014	9,014	1,281
RIVER OAKS	1,513	103	103	890	6,624	6,624	941
ST. MARKS	881	60	60	519	3,858	3,858	548
ST. PAUL	1,208	82	82	711	5,292	5,292	752
THOMPSON CHAPEL	858	58	58	505	3,756	3,756	534
WESLEY	1,037	71	71	610	4,541	4,541	645
WESTCLIFF	6,736	458	458	3,966	29,499	29,499	4,191
WESTERN HILLS	2,074	141	141	1,221	9,082	9,082	1,290
HASLET	366	25	25	216	1,605	1,605	228
JOSHUA	1,544	105	105	909	6,760	6,760	960
CAHILL	109	8	8	64	478	478	68
SAGINAW	1,123	76	76	661	4,917	4,917	698
DIDO	86	6	6	50	376	376	52
SILVER CREEK	585	40	40	344	2,561	2,561	364
GENESIS	2,269	154	154	1,336	9,935	9,935	1,412
FIRST KOREAN							
TOTAL THIS YEAR	77,965*	5,296*	5,296*	46,206*	341,424*	341,424*	48,506*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	79,017	5,032	5,032	43,610	322,948	322,949	47,153
INCREASE		264	264	2,596	18,476	18,475	1,353
DECREASE	1,052						

BENEVOLENCES

Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Appointments	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Appointments	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
56B	57A	57B	56A	56B	59	60	61	62A	62B
1,853		1,168		913			65		
805	369	369	289	289	25				63
577	264	264	207	207	41	789			89
1,863	853	853	667	667	49	2,586		144	
	235		184						
592	271	271	212	212	168	2,607		54	42
3,740	1,713	1,713	1,340	1,340	325	9,447		215	115
432	198	198	155	155		149		43	64
543	249	249	195	195	25	224		30	45
2,745	1,257	1,257	984	984	100	1,315	20		50
1,523	697	697	546	546	106	2,817		131	115
	371		290						
12,612	5,775	5,775	4,518	4,518	500	14,295	300	200	200
	242		189		100				
534	244	244	191	191	56	3,075			50
398	182	182	143	143		30			
577	264	264	207	207	14			19	
3,914	1,793	1,793	1,403	1,403		10,456			
490	224	224	176	176					
432	198	198	155	155	124	795		59	
320	147	147	115	115		218			
131	60	60	47	47	10	111		25	38
461	211	211	165	165	72			13	
1,281	586	586	459	459	72	1,705		121	10
941	431	431	337	337	15	770		45	66
548	251	251	196	196	167	155	10		23
752	344	344	269	269	146	5		155	126
534	244	244	191	191	75	300		75	
645	295	295	231	231	28	136		144	40
4,191	1,920	1,920	1,502	1,502	1,000	5,311		250	100
1,290	591	591	462	462	45	5,875		218	22
228	104	104	82	82	1	158			34
960	440	440	344	344	600	943		25	40
68	32	32	24	24	30				30
698	320		250			287			
52	24	24	19	19	7	59		11	8
364	167	167	130	130	40	130		5	10
1,412	646	646	506	506	25	90			94
48,506*	22,212*	22,212*	17,380*	17,380*	3,966*	64,838*	395*	1,982*	1,474*
47,154	20,370	20,371	17,025	17,026	5,963	69,042	522	3,114	2,282
1,352	1,842	1,841	355	354	1,997	4,204	127	1,132	808

BENEVOLENCES									
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day 62C	Human Relations Day 62D	World Order Sunday 62E	Annual Conference Offering 63	Christian Education Sunday 63A	Golden Cross Sunday 63B	Glen Lake Special Day 63C	U.M.C.O.R. 63F	Methodist Home/Waco 64A
DISTRICT									
ALEDD						25			310
AZLE	31			128		101	58	193	797
BURLESON	73	101	27	22	7	438			1,292
KINGSWOOD									
CROWLEY	81	24		76	6	86	63	372	449
ARLINGTON HTS.	115	90		700	115	315	65	20	2,730
BENBROOK		40		84		69			226
CARTER PARK		30		70	30	30		94	702
OVERTON PARK	20	50		100	25	25	50	50	1,350
EDGE PARK	50	56		338	79	107	74		736
EVERMAN				53					1,645
FT WORTH FIRST	200	200		2,794	400	1,500	200	200	19,291
FOREST HILL									100
GRACE	25	78			31	15			856
BETHEL									193
LAKE WORTH	13	10			30	33			30
UNIVERSITY				242					1,505
MORNINGSIDE				118	56				
BOULEVARD		25		36		400			548
DIAMOND HILL						145			35
CALVARY	21			30	18	12			145
TRINITY					27	96	16		240
RIDGLEA		63		58		91	31		265
RIVER OAKS	22	27		121	24	85	19	366	117
ST. MARKS	10	17		700				15	743
ST. PAUL		129		167	5	61	362		326
THOMPSON CHAPEL		100		100		100			
WESLEY	12				1	27	7		401
WESTCLIFF	100	100		1,000	100	100	200	1,025	4,031
WESTERN HILLS		40		30		37	238	601	963
HASLET	10	13		50		40			70
JOSHUA	50	25		300	40	200	200		830
CAHILL						100			
SAGINAW	13	101	17			24			134
DIDO		4		12		5			17
SILVER CREEK	5	5		45	5	10		20	165
GENESIS	64	22	103	100	25			397	150
FIRST KOREAN									
TOTAL THIS YEAR	915*	1,350*	147*	7,474*	1,024*	4,277*	1,603*	3,333*	41,392*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,254	1,140	74	4,807	1,105	2,689	1,601	11,767	40,202
INCREASE		210	73	2,667		1,588	2		1,190
DECREASE	339				81			8,434	

BENEVOLENCES										
Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
84B	84C	84D	85	86	87	88	89	70	71	72
				30		2,322	1,369	8,477		21,478
77	53	25	1,995	13	338	733	468	133	777	103,266
107	87		2,098	9	242	525	336	195		194,241
			510	31		1,695	1,083	907	2,634	258,886
52	31		405	10	249	538	344	98	225	46,805
300	115	115	6,402	61	1,571	3,403	2,175	1,016	783	97,491
	32		480	7	181	393	251	128	2,692	591,832
25	37		315	9		494	316	190	280	84,871
371	50		1,756	45	1,153	2,498	1,597	463	250	61,402
142	46		1,425	25		1,386	886	251	3,670	373,494
			90						1,230	295,527
1,000	500		31,725	207	6,296	11,475	7,335	373	797	108,834
			45						10,301	1,919,826
25	22		300	9	224	485	310	391	605	54,015
			45	7		362	231	66	934	72,830
29			415	9		525	336	95	736	54,220
			7,615	64		3,562	2,277	798	531	98,467
500			100	8		446	285	81	505	85,729
			210	7	181	393	251	126	811	37,170
25	14		360	5	134	291	186	100	110	44,183
42	75		540	2	55	119	76	22		24,692
	52		741	8		419	268	76	646	67,007
16	76		877	21	538	1,165	745	422	1,111	263,831
37			1,130	15	395	856	547	303	1,007	127,397
88	48		480	9		499	319	210	1,572	71,814
	50		510	12		684	437	124	2,373	111,632
	57		445	9		485	310	188	600	50,301
1,000	100	100	579	11		587	375	106	396	84,294
	42		9,852	69	1,760	3,813	2,438	2,731	6,811	670,500
24	13		1,500	21		1,174	750	525	383	184,137
	40			4	96	207	133	61	279	28,532
600			675	16	403	874	559	258	520	202,822
			90	1		62	40	12		8,573
			150	11			115	506	246	110,170
10	14			1	22	49	31	15		7,279
25			510	6		331	212	60	204	51,379
			2,365	23		1,284	821	1,679	1,484	182,161
										3,499
4,495*	1,554*	240*	76,735*	795*	13,838*	44,134*	28,212*	36,746*	52,670*	7,293,910*
3,824	1,815	250	82,585	805		44,377	28,368	20,882	51,556	7,714,130
671					13,838			15,864	1,074	
	261	10	5,850	10		243	156			420,220

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
TEMPLE DISTRICT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
04000 DISTRICT								
04001 BARTLETT	251	3	5					2
04002 GRANGER	34	1						
04005 BELTON	910	17	60	13		22		16
04006 NOLANVILLE	76		1	1		2		1
04007 MT. ZION	105	4			17			4
04008 KELLS BRANCH	29							
04009 BETHEL	48							1
04010 GRACE	1,092	9	49	8		27	11	1
04011 PIDCOKE	53							
04012 TOPSEY	34	2		4				
04013 EVANT	142	1	4	1				2
04014 BEE HOUSE	21							
04016 FLORENCE	221	1	5	6			3	3
04017 JARRELL	49		2					1
04018 GATESVILLE	745	10	10	1		5	3	15
04020 PURMELA	42							1
04021 GEORGETOWN	1,145	10	50	32		20	6	14
04022 ST. JOHN	624	10	22	9	5	13	9	9
04023 ST. PAUL	37							
04024 HARKER HEIGHTS	219	5	4	3		7		
04028 LEVITA	16							
04029 JONESBORD	63		48	1				4
04030 LANHAM	29							
04031 TURNERSVILLE	45					45		
04032 KILLEEN	1,638	23	36	27	2	34	9	15
04033 ST. ANDREW	436	15	15	6	18	5	6	2
04034 LITTLE RIVER	259	3	9	7	4	6	1	2
04035 HOLLAND	54		1			1		1
04036 MOODY	215	2	1			1		1
04037 MOODY-LEDN	160		1		1	5		1
04039 ROGERS	51		3					6
04040 ROUND ROCK	982	48	117	52	9	26	10	5
04041 HUTTO	44							
04042 SALADO	232	1	10	7		3	2	2
04043 NORTHSIDE	111					1		
04044 ALLEN CHAPEL	5							
04045 TAYLOR	401	7	3	4	11	20	6	9
04046 THRALL	57			2				
04047 TENTH ST.	216					3		5
04048 BEAUKISS	27							4
04049 LAWRENCE CHAPEL	17							
04050 TEMPLE	1,956	39	59	56		25	17	20
04051 SEVENTH ST	663	7	7	3		18	3	12
04052 ST. JAMES	205	5	4	3		5	1	1
04053 ST. PAUL	250	2	2	5				3
04054 GRACE	37					3		1
04055 TROY	286	6	6	7	2	2	4	7
04056 BRUCEVILL-EDDY	102		1			1		2
04058 MOOREVILLE	69		2					1
04059 KILLEEN KOREAN	380			67		25	100	
04061 ST. PHILIPS	202		26	15		3	3	
04062 HARKER HTS KOREAN		1	21	32		13	7	
TOTAL THIS YEAR	15,085*	236*	580*	373*	69*	341*	206*	170*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	14,795	246	520	297	86	338	121	190
INCREASE	290		60	114		3	85	
DECREASE		10			17			20

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
257	72	5	32	3	5	8	22	10	40	80
35	10	7	5							
962	258	16	112	160	15	24	172	32	187	415
75	37		4	5						
88	46		16			2	4	11	6	23
29	15									
47	15		3			3	8		15	26
1,119	247	15	30	100	6	20	100	37	83	240
53	34									
40	15	2	2			2	2	3	17	24
146	61	1	18		1	7	12	17	25	61
21	15					2		1	15	18
227	80	1	20	5		8	40	25	55	128
50	15		2	5		1	2	1	10	14
743	168	9	3		5	20	68	35	152	275
41	18									
1,197	371	15	251	99	7	205	183	91	236	715
629	206	6	90	250	8	16	49	29	137	231
37	12									
224	85	1	24	13		6	19	7	6	38
16	12						3		9	12
108	32						6		28	38
29	9									
1,664	410	38	183	204	12	37	127	70	212	446
441	165	8	68	85	7	13	57	19	43	132
265	126	6	21	88		15	49	18	30	112
53	28		4	8		3	8	3	21	35
216	92	2	28	28	1	9	24	17	60	110
154	90	1	16	5		10	25	20	48	103
48	25		2	5		5	3	4	12	24
1,149	504	45	337	5	23	38	382	150	451	1,021
44	18		8	10	2		7		10	17
243	137	6	30	46	8	12	46	20	53	131
110	25		3	16		16	15	3	10	44
5										
369	91	6	39	15	8	13	37	11	42	103
59	29									
207	75	1	37	10	2		18	6	48	72
23	6									
17	7		1	1						
2,048	554	38	408	84	24	65	181	175	536	957
647	145	6	36	55	7	23	28	7	61	119
207	102	1	29	3	14	8	21	12	26	67
256	72	7	20	12		7	22	12	26	67
33	16		2			3	3	2	16	24
290	90	9	30	75	5	15	52	28	59	154
100	24			1						
70	30	1	11	2		6	6	3	16	31
322	250	22	27		312	12	190	20	20	242
241	124	13	90	120	28	14	44	10	43	111
34	57	3				7	15			22
15,488*	5,125*	291*	2,042*	1,518*	500*	659*	2,050*	909*	2,854*	6,482*
15,085	4,805	267	2,340	1,403	143	632	1,685	880	2,646	5,844
403	320	22		115	357	27	365	29	218	638
			298							

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	213,560	75,706					
255,000	57,000					6,415	666
59,250		3,045					
1,714,500	135,000	242,073	450,407		11,755	9,047	63,744
66,000	10,000					1,500	120
100,000		24,000				5,000	1,069
18,000		3,000				8,569	641
36,000						1,158	453
958,000	80,000	37,000				8,696	11,405
85,000		6,200				819	
35,000		384					164
110,000	79,000	33,222				1,058	8,546
28,500	1,800					1,869	600
245,000	45,000	19,000				5,965	5,030
81,000		3,559					143
1,160,000	100,000	203,057				6,350	19,867
30,000							660
3,775,000	149,000	276,707	111,056		17,110	195,003	56,471
1,288,500	169,000	96,682	79,500		16,076	1,916	30,538
25,000							
205,000	120,000		43,035		6,360	3,439	883
18,000							
101,000	5,400						234
16,000							
2,863,000	233,200	43,352	226,054		20,284	165,669	44,821
350,000	50,000	10,300	23,000		1,590	14,611	9,490
298,000	77,000	15,000				11,600	5,501
30,000		18,000					264
1,000,000	82,000	45,000				13,814	1,840
170,000		10,760	14,911		4,477		2,871
160,000		36,753				150,517	207
3,864,785		68,504	1,436,254		84,522	84,588	40,668
115,000	55,000					4,760	111
287,000	25,000					2,685	9,280
70,000		5,000	6,800		1,200		3,700
633,968	98,000	141,000					4,190
18,000	20,000						
480,000	86,000	38,549					6,020
22,000							
20,500							
4,875,000	173,500	251,696	562,000		81,216	29,602	93,025
600,000	83,000	12,319	6,327		106,734	7,667	24,227
356,000	97,000		43,000		7,764		5,237
240,000	90,000	18,000	23,000		3,535	4,703	3,557
66,000		38,000				330	759
165,000	70,000	10,000				10,429	4,996
115,000		60,834				7,775	101
101,500		18,897				1,004	854
310,000	54,000	34,000			11,690	31,218	17,716
800,000	8,000	15,658	131,000		15,120		12,303
		10,000				4,800	
28,420,903*	2,466,460*	1,925,257*	3,156,344*	*	389,433*	802,576*	492,972*
24,634,887	2,321,516	1,386,156	2,246,943	7,739	338,063	610,566	424,358
3,785,614	144,944	539,101	909,401		51,370	192,010	68,614
				7,739			

TEMPLE DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES			MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolence Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
DISTRICT							
BARTLETT	3,175		9,000	9,000			2,200
GRANGER	663		3,000	3,000			
BELTON	27,619	4,309		31,040			4,200
NOLANVILLE	1,897	50	4,330	4,330			
MT. ZION	3,477	551	11,660	11,660			
KELLS BRANCH	171	640	1,080	1,080			
BETHEL	443		1,500	1,500			
GRACE	35,345	1,405		36,545			927
PIDCOKE	982			2,100			
TOPSEY	219	9		900			
EVANT				10,108			708
BEE HOUSE	453	240	1,440	1,440			
FLORENCE	6,919		15,000	15,000			
JARRELL	1,480		3,300	3,300			
GATESVILLE	48,458	1,439		26,400		5,869	3,300
PURMELA	566			2,700			
GEORGETOWN	53,127	7,531	33,200	33,200	20,000	20,000	1,963
ST. JOHN	39,682	966	24,000	24,000			2,654
ST. PAUL							
HARKER HEIGHTS	7,863	110	11,000	11,000			3,000
LEVITA	203			840			
JONESBORO	2,312			1,560			
LANHAM	368	20		720			
TURNERSVILLE				650			
KILLEEN	81,368	3,126	35,800	35,800	36,200	36,203	2,116
ST. ANDREW	24,533	1,735		22,800			1,800
LITTLE RIVER	10,067	1,000	12,980	12,980			1,700
HOLLAND	945	3,000	3,600	3,600			
MOODY	17,559	1,111	5,800	5,800			2,125
MOODY-LEON	5,731	2,020	5,800	5,800			3,700
ROGERS	318			2,000			1,000
ROUND ROCK	99,992	556		31,200		22,500	3,600
HUTTO	1,860	1,350	4,200	4,200			
SALADO	9,345	1,569		12,500			
NORTHSIDE	915	25	4,440	4,440			
ALLEN CHAPEL							
TAYLOR	27,443			17,100			5,376
THRALL	178			3,300			200
TENTH ST.	5,975	1,869	15,420	15,420			2,400
BEAUKISS	270			1,300			
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	202			1,300			
TEMPLE	150,568	14,812	44,764	44,764	21,944	21,944	7,236
SEVENTH ST	23,223			19,850			2,140
ST. JAMES	7,797		16,000	16,000			1,250
ST. PAUL	6,759		12,344	12,344			3,016
GRACE	1,972		3,838	3,838			
TRDY	9,606		13,200	13,200			2,400
BRUCEVILL-EDDY	2,746		4,250	4,250			
MOOREVILLE	1,552	25	4,800	4,800			
KILLEEN KOREAN	10,000			22,500		16,800	1,438
ST. PHILIPS	11,918	1,330		9,400			3,396
HARKER HTS KOREAN				20,400			
TOTAL THIS YEAR	748,264*	50,798*	305,746*	582,959*	78,144*	123,316*	63,845*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	669,665	41,061	326,801	538,010	71,860	93,765	68,947
INCREASE	78,599	9,737		44,949	6,284	29,551	
DECREASE			21,055				5,102

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associates)	Travel Pd., Pastor	Travel Pd. Associates)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connecional Ministry Apportmentment	Connecional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportmentment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportmentment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	3,100		1,296	487	487	1,122	1,122	1,500	379
	1,200		600	149	149	344	344		116
	5,000		2,633	3,736	3,736	8,608	8,608		2,907
	1,400		698	284	284	655	655	689	221
	260		124	342	342	789	789		266
	130			48	48	111	111		38
	200			63	63	144	144	560	49
	1,200		2,693	3,042	3,042	7,008	7,008		2,367
	150			87	87	200	200	600	68
	50			24	24	56	56	88	19
	2,400		1,300	583	583	1,344	1,344	3,128	454
	300		207	67	68	158	158	100	53
			2,410	593	593	1,366	1,366	1,982	461
	300		396	130	130	300	300	210	101
	3,300		2,633	2,598	2,598	5,987	5,987	10,000	2,022
			300	101	101	233	233		79
	500		3,375	3,967	3,967	9,141	9,141		3,087
	2,039		2,633	1,894	1,894	4,365	4,365	100	1,474
			2,000	1,869	766	766	1,766	955	596
				34	34	78	78		26
				82	82	189	189	450	64
				29	29	67	67	220	23
				58	58	133	133		45
2,410	4,800	4,800	5,614	4,300	4,300	9,907	9,907	5,052	3,346
	1,800		2,633	1,128	1,128	2,599	2,599	4,795	879
	2,300		1,956	689	689	1,588	1,588		536
	600		432	154	154	355	355	1,001	120
	3,569		835	603	603	1,388	1,388	30	469
	1,500		839	424	424	977	977	517	330
	1,200			183	183	422	422	250	143
2,500	6,200	3,000	5,266	3,586	3,586	8,263	8,263	3,638	2,791
	480		504	174	174	400	400	950	135
	2,140		1,800	791	791	1,821	1,821	1,297	615
	1,110		854	231	231	533	533		180
			9,000	2,462	1,417	1,417	3,265	744	1,103
	500			130	130	300	300		101
	1,500		2,129	791	791	1,821	1,821	4,756	615
	380			53	53	122	122		41
	380			39	39	89	89		30
2,808	4,000	3,240	6,801	7,563	7,563	17,426	17,426	14,364	5,886
	2,570		2,633	1,827	1,827	4,209	4,209	100	1,422
	2,600			897	897	2,066	2,066		698
	3,016		1,706	670	670	1,544	1,544	3,361	521
	1,162		461	178	178	411	411	650	139
	1,200		1,916	766	766	1,766	1,766		596
	40			169	169	389	389	456	131
				154	154	355	355	31	120
	600		5,632	1,663	1,663	3,832	3,832		1,294
	1,400		2,473	458	458	1,055	1,055		356
7,718*	77,576*	11,040*	70,109*	48,202*	48,203*	111,067*	111,067*	62,574*	37,512*
9,211	75,651	13,002	61,697	45,043	45,043	108,075	108,129	100	38,072
1,493	1,925	1,962	8,412	3,159	3,160	2,992	2,938	62,474	560

BENEVOLENCES							
TEMPLE DISTRICT	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
DISTRICT	4			1,079		1,488	
BARTLETT	379	26	26	486	1,659	1,659	236
ORANGER	116	8	8	158	509	509	72
BELTON	2,907	198	198	3,656	12,731	12,731	1,908
NOLANVILLE	221	15	15	278	969	969	138
MT. ZION	266	18	18	342	1,166	1,166	166
KELLS BRANCH	38	3	3	47	164	164	23
BETHEL	49	3	24	63	214	214	30
GRACE	2,367	161	161	3,040	10,366	10,366	1,473
PIDCOKE	68	5	5	86	296	296	42
TOPSEY	19	1	1	24	82	82	12
EVANT	454	31	31	571	1,988	1,988	282
BEE HOUSE	57	4	4	68	230	233	33
FLORENCE	461	31	31	581	2,021	2,021	287
JARRELL	101	7	7	127	444	444	63
GATESVILLE	2,022	137	337	2,597	8,855	8,855	1,258
PURMELA	79	5	5	101	345	345	49
GEORGETOWN	3,087	210	210	3,883	13,520	13,520	1,921
ST. JOHN	1,474	100	100	1,855	6,456	6,456	917
ST. PAUL							
HARKER HEIGHTS	596	41	41	750	2,612	2,612	371
LEVITA	26	2	2	32	115	115	16
JONESBORO	64	4	9	81	279	279	40
LANHAM	23	2	2	29	99	99	14
TURNERSVILLE	45	3	3	58	197	197	28
KILLEEN	3,346	227	227	4,208	14,654	14,654	2,082
ST. ANDREW	879	60	60	1,122	3,844	3,844	546
LITTLE RIVER	536	36	36	733	2,349	2,349	334
HOLLAND	120	8	8	153	526	526	75
MOODY	469	32	32	602	2,053	2,053	292
MOODY-LEON	330	22	22	424	1,446	1,446	205
ROGERS	143	10	10	179	624	624	89
ROUND ROCK	2,791	190	190	3,584	12,222	12,222	1,736
HUTTO	135	9	9	179	591	591	84
SALADO	615	42	42	791	2,694	2,694	383
NORTHSIDE	180	12	12	227	789	789	112
ALLEN CHAPEL							
TAYLOR	1,103	75	10	225	4,830	4,830	686
THRALL	101	7	7	130	444	440	63
TENTH ST.	615	42	42	791	2,694	2,694	383
BEAUKISS	41	3	3	53	181	181	26
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	30	2	2	39	131	131	19
TEMPLE	5,886	400	400	7,402	25,775	25,775	3,662
SEVENTH ST	1,422	97	97	1,861	6,226	6,226	885
ST. JAMES	698	47	47	877	3,056	3,056	434
ST. PAUL	521	35	35	670	2,283	2,283	324
GRACE	139	9	9	178	608	608	86
TROY	596	41	41	750	2,612	2,612	371
BRUCEVILL-EDDY	131	9	9	169	575	575	82
MOOREVILLE	120	8	8	153	526	526	75
KILLEEN KOREAN	1,294	88	88	1,628	5,668	5,668	805
ST. PHILIPS	356	24	24	65	1,561	74	222
HARKER HTS KOREAN							
TOTAL THIS YEAR	37,520*	2,550*	2,711*	47,185*	164,279*	164,279*	23,440*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	38,072	2,424	2,424	41,870	155,586	155,586	22,721
INCREASE		126	287	5,315	8,693	8,693	719
DECREASE	552						

BENEVOLENCES

Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Apportionment	Black Colleges Paid	Misional Priority Fund Apportionment	Misional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B
862		291		216					
236	108	108	84	84	72				
72	33	33	26	26	6				
1,908	828	828	648	683	25	222		25	55
138	63	63	49	49					
166	76	76	59	59					
23	11	11	8	26					
30	14	14	11	11	30			10	15
1,473	674	674	528	528	27	1,020	12	12	239
42	19	19	15	19	50	55		50	50
12	5	5	4	4	26	29		10	21
282	129	129	101	101	7	3		2	6
34	15	15	12	12		25			
287	131	131	103	103	25	102		28	24
63	29	29	23	26		10		22	
1,258	576	576	451	451		2,477			
49	22	22	18	18					
1,921	880	880	688	688	77	1,214		270	134
917	420	420	329	329	289	2,543		200	115
371	170	170	133	133		51			
16	7	7	6	6					
40	18	18	14	14					35
14	6	6	5	5					20
28	13	13	10	10					
2,082	953	953	746	746	163	3,681		199	118
546	250	250	196	196					55
334	153	153	120	120					11
75	34	34	27	27	10			5	5
292	134	134	105	105	46		5		47
205	94	94	74	74	31				
89	41	41	32	32					
1,736	795	795	622	622		842		654	309
84	38	38	30	30	11			10	10
383	175	175	137	137	20			20	10
112	51	51	40	40					
50	314	25	246	25	87	31	10	25	5
63	29	29	23	23	10			10	10
383	175	175	137	137	189			70	
26	12	12	9	9					
19	9	9	7	7					
3,662	1,677	1,677	1,312	1,312	25	4,866		25	25
885	405	405	317	317					
434	199	199	156	156					
324	149	149	116	116	45			10	
86	40	40	31	31	18	45			17
371	170	170	133	133	30	20			112
82	37	37	29	29	10	42		20	27
75	34	34	27	27	10	58		20	10
805	369	369	288	288					
	102	102	79	79				63	
23,445*	10,686*	10,688*	8,364*	8,367*	1,339*	17,336*	27*	1,760*	1,485*
22,721	9,819	9,819	8,206	8,206	1,540	22,088	10	1,473	1,074
724	867	869	158	161	201	4,752	17	287	411

BENEVOLENCES									
TEMPLE DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	World Order Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Special Day	U.M.C.O.R.	Methodist Home/Weco
	62C	62D	62E	63	63A	63B	63C	63F	64A
DISTRICT								100	
BARTLETT				71		42			265
GRANGER						5			275
BELTON	60	20	20	25	45	20	20		1,439
NOLANVILLE									335
MT. ZION	24								
KELLS BRANCH									35
BETHEL									95
GRACE	25				25	25	37	100	1,165
PIDCOKE		50				50			50
TOPSEY	10	10			14	10	33	10	107
EVANT		8			5	5	5		80
BEE HOUSE									65
FLORENCE		4		24		28			
JARRELL		2		23		12	2		185
GATESVILLE				325				200	1,122
PURMELA									
GEORGETOWN	5					77		310	347
ST. JOHN		200		952	6	200	200		1,781
ST. PAUL									
HARKER HEIGHTS									10
LEVITA									30
JONESBORO									100
LANHAM									120
TURNERSVILLE									100
KILLEEN	50	75		438		239	10	553	2,581
ST. ANDREW		39		50	32	10	30	1,503	351
LITTLE RIVER				38		6			561
HOLLAND	5	5			5	10	50	5	695
MOODY		10		40		61			133
MOODY-LEON		77		27		18			527
RODGERS				25					40
ROUND ROCK		43	54	154		113		194	636
HUTTO	8	14		25	13	16	22		180
SALADO	20	20			10	65	20		4,101
NORTHSIDE									83
ALLEN CHAPEL									
TAYLOR	41	15			5	45	15	50	1,067
THRALL		10			10		10		51
TENTH ST.	47	45		49	23	58	43		
BEAUKISS									
LAWRENCE CHAPEL									
TEMPLE	25	25			25	25	25	2,231	5,440
SEVENTH ST									437
ST. JAMES				30		60			37
ST. PAUL	25			38		45			1,450
GRACE				42		18			30
TROY				70		28			25
BRUCEVILL-EDDY	10	10			10	21	10	10	80
MOOREVILLE					10	24		10	130
KILLEEN KOREAN									
ST. PHILIPS									
HARKER HTS KOREAN									
TOTAL THIS YEAR	355*	682*	74*	2,446*	238*	1,336*	532*	5,276*	26,341*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	683	585	47	1,809	612	1,003	506	14,931	22,930
INCREASE			27	637		333	26		3,811
DECREASE	328	203			74			9,655	

BENEVOLENCES

Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Mr. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Cottages	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
			432	4		576		214		4,300
				1		214	137	30	502	33,708
50	20	50	1,820	30	552	1,646	1,052	233	2,118	204,149
			180	2		125	80	18		14,096
			130	3		151	96	21		25,790
				1		21	14	3		11,723
10	25		90	1	13	28	18	4		5,265
69	25	12	825	24	618	1,340	857	189	1,008	134,651
50	50		375	1		38	24	5		6,493
10	16	10	360	1		11	7	12		2,422
	10		134	5	25	257	165	41	182	33,671
				1		32	20	4		6,005
			472	5	121	261	167	37		44,178
25	1		45	1	26	57	37	8		7,512
589	82		3,450	21	540	1,145	732	184	1,636	164,999
			75	1		45	29	6		5,335
307	712		1,545	31	807	1,748	1,117	247	1,604	436,128
75	218		669	15		835	533	118	967	150,905
			323	6		338	216	48	150	45,826
			45	1		15	10	2		1,462
			90	1	62	36	23	5		6,234
			45	1	6	13	8	2		2,047
			90	1		25	16	4		1,431
244	44		1,913	34	874	1,894	1,211	268	1,893	474,967
401	102		915	9	229	497	319	496	450	102,869
31			150	5		304	194		240	55,182
5	25	5		1		68	43	15	132	12,388
	26		620	5		265	170	38		53,821
97	2		217	3	86	187	119	26		32,864
			98	1	19	81	52	11		157,642
119	193		2,205	28	729	1,580	1,010	223	987	432,092
	18		165	1	18	76	49	86	259	17,736
70	20	10	285	6		348	223	49		53,713
		25	91	2		102	65	14		14,801
25	27	5	198	11	5	50	399	88		79,469
	13		90	1		57	37	8		5,723
	92		590	6	161	348	223	49	844	50,455
				1		23	15	3		2,492
				1		17	11	2		2,278
25	274		1,320	60		3,332	2,130	471	4,081	569,912
	59		803	14	128	805	514	79	1,712	211,134
			900	7		395	252	56	337	51,252
	26	17	420	5	136	295	189	79	214	51,348
	42		360	1	36	79	50	11	295	12,121
			38	6	156	338	216	144	180	53,035
10	10	10	90	1	34	74	48	11		17,495
10	10		330	1		68	43	10	249	10,711
				13		733	468	104		134,547
			90	4		202	129	105		60,146
										25,200
2,222*	2,142*	144*	23,083*	385*	5,381*	21,241*	13,579*	3,453*	20,040*	4,100,996*
3,401	2,495	72	25,574	394		21,380	13,671	4,586	20,930	3,537,214
		72			5,381					563,782
1,179	353		2,491	9		139	92	1,133	890	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
WACO DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
05000	DISTRICT	9							
05001	AGUILLA	38		2					2
05002	LEBANON	131	3	18	5		1	1	22
05003	WESLEY CHAPEL	482	5	12	8	19	7	9	17
05005	CAYOTE	84		3	6				
05006	COOLIDGE	136	1	3					1
05007	TEHUACANA	109					2		3
05008	CRAWFORD	209		3	3		4	1	3
05010	OYLESBY	95	1						5
05011	GROESBECK	389	1	13	5		4		10
05012	THORNTON	63							3
05013	HEWITT	516	6	7	3	2	19	8	22
05014	CHINA SPRINGS	168	4	4	7	3	4		3
05015	HUBBARD	265	1	6	3		5		7
05016	MT. CALM	75	2		1				
05017	LORENA	267							1
05018	MART	399		3	2	9	6	1	7
05020	ST. JAMES	11							
05021	SPRINGHILL	65	4		1	1			
05022	MERIDIAN	295	1	5			3		4
05024	MCGREGOR	430		4	2		3	2	8
05025	MEXIA	702	9	12	4		20	8	17
05026	ST. LUKE	96	9	6	11				2
05027	DENNIS CHAPEL	37						3	4
05028	UNION MEML.	144	4	1			3	4	4
05029	LAWSON CHAPEL	13							2
05030	MORGAN	69		1			2	2	2
05031	PERRY	181	3	2	1				2
05032	RIESEL	112	3	3	7			1	2
05033	MEIER SETTLEMENT	60		3	3				1
05034	ROCKY	23							2
05035	WEST POINT	24							
05036	PERRY CHAPEL	26		1					1
05037	VALLEY MILLS	197	3	4		28	3		3
05038	MOSHEIM	19							1
05039	AUSTIN AVE.	2,179	13	33	9	33	19	27	27
05040	BRACK'S CHAPEL	195		10	1				2
05041	BROOKVIEW	215	1	3		1	5	1	7
05042	COGDELL MEML.	687	1	19	10	4	5		3
05043	WACO	3,103	39	60	59	7	41	38	22
05044	HERRING AVE.	380	8	1		2			17
05045	LAKESHORE	384		2			10	1	3
05046	BOSQUEVILLE	50							
05047	LAKEVIEW	312	1	5	1	35	13	17	8
05048	ELM MOTT	44							3
05049	MT. ZION	150	2		2				4
05050	ROBINSON DR.	796	4	9	17		10		5
05051	ST. JAMES	239	1	2		21	6	10	7
05052	ST. JOHN	946	8	7	3	3	7	8	19
05053	SERVICE MEML.	328					12		6
05054	SPARKS MEML.	315	3	8	6	1	6	1	11
05055	TRINITY	426		1				4	7
05056	WESLEY	214			1	31		1	2
05057	WEST	182	5	8	4	12	4	1	
05058	PRAIRIE HILL	20							3
05059	WHITNEY	359	3	16	8		11	4	10
05060	COON CREEK	15		3					1
05061	WOODWAY	597	24	42	9	24	12	2	8
05062	SPEEGLEVILLE	88	5		2				
05063	PERRY	18		5			2		
TOTAL THIS YEAR		18,181*	178*	352*	204*	236*	249*	151*	296*
TOTAL LAST YEAR		18,637	177	324	172	343	260	187	339
INCREASE			1	28	32	107	11	36	43
DECREASE		456							

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 8th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
9	6			2						
38	23	2	2	39		5	12	2	13	32
153	44	7	13	71	5	9	13	12	25	59
459	163	8	66	25	4	20	37	12	80	149
93	40		18	7		6	11	4	30	51
139	39		8	10		5	12	2	29	48
104	31		14	8		5	7	8	27	47
207	75	1	33	38	4	23	22	12	76	133
91	38		2	14		8	8	3	24	43
394	110	2	37	46	1	20	28	12	95	155
60	19		4	10						
501	190	17	77	21		17	33	13	75	138
173	70	3	37	45	3	14	28	17	41	100
263	116	6	27	14	1	10	27	10	57	104
78	26		12	6		3	8	6	18	35
266	75					8	22	9	53	92
381	108		26	14		12	30	36	90	168
11	11									
69	60	1	30		26	6	16	8	15	45
294	94	4	47	75		14	41	15	51	121
423	121	1	40	25	2	19	25	12	67	123
682	218	8	41	101	2	30	90	23	216	359
120	56	3	13	12		7	5	15	26	53
30	22	1	5	6		4	8	3	11	26
138	55	5	10	5	4	5	5	7	10	27
11	6		3	5	8	3		3	6	12
64	25		12	20		7	8	2	17	34
185	65	2	19	4	2	8	13	5	20	46
122	56	6	13	24	2	8	18	9	27	62
65	43		16	14	1	8	16	9	24	57
21	13		1	4		2			4	2
24	8					2			6	6
26	22						4	3	10	17
170	64		43	20		11	43	5	40	99
18	10									
2,128	332	15	119	127	4	85	86	30	457	658
204	140	8	32	35	10	28	35	20	36	119
205	62	2	17	78		9	28	13	57	107
705	179	4	23	22		22	29	19	82	152
3,153	1,080	28	440	352	25	135	395	238	787	1,555
370	97	6	5	10	5	20	8	4	90	122
372	60	1	25			10	8	2	40	60
50										
246	87	5	35			11	32	19	36	98
41	29					2	5		7	14
150	70	2	47		5	2	25	10	20	57
811	190	4	35			20	50	25	100	195
198	90		25	3		8	17	9	21	55
927	157	9	17	45	6	24	17	8	138	187
310	60	1				5	7		27	39
313	133	4	29	30	1	12	34	9	95	150
416	77	1	1	22		10	1		95	106
181	87	5	46		16	12	20	28	27	87
182	56	4	17	39	3	9	20	16	29	74
17	10									
361	88	4	29	38		16	53	21	53	143
19	9			5						
626	240	6	99	5	15	21	66	55	98	240
95	37	3	6	24	5	8	9	8	28	53
21										
17,983*	5,452*	189*	1,716*	1,515*	160*	768*	1,535*	811*	3,600*	6,714*
18,181	5,412	208	1,725	1,430	169	774	1,471	830	3,993	7,068
	40			85			64			
198		19	9		9	6		19	393	354

	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership in UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
WACO DISTRICT	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
DISTRICT								
AQUILLA								
LEBANON	21		35					
WESLEY CHAPEL	32	31	21	1	20			
CLIFTON	107		105	3	10		64	811
CAYOTE	28						6	209
COOLIDGE	17	23		1			15	50
TEHUACANA	20	15						
CRAWFORD	48	6	35				32	170
OGLESBY	22			1			19	110
GROESBECK	60	35	26	1			37	850
THORNTON								
HEWITT	129	16	12	2	20	1,100	29	109
CHINA SPRINGS	47	20	31	4			27	355
HUBBARD	66	17	58	1			12	531
MT. CALM	9							
LORENA	50		1				22	350
MART	82	8	65		17	2,050	92	647
ST. JAMES								
SPRINGHILL	30	20	35	1	12	200	20	
MERIDIAN	55	32	40	1			20	240
MCGREGOR	77	42	21				74	262
MEXIA	152	55	118	5			85	730
ST. LUKE	21	16	12		7		13	106
DENNIS CHAPEL	26		10		5		11	300
UNION MEML.	25	21	35	4	10			
LAWSON CHAPEL	10	3	5					
MORGAN	15		35					
PERRY	31		28	3	12	150	26	232
RIESEL	26	6	5	2			20	126
MEIER SETTLEMENT	29		4				17	669
ROCKY	13	15	15					
WEST POINT	4	8	8					
PERRY CHAPEL	8	8	4					
VALLEY MILLS	51			2			20	912
MOSHEIM								
AUSTIN AVE.	250	84	757	10			95	1,380
BRACK'S CHAPEL	40	50	60		15	300		
BROOKVIEW	40	10	24				31	95
COGDILL MEML.	101	37	72	1	15	161	44	726
WACO	696	79	388	39			71	288
HERRING AVE.	85	96	45	6			59	445
LAKESHORE	26	12	25		19	350	16	319
BOSQUEVILLE								
LAKEVIEW	46	6	55	1	15	200	12	33
ELM MOTT	6							
MT. ZION	35	35	70	2	15		15	50
ROBINSON DR.	100			2				
ST. JAMES	40	42	110				65	800
ST. JOHN	133	20	22	6			56	566
SERVICE MEML.	15						17	1,006
SPARKS MEML.	72	14	9	2			49	322
TRINITY	54						43	1,223
WESLEY	30	15	13		25	1,400	60	545
WEST	40	15	8	4				
PRAIRIE HILL								
WHITNEY	47	8	108	3	25		27	606
COON CREEK		25						
WOODWAY	109		65	15			34	2,407
SPEEGLEVILLE	15	21	13	5			12	97
LEROY								
TOTAL THIS YEAR	3,291*	966*	2,608*	128*	242*	5,911*	1,367*	18,677*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	3,293	950	2,256	122	308	4,984	1,332	16,412
INCREASE		16	352	6		927	35	2,265
DECREASE	4				66			

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
6,800	140,000	144,612					
16,000	13,100					350	375
22,000		6,411					528
178,500	35,000	12,711				7,739	1,911
900,000	95,000	79,000					17,923
70,000		4,303				684	486
180,000	69,000	13,034				8,634	2,468
112,000		29,883				3,261	1,073
357,900	79,500	1,500				2,598	3,624
94,840	24,500						699
750,000	73,000	100,000	6,777		3,354	1,310	12,675
41,000						1,211	
580,000	120,700	103,771				10,069	25,826
120,000	60,000	16,500			977	18,786	3,941
225,000	80,000	11,000					8,010
75,000	38,900						1,233
750,000	98,000					898	2,575
740,000	108,000	24,000	38,673			19,523	12,849
32,000		16,000					
71,100						5,062	940
330,000	61,000	24,048				1,485	2,533
865,000	95,000	125,672				2,391	10,656
1,395,000	144,000	203,650	85,410		24,879	49,901	26,351
98,000	10,000		4,194			1,864	2,210
190,000							9,098
140,000		1,000				2,200	970
53,000							125
80,000		36,348				2,114	547
105,000	37,200	2,000				3,513	1,714
74,000		34,937				3,843	1,777
76,000		16,487				2,750	2,857
10,000		1,000				450	75
45,000							75
55,000				200			100
868,158	74,500	20,202				10,587	2,899
18,000						437	550
2,327,071	115,321	656,717	298,528	11,259	4,373	114,535	71,123
150,000	37,000		24,000		5,568		3,000
494,712		53,774	2,054		1,875	4,214	5,520
975,000	98,000	19,000	3,940		1,320	4,604	20,401
6,500,000	140,000	338,228	2,566,780		358,618	69,847	171,868
470,000	75,000	10,000			1,000	8,760	23,240
770,000	80,000		13,649		8,877	1,050	4,120
60,000							
464,561	91,000	14,142	1,246	4,324	3,790	1,443	8,323
40,000							
111,000		2,700	11,800		2,780	3,000	1,200
554,000	117,000	19,270	31,753		18,828	3,598	32,020
740,800	108,000		8,000		6,218	13,150	4,405
1,132,000	98,000	69,697	46,446		6,248	6,489	14,510
290,000	42,000						380
620,000	100,000	37,645	60,314		7,167	271	12,861
1,202,700	110,500					9,006	7,552
855,000	112,000		77,755		12,244	1,600	4,940
360,000	50,000	12,933			4,676	3,748	3,313
313,600	92,300	1,004	44,905		13,191	4,231	2,872
44,300		562					
875,000	125,000	23,624	227,059		9,264	4,972	23,386
205,000		11,048				9,737	3,228
13,000							
29,294,042*	3,047,521*	2,298,513*	3,553,283*	15,783*	495,247*	425,915*	577,935*
27,388,049	2,847,461	1,816,580	3,577,534	24,149	426,401	524,521	544,365
1,905,993	200,060	481,933		24,251	68,846	98,606	33,570

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolence Pt. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities P.G. Pastor
WACO DISTRICT	38	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
DISTRICT							
AGUILLA	150			720			
LEBANON	643	275		1,200			
WESLEY CHAPEL	2,060	2,850	10,400	10,400			
CLIFTON	29,752	925	18,000	18,000			5,400
CAYOTE	1,262			3,000			300
COOLIDGE	3,045	205	9,768	9,768			
TEHUACANA	4,102	457	9,035	9,035			
CRAWFORD	8,291	644	9,600	9,600			3,000
OGLESBY	1,742		5,500	5,496			
GROESBECK	13,391	114	22,000	22,000			
THORNTON	1,357		2,700	2,700			
HEWITT	15,739		13,500	13,500			8,000
CHINA SPRINGS	8,475		13,228	13,228			
HUBBARD	15,395	794	18,300	18,300			500
MT. CALM	7,151	136	4,800	4,650			200
LORENA	16,053		18,140	16,462			2,310
MART	25,661	4,504	18,325	18,325			4,000
ST. JAMES			640	640			240
SPRINGHILL	2,300		4,800	4,800			1,054
MERIDIAN	19,165	308	17,739	17,739			
MC GREGOR	22,123		21,000	21,000			4,400
MEXIA	42,580	150		43,090		24,829	1,220
ST. LUKE	2,620			7,800			
DENNIS CHAPEL	4,239		3,600	3,600			
UNION MEML.	2,458		5,200	5,200			
LANSON CHAPEL			720	720			
MORGAN	2,676		3,726	3,726			
PERRY	5,851	120	12,000	12,000			3,000
RIESEL	8,468	500	6,000	6,000			600
MEIER SETTLEMENT	4,925	1,948	6,000	6,000			720
ROCKY	1,275		1,800	1,800			
WEST POINT	660		1,800	1,800			275
PERRY CHAPEL	600		1,200	1,200			360
VALLEY MILLS	5,373	473	9,600	9,600			1,800
MOSHEIM	478		2,400	2,400			
AUSTIN AVE.	248,234	17,207		35,100			4,500
BRACK'S CHAPEL	5,402		16,000	16,000			
BROOKVIEW	8,128	1,084	17,000	17,000			
COGDRELL MEML.	23,127	746	23,500	23,500			4,000
WACO	433,681	67,799		56,325		46,900	2,250
HERRING AVE.			14,925	14,925	2,400	2,400	
LAKESHORE	14,352			14,074			3,444
BOSQUEVILLE							
LAKEVIEW	15,189			12,372			468
ELM MOTT	591	27		2,850		250	508
MT. ZION	6,353		10,000	10,000			2,300
ROBINSON DR.	25,424		21,800	21,800			2,400
ST. JAMES	8,160		15,900	15,900			2,000
ST. JOHN	48,270	270		27,550		8,190	3,840
SERVICE MEML.	11,270			11,833			
SPARKS MEML.	23,251	1,000	16,800	16,800			3,600
TRINITY	19,660	2,223		21,000			
WESLEY	8,502	878		17,200			2,508
WEST	5,861	25	15,600	14,651			2,672
PRAIRIE HILL	1,530			2,250			
WHITNEY	9,016	566		12,634			3,500
COON CREEK	376			960			
WOODWAY	31,231	1,287		22,775			2,400
SPEEDLEVILLE	2,544	637	7,600	7,600			
LERDY			4,200	4,200			
TOTAL THIS YEAR	1,230,212*	108,152*	434,846*	724,798*	2,400*	82,569*	77,769*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1,193,814	112,334	537,403	693,894	65,632	65,632	73,394
INCREASE	36,398			30,904		16,937	4,375
DECREASE		4,182	102,557		63,232		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associates)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associates)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claims Apportionment	Conference Claims Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
				26	26	61	61		21
	300		144	73	73	167	167		56
				376	376	867	867	1,450	293
	3,600		2,533	1,980	1,980	4,563	4,563	10,682	1,541
	900		432	171	171	395	395		133
	2,535		1,404	502	502	1,156	1,156		390
	1,717		1,213	383	383	882	882	2,737	298
			1,485	587	587	1,354	1,354	2,923	457
	360		689	264	264	608	608	1,671	205
	3,000		2,868	1,307	1,307	3,012	3,012	5,917	1,017
			225	92	92	213	213	600	72
	6,000		1,944	1,875	1,875	4,320	4,320		1,459
	1,200		1,694	462	462	1,065	1,065	1,647	360
			2,092	858	858	1,977	1,977		668
			540	251	251	578	578		195
	2,290		2,429	1,030	1,030	2,373	2,373	430	801
	3,000		2,840	1,188	1,188	2,738	2,738	7,285	925
	120			46	46	106	106		36
	600			231	231	532	532	450	180
	1,896		2,292	1,003	1,003	2,312	2,312	855	781
	4,600		2,633	1,320	1,320	3,042	3,042	6,689	1,027
1,750			5,266	3,096	3,096	7,134	7,134	11,333	2,409
				284	284	654	654		221
				125	125	289	289		98
	2,600			198	198	456	456		154
	160			26	26	61	61		20
			423	165	165	380	380	595	128
	1,000			370	370	852	852		288
	600		1,080	403	403	928	928	1,128	313
	600		1,080	429	429	989	989	1,270	334
	240			53	53	122	122		41
	240		156	86	86	198	198		67
	240		156	66	66	152	152	50	51
	3,600		1,383	713	713	1,643	1,643		555
				99	99	228	228		77
	6,900		4,630	7,934	7,934	18,282	18,282	24,399	6,175
	400		2,073	568	568	1,308	1,308		442
			2,669	752	774	1,734	1,734	1,540	586
	5,500		2,633	2,159	2,159	4,974	4,974	15,091	1,680
	6,000	2,500	7,898	16,661	16,661	38,390	38,390	8,492	12,966
	1,200		2,149	1,584	1,584	3,650	3,650		1,233
	2,296		2,600	1,089	1,089	2,509	2,509		848
			2,048	924	924	2,129	2,129		719
			468	139	139	319	319	443	108
	400		1,382	436	436	1,004	1,004	500	339
	4,000		3,017	1,802	1,820	4,152	4,152	313	1,402
	1,040		2,292	654	654	1,506	1,506	135	509
	5,262		2,636	2,673	2,673	6,160	6,160	2,791	2,081
			1,260	878	878	2,023	2,023	240	683
	3,600		2,286	1,525	1,525	3,514	3,514	1,137	1,187
			2,633	1,446	1,446	3,331	3,331	4,946	1,125
	2,043		620	805	805	1,856	1,856		627
			2,119	654	654	1,506	1,506	280	509
				73	52	167	172		56
	2,800		2,270	951	951	2,190	2,190		740
			115	40	40	91	91		31
	4,000		3,291	1,736	1,736	4,000	4,000		1,351
	400		939	284	284	654	654	414	221
				105	105	243	243		82
1,750*	87,239*	2,500*	89,029*	66,010*	66,029*	152,099*	152,104*	118,433*	51,371*
1,730	81,675		80,049	59,831	59,831	143,562	143,562		50,573
20	5,564	2,500	8,890	6,179	6,198	8,537	8,542	118,433	798

BENEVOLENCES							
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolence Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolence Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
WACO DISTRICT	468	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
DISTRICT				21			
AGUILLA	21	1	1	14	90	90	13
LEBANON	56	4	4	40	247	247	35
WESLEY CHAPEL	293	20	20	205	1,282	1,282	182
CLIFTON	1,541	105	105	1,077	6,749	6,749	959
CAYOTE	133	9	9	93	585	585	83
COOLIDGE	390	27	27	273	1,710	1,710	243
TEHUACANA	298	20	20	208	1,305	1,305	185
CRAWFORD	457	31	31	319	2,002	2,002	284
OGLESBY	205	14	14	143	900	900	128
GROESBECK	1,017	69	69	711	4,454	4,454	633
THORNTON	72	5	5	50	315	315	45
HEWITT	1,459	99	99	1,019	6,389	6,389	908
CHINA SPRINGS	360	24	24	251	1,575	1,575	224
HUBBARD	668	45	45	467	2,925	2,925	416
MT. CALM	195	13	13	136	855	855	122
LORENA	801	54	54	560	3,510	3,510	499
MART	925	63	63	646	4,049	4,049	575
ST. JAMES	36	2	3	25	157	157	22
SPRINGHILL	180	12	12	126	787	787	112
MERIDIAN	781	53	53	546	3,420	3,420	486
MCGREGOR	1,027	70	70	718	4,499	4,499	639
MEXIA	2,409	164	164	1,683	10,551	10,551	1,499
ST. LUKE	221	15	15	154	967	967	137
DENNIS CHAPEL	98	7	7	68	427	427	61
UNION MEML.	154	10	10	54	675	675	96
LAWSON CHAPEL	20	1	1	14	90	90	13
MORGAN	128	9	9	115	562	562	80
PERRY	288	20	20	201	1,260	1,260	179
RIESEL	313	21	21	219	1,372	1,372	195
MEIER SETTLEMENT	334	23	23	233	1,462	1,462	208
ROCKY	41	3	3	30	180	180	26
WEST POINT	67	5	5	47	293	293	42
PERRY CHAPEL	53	3	3	36	225	225	32
VALLEY MILLS	555	38	38	388	2,430	2,430	345
MOSHEIM	77	5	5	54	337	337	48
AUSTIN AVE.	6,175	419	419	4,314	27,041	27,041	3,842
BRACK'S CHAPEL	442	30	30	309	1,935	1,935	275
BROOKVIEW	590	40	44	534	2,565	2,565	364
COGDELL MEML.	1,680	114	114	1,174	7,357	7,357	1,045
WACO	12,966	880	880	9,059	56,782	56,782	8,067
HERRING AVE.	1,233	84	84	861	5,399	5,399	767
LAKESHORE	848	58	58	592	3,712	3,712	527
BOSQUEVILLE							
LAKEVIEW	719	49	49	502	3,150	3,150	447
ELM MOTT	108	7	7	75	472	472	67
MT. ZION	339	23	23	237	1,485	1,485	211
ROBINSON DR.	1,402	95	95	980	6,142	6,142	873
ST. JAMES	509	35	35	355	2,227	2,227	316
ST. JOHN	2,081	141	141	1,454	9,111	9,111	1,294
SERVICE MEML.	683	46	46	477	2,992	2,992	425
SPARKS MEML.	1,187	81	81	829	5,197	5,197	738
TRINITY	1,125	76	76	786	4,927	4,927	700
WESLEY	627	43	43	438	2,745	2,745	390
WEST	509	35	35	355	2,227	2,227	316
PRAIRIE HILL	51	4	4	32	247	313	35
WHITNEY	740	50	50	517	3,240	3,240	460
COON CREEK	31	2	2	22	135	135	19
WOODWAY	1,351	92	92	949	5,917	5,912	841
SPEEGLEVILLE	221	15	15	154	967	967	137
LEROY	82	5	5	57	360	360	51
TOTAL THIS YEAR	51,372*	3,488*	3,493*	35,964*	224,968*	225,029*	31,961*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	50,573	3,230	3,884	34,460	206,698	207,067	30,180
INCREASE	799	258		1,504	18,270	17,962	1,781
DECREASE			391				

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Appointment	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Appointment	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B
								119	
13	6	6	5	5					
35	16	16	12	12					
182	83	83	65	65		7			
959	439	439	344	344	89	156		52	25
83	38	38	30	30	100	2,455		100	100
243	111	111	87	87		17			
185	85	85	66	66	16	176		30	28
284	130	130	102	102	27	167		40	35
128	59	59	46	46	10	790		21	10
633	290	290	227	227	14	500		30	15
45	20	20	16	16	32	1,182		44	142
908	416	416	325	325	10	46		10	23
226	102	102	80	82	20	240			
417	190	190	149	149	20	158		5	18
121	56	56	44	44	10	678			4
499	228	228	179	179	179	229		12	10
575	263	263	206	206	62	146		24	25
22	10	10	8	8		16			
112	51	51	40	40	16	31			5
486	222	222	174	174	33	350		100	15
639	293	293	229	229	51	815		275	105
1,499	686	686	537	537	156	12,228		594	75
137	63	63	49	49					
61	28	28	22	22					
96	44	44	34	34		12			
13	6	6	5	5					
80	37	37	29	29		80		32	
179	82	82	64	64	15	848		26	15
195	89	89	70	70		37			
208	95	95	74	74		39			
26	12	12	9	9		2			
42	19	19	15	15	5				
32	15	15	11	11	10				
345	158	158	124	124		115			
48	22	22	17	17		9			
3,842	1,759	1,759	1,377	1,377		102		735	725
275	126	126	98	98		92		22	20
368	167	169	131	133		227		18	42
1,045	479	479	374	374	28	1,304			
8,067	3,694	3,694	2,890	2,900	15	4,492		100	842
767	351	351	275	275	85	600		61	77
527	241	241	189	189	27	203			
447	205	205	160	160	34	84			
67	31	31	24	24	15	30			
211	97	97	76	76					
873	400	400	313	313	30	164		30	30
316	145	150	113	150		119			
1,294	593	593	464	464	30	391		25	52
425	195	195	152	152	14	345		70	11
738	338	338	265	265	50	402		50	50
700	321	321	251	251	45	131			25
390	178	178	140	140		73		10	
316	145	145	113	113		212			84
33	16	15	13	10					
460	211	211	165	165	31	234		14	30
19	9	9	7	7		102			
841	384	384	301	301		70			30
137	63	63	49	49		218			
51	23	23	18	18		10			
31,965*	14,635*	14,641*	11,452*	11,500*	1,225*	31,157*	119*	2,530*	2,668*
30,180	13,038	13,038	10,897	10,898	1,935	31,473	12	4,501	1,636
1,785	1,597	1,603	555	602			107	1,971	1,032
					710	316			

BENEVOLENCES									
	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	World Order Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Special Day	U.M.C.O.R.	Methodist Home/Waco
WACO DISTRICT	62C	62D	62E	63	63A	63B	63C	63F	64A
DISTRICT									
AGUILLA									
LEBANON									
WESLEY CHAPEL	114	25		100		229	25		160
CLIFTON	100	100		275	100	100	100		575
CAYOTE									
COOLIDGE		16		54		40			415
TEHUACANA	56	15		41	18	17	25		174
CRAWFORD	9	13	6	23	15	45			393
DGLESBY		11		25	20	28			424
ORDESBECK	56	60		140	72	66	45	200	515
THORNTON	17	16		20	10	37	10		137
HEWITT						27		230	386
CHINA SPRINGS	11			50	10	10			250
HUBBARD	50			15					530
MT. CALM	10				10	25			100
LORENA				79		25			410
MART				100					1,725
ST. JAMES									10
SPRINGHILL				25	5	16			10
MERIDIAN	25	25		108	25	30	25	50	220
MCGREGOR	29			50	24	33			2,215
MEXIA	10	55		100	50	86		100	1,811
ST. LUKE									
DENNIS CHAPEL									
UNION MEML.				24					
LAWSON CHAPEL									
MORGAN		23		36		21			47
PERRY	15	15		30	15	15	15		432
RIESEL				38					15
MEIER SETTLEMENT				37					
ROCKY									
WEST POINT	10			9		5			15
FERRY CHAPEL		5		7	5	10	5		10
VALLEY MILLS	15							63	203
MOSHEIM				15					
AUSTIN AVE.		177		322		25	50	762	4,320
BRACK'S CHAPEL		30		50					
BROOKVIEW		36	28	44		46			151
COGDILL MEML.	20			198		25	90		1,260
WACO	50	50		1,903	50	25	50	100	17,489
HERRING AVE.		48		109	35	100			1,201
LAKESHORE	33			73	25	56	25	5	485
BOSGUEVILLE									25
LAKEVIEW				52	2				706
ELM MOTT				12					
MT. ZION				48					
ROBINSON DR.	30	30			30	30	30		1,036
ST. JAMES					155				10
ST. JOHN	46	18		67				193	1,345
SERVICE MEML.				50		18		60	863
SPARKS MEML.		50		50	50	50	50	23	788
TRINITY						26			347
WESLEY		6				10	10		5
WEST				170					1,500
PRAIRIE HILL									85
WHITNEY	24	10		72	35	10	10		557
COON CREEK									280
WOODWAY	62			105					280
SPEEGLEVILLE				51				311	1,211
LEROY									121
TOTAL THIS YEAR	792*	834*	34*	4,777*	761*	1,286*	565*	2,097*	44,987*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	650	1,005	113	4,129	1,118	1,171	3,158	6,295	49,487
INCREASE	142			648		115			49,487
DECREASE		171	79		357		2,593	4,198	1,500

BENEVOLENCES

Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth "Share Program"	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
				1		12	22			119
				1	15	32	7	11		1,863
48	50		100	3	77	166	106	165		3,847
100	100		1,783	16	403	872	558	864	1,725	31,893
				1	35	76	48	75	174	117,198
	25		165	4		221	141	319	140	9,026
19	28		225	3		169	108	167		34,348
117	19		460	5	119	259	165	256	544	28,361
122	45		433	2		116	74	86		40,710
61	65		1,218	10	266	576	368	571	355	15,324
10	10			1	19	41	26	40	850	83,751
	38		270	15		826	528	591	636	7,405
11	18		255	4		203	130	146	88	101,675
			275	7	174	378	242	1,575		55,482
15	15			2	51	110	71	109		56,715
			453	8	209	454	290	324		16,732
22			810	9		523	335	518	861	55,211
				1	2	20	10	17		114,205
	5		225	2	47	102	65	101		1,489
226	25		1,040	8	204	442	283	438	240	18,482
40	87		1,358	10	268	582	372	836	1,200	59,182
775	36		2,360	24	630	1,364	872	1,351	1,680	94,679
				2		125	80	123		283,725
				1	26	55	35	55	100	175
			90	1	18	87	56	86		18,334
				1		12	7	11		15,532
10			112	1	34	73	46	47		1,281
15	15		150	3	75	163	80	185	355	12,148
			113	3	82	177	113	176	135	34,713
			180	3	87	189	121	187	341	28,495
				2	11	23	15	23		27,181
			135	1	17	38	24	27		4,401
	5		90	2	13	29	19	34		4,764
14			30	6	145	314	201	311	374	3,638
			45	1	20	44	28	43		43,900
	158		3,713	63		3,495	2,234	2,569	3,066	4,957
			135	5	115	250	160	248		624,660
41	17		285	6	153	342	221	225	571	38,661
		15	1,320	17		951	608	850	344	51,423
220	160	50	4,072	132		7,340	4,672	9,939	2,747	127,625
66			990	12		698	446	691	1,333	1,436,095
	96		180	8	221	480	307	475	319	74,429
										63,596
			60	7	188	407	260	403	245	25
			49	1		61	39	44		54,366
				3		192	123	190	150	6,680
30	30		90	14	366	794	508	786		32,529
			60	30	133	288	184	286	385	131,635
	56		1,170	21	387	1,178	753	1,268	809	61,152
50	15		180	7	179	387	247	383	1,006	157,836
50	50		675	12	310	671	429	766	334	36,739
20	75		375	11		637	407	631	897	10,677
	10		22	6	164	355	227	320	230	83,610
			470	5	133	288	184	285		59,186
				1		25	16	11		46,566
10	10		1,095	8	193	419	268	417	242	4,600
			45	1	6	17	11	17		63,292
			150	14	353	765	489	547	571	2,286
			45	2		125	80	123	391	122,850
				1	21	46	30	46		29,503
2,092*	1,263*	65*	27,556*	551*	5,969*	29,084*	18,589*	31,420*	23,613*	4,853,749*
2,378	1,425	60	30,529	525		26,403	18,156	23,922	25,311	4,585,685
		5		26	5,969	681	433	7,498		268,064
286	162		2,973						1,698	

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
06000 DISTRICT								
06001 ABBOTT	79	1	1					
06002 BRANDON	30			1				
06003 ALVARADO	458	4	14	4	10	1	1	8
06004 BETHEL	73							2
06006 BLOOMING GROVE	201			2				7
06007 DRESDEN	34							
06008 CHATFIELD	101							
06009 BARRY	88							1
06010 CENTRAL	181		4	1		2		1
06011 ST. LUKE	283	1	12			2		6
06012 PLEASANT GROVE	80		1			10		6
06013 CORSICANA FIRST	1,576	13	46	25	4	12	8	1
06014 ST. ANDREW	10							21
06015 WESLEY	247		9	1		2		4
06016 EMHOUSE	57							1
06017 DAWSON	218		1	2		3		9
06018 PENELOPE	29	6						2
06019 ENNIS	840		9	13	1	13	2	11
06020 NORTHSIDE	64							
06021 TRINITY	72		1	1		2	9	
06022 BARDWELL	35							1
06023 EUREKA	138	1	7	1		4		1
06024 STREETMAN	13							
06025 FERRIS	296	1						
06026 TRUMBULL	5				20	4	1	5
06027 FROST	174	1		1				1
06028 IRENE	41							8
06030 GRANDVIEW	268	3	6	6		3		3
06031 WATTS CHAPEL	16							
06032 HILLSBORO	581	4	2	1		1		15
06033 LINE ST.	356	3	3	5		4	2	4
06035 ITALY	156	1	4	4		1	1	3
06036 AVALON	25				5	4		1
06037 LACY CHAPEL	13							1
06038 BROWN'S CHAPEL	6							1
06039 ITASCA	167			3				
06040 COVINGTON	92		4	2				1
06041 OSCEOLA	35							
06042 KERENS	306		5			6	3	6
06043 RICE	48		9			1		
06044 MAYPEARL	72	2	1	2		1		4
06045 VENUS	94	5	2					3
06046 MIDLOTHIAN	658	13	29	29	3	10	5	14
06047 OVILLA	197	8	21	4		13	2	2
06048 PALMER	193	1	6	8		5	3	3
06049 BRISTOL	25							1
06050 PELHAM WESLEY	15	2						
06051 PILGRIM REST	28		2					1
06052 RED OAK	396	7	19	13		9	6	4
06053 SARDIS	114	7	3					1
06054 BRITTON	45							
06055 FERRIS HTS	434	12	12	9	2	2	2	11
06056 MILFORD	74							1
06057 WAXAHACHIE	1,108	11	27	21		9	5	16
06059 WORTHAM	246	12	8	4				4
06060 KIRVIN	28							
06061 RICHLAND	66							
06062 BRUSHIE PRAIRIE	6							
TOTAL	11,291*	123*	269*	163*	45*	128*	50*	195*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	11,354	109	206	117	82	126	71	213
INCREASE		14	63	46		2	21	18
DECREASE					37			

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bap. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
81	43	1				3			23	26
31	18					2			13	15
460	118	9	21	20		15	67	20	83	185
73	30			4	2	3	6	2	20	31
196	71	4	17	10	4	10	14	9	30	63
34	6					1			5	6
100	30		3			5	5	13	20	43
85	46	2	10	8		11	18	6	44	79
178	44	1	8	7		9	2		46	57
280	85	1	24	32	4	25	21	8	70	124
80	19		4	3		2	2	5	25	34
1,615	347	16	102	102	13	92	118	76	321	607
10	15		3	4		2	3		9	14
251	77	4	26	24		14	23	3	64	104
57	24		2	5		3	2		32	37
209	56		10	4		12	15	3	40	70
33	13									
835	240	4	55	70		30	110	27	185	352
53	35					11	3	4	4	21
71	12		5			3			8	11
35	4		7			2	5		3	10
142	60	7	12	33		9	17	5	19	50
13	15									
267	99	3	27	47		11	16	5	53	85
4	4				2	1			3	4
168	39	4	16	4		7	16	6	35	64
41	23	2	6	3		4	6		18	28
277	76	1	40	74	3	19	29	10	47	105
15	6									
569	156	5	31	26		26	38	20	179	263
360	78	3	5	2		14	11	12	107	144
157	48	1	26	33		6	16	4	31	57
19	7			2		1			2	3
12	20	5	15	2		2	8	4	3	17
6										
169	62	1	17	8	4	11	26	11	47	95
98	43		19	26		6	14	7	20	47
35	11					2			10	12
296	75	2	48	10		11	21	10	63	105
56	32		8			4	8	2	10	24
72	30	1	6	9	3	3	15	4	10	32
98	36		9	6	5	3	5	4	15	27
697	227	13	101	165	8	42	98	100	190	430
213	105	3	38	45		17	56	15	76	164
197	93	5	31	18		14	31	5	42	92
24	12					2			16	18
17	15			5		1	2		16	19
29	19		1							
416	121	13	47	80	10	15	31	15	39	100
123	42	3	5	5	4	9	7	6	24	46
45	11		1	15		2	3	1	9	15
450	202	10	50	135	6	28	65	27	157	277
73	17			9		1			17	18
1,137	397	18	119	71	11	52	135	76	401	664
266	105	18	30	15	5	14	45	15	83	157
28	14					1			10	11
66	20									
6	6					1			5	6
11,428*	3,621*	161*	1,005*	1,031*	95*	593*	1,133*	540*	2,802*	5,068*
11,291	3,345	149	888	1,132	110	569	1,170	544	2,885	5,146
137	276	12	117			24				
				101	15		37	4	83	78

	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. in Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership in UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
DISTRICT								
ABBOTT	20							
BRANDON	12							
ALVARADO	90	15	18	4			39	367
BETHEL	26		25	2				
BLOOMING GROVE	53	25	15	2			17	130
DRESDEN	6							
CHATFIELD	20							
BARRY	40	20	10				9	
CENTRAL	31						18	1,221
ST. LUKE	38	12	10	1	15		34	227
PLEASANT GROVE	15							
CORSICANA FIRST	300	248	516	12			128	1,662
ST. ANDREW	12							
WESLEY	51	14			16	315	25	328
EMHOUSE	20		19				12	37
DAWSON	32	5	8				11	44
PENELOPE		12						
ENNIS	191	50	85				44	738
NORTHSIDE	21				8		23	
TRINITY	6		3					
BARDWELL	3		3					
EUREKA	29		26	1			6	110
STREETMAN								
FERRIS	36		89				42	316
TRUMBULL	4							
FROST	31	5					22	1,024
IRENE	20							
GRANDVIEW	45		46	3	8		36	
WATTS CHAPEL								
HILLSBORO	82	32	12	2			68	995
LINE ST.	77	19		3			22	81
ITALY	35		10	1			21	611
AVALON	3				1		2	
LACY CHAPEL	12			4				
BROWN'S CHAPEL								
ITASCA	37	10	18				9	64
COVINGTON	30						9	
OSCEOLA	9						11	42
KERENS	60	15	50				11	72
RICE	15		8					
MAYPEARL	14	5		2				
VENUS	15		5	5				
MIDLOTHIAN	158	137	135	11			11	134
OVILLA	61	15		1			57	108
PALMER	61	10	22	1				
BRISTOL	10							
PELHAM WESLEY	10							
PILORIM REST								
RED OAK	70		8	7			21	349
SARDIS	32	15	7	4			12	138
BRITTON	11							
FERRIS HTS	138	35	120	8			40	125
MILFORD	12							
WAXAHACHIE	349	48	112	11			126	140
WORTHAM	72	45	48	9			49	861
KIRVIN	8							
RICHLAND								
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE	6							
TOTAL THIS	2,539*	792*	1,428*	94*	48*	315*	937*	9,924*
TOTAL LAST	2,403	923	1,590	71	29	380	870	11,279
INCREASE	136			23	19		67	
DECREASE		131	162			65		1,355

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
34,000	230,000	62,052					
20,000	24,000	10,000				7,064	624
250,000	110,000	31,500	6,000		3,000	2,974	703
80,000	25,000	25,000				1,883	482
182,000	107,000	5,000				3,600	1,815
28,500		3,000					110
85,200	86,500	12,000					2,500
145,000		4,000					2,200
240,000	60,000	8,493	4,629		1,094	950	2,304
382,888	103,266	4,250				4,089	9,577
98,200		70,100				4,892	275
3,500,000	125,000	40,000	580,000		115,781		49,191
30,000							100
252,000	85,000	15,140				7,426	4,655
65,000		39,746				11,953	451
170,000	45,000	12,667				14,876	3,007
75,000		974				455	111
1,365,000	93,500	184,993			4,608	40,960	36,477
10,000			19,148		2,196		2,210
125,000	34,000					80	539
27,600		10,800				951	492
100,000	54,000		13,311		4,970	492	686
36,000						200	
375,000	90,000	60,900				1,923	2,690
15,000							
160,000	37,000	4,960				1,400	840
50,000		1,500				2,000	60
565,000	71,000	7,500			1,187	1,291	6,876
20,000						315	323
2,096,430	60,000	22,000			4,200		23,072
137,000	55,000	11,050				1,925	1,289
280,000	82,000	3,000				3,618	1,381
30,000		2,300					
22,000		556					342
350,000	63,000	18,960				6,462	2,805
125,000		2,500				6,906	2,368
50,000							193
305,118	74,000	26,417					5,437
100,000		50,000				3,704	833
108,000	39,000	16,797				3,405	509
84,500						2,100	1,600
900,000	145,000	69,000	136,000		29,500	9,000	25,260
143,000	77,300	123,859	38,604		7,621	2,801	5,658
357,000	80,000	16,590				5,293	6,434
52,200		475					329
83,000		600					121
65,000		2,400				2,100	170
338,000	105,000	384,000				16,563	11,622
128,000	50,000	10,000	5,000		8,500	5,300	965
22,000	29,000					2,305	52
300,000	97,000	115,000	67,593		15,496	6,177	10,936
47,500		10,000				806	1,179
2,330,000	236,250	274,326	95,920		32,609	58,326	42,008
364,000	108,000	21,434			28,585	4,396	10,883
10,000							141
42,000							
15,000		200					101
17,371,136*	2,680,816*	1,796,440*	966,205*	*	261,447*	248,861*	301,112*
17,366,003	2,833,750	1,439,261	1,000,268	14,000	181,618	512,086	268,001
5,133		357,179			79,829		
	152,934		34,063	14,000		263,225	33,111

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				Utilities Pd. Pastor
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Beneficences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
DISTRICT							
ABBOTT	1,194	557	4,400	4,400			1,100
BRANDON	770		4,800	4,800			650
ALVARADO	13,931	5,431	16,840	16,848			2,400
BETHEL	2,308	49		6,000			700
BLOOMING GROVE	7,515		12,700	12,700			1,300
DRESDEN	326		1,200	1,200			
CHATFIELD	4,660		4,300	4,300			1,980
BARRY	2,250		3,100	3,100			1,200
CENTRAL	8,771	127	9,000	9,000			
ST. LUKE	14,773		14,500	14,500			2,400
PLEASANT GROVE	890		3,900	3,900			700
CORSICANA FIRST	56,464		35,721	35,721	10,700	10,700	7,386
ST. ANDREW	300		2,720	2,720			200
WESLEY	14,065		10,435	10,435			2,400
EMHOUSE	3,076		3,250	3,250			965
DAWSON	3,631		11,420	11,420			2,500
PENELDOPE	795		2,772	2,772			
ENNIS	56,119	412	34,000	34,000			1,000
NORTHSIDE	2,453		6,200	6,200			
TRINITY	1,921		4,200	4,200			1,200
BARDWELL	1,534		2,400	2,400			600
EUREKA	3,300			9,000			1,045
STREETMAN	1,562			2,250			
FERRIS	12,036		18,600	18,600			3,000
TRUMBULL	393		400	400			
FROST	6,200		9,040	9,040			1,952
IRENE	540		2,520	2,520			400
GRANDVIEW	12,700	4,285	13,406	13,406			2,681
WATTS CHAPEL	463		750	750			
HILLSBORO	46,463	679	40,000	40,000			
LINE ST.	4,175	162		12,620			3,080
ITALY	5,652	25		8,740			700
AVALON	65			1,000			
LACY CHAPEL	1,199			1,315			
BROWN'S CHAPEL							
ITASCA	7,276		9,000	9,000			2,700
COVINGTON	3,010	100	4,224	4,224			
OSCEOLA	1,004		2,400	2,400			
KERENS	10,470	325	13,610	13,610			2,400
RICE	1,905		3,300	3,300			150
MAYPEARL	3,785			5,250			
VENUS	2,035			5,000			
MIDLOTHIAN	36,702	275	21,600	21,600			3,350
OVILLA	7,510		11,800	11,800			4,000
PALMER	12,627	281	15,060	15,060			1,964
BRISTOL	956		1,500	1,500			
PELHAM WESLEY	1,288			1,740			
PILGRIM REST	1,827			1,800			
RED OAK	15,723	59	24,700	24,700			492
SARDIS	3,410	372		5,660			500
BRITTON	633		2,329	2,329			
FERRIS HTS	21,938	50	22,000	22,000			1,992
MILFORD	1,840			2,612			
WAXAHACHIE	79,290	536		31,109		15,232	5,240
WORTHAM	9,500	2,331	26,000	26,000			927
KIRVIN	543		1,800	1,800			
RICHLAND	1,451			2,400			
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE	1,296			1,080			
TOTAL THIS	518,515*	16,056*	431,897*	529,481*	10,700*	25,932*	65,254*
TOTAL LAST	528,962	26,333	357,978	499,029		10,600	56,652
INCREASE			73,919	30,452	10,700	15,332	8,602
DECREASE	10,447	10,277					

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associates	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associates	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connecional Ministry Appointments	Connecional Ministry Paid	Conference Claims Appointments	Conference Claims Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Appointments
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
								83	
	500			163	163	379	379	400	128
	450			182	182	419	419	214	142
	2,400		2,590	1,263	1,263	2,911	2,911	2,074	983
	700			338	338	779	779		263
	3,400		1,834	704	704	1,618	1,618	270	548
	400		168	59	59	137	137		46
	720			340	340	779	779		263
	1,200			208	208	479	479		162
	2,000		1,296	487	487	1,122	1,122	1,270	379
	1,200		1,811	921	921	2,123	2,123	2,035	718
	700		710	204	204	462	462	1,400	156
2,200	4,006	630	4,888	5,339	5,339	12,302	12,302	18,634	4,155
	200			67	67	154	154	200	52
	2,400		1,503	836	836	1,926	1,926	766	650
	900		468	227	227	522	522	917	177
			1,635	568	568	1,310	1,310	700	442
	228		408	104	104	242	242	400	82
	6,000		2,633	3,147	3,147	7,251	7,251	14,686	2,449
				97	97	222	222		75
	600		504	286	286	660	660		223
			288	126	126	291	291		99
	3,000		1,620	427	427	984	984	160	332
	1,050		351	119	119	276	276	200	93
	1,400		2,633	940	940	2,166	2,166	2,119	732
				18	18	45	45		15
	3,340		109	617	617	1,421	1,421	690	480
	700		30	119	119	274	274	212	92
	2,500		1,731	988	988	2,277	2,277	2,229	769
	150		72	33	33	77	77		26
	2,600		3,256	2,753	2,753	6,348	6,348	2,739	2,142
	2,100			680	680	1,567	1,567		529
			1,311	516	516	1,190	1,190		402
	240			45	45	103	103	100	35
				52	52	120	120		40
	3,200		1,296	613	613	1,413	1,413	35	477
	1,632		608	227	227	525	525		176
			180	108	108	248	248		84
	3,153		1,960	869	869	2,003	2,003		677
	150		396	141	141	325	325		110
			300	223	223	514	514	386	173
			300	193	193	445	445		150
	6,600		2,633	1,999	1,999	4,606	4,606	5,094	1,555
	6,000		1,699	873	873	2,012	2,012	400	679
	1,200		2,169	743	743	1,712	1,712		578
			161	74	74	171	171		59
	240			82	82	188	188		64
	420			93	93	214	214		72
	3,000		2,413	1,222	1,222	2,817	2,817	5,610	951
	500			290	290	668	668	1,209	226
	750		321	100	100	231	231	200	78
			2,632	1,103	1,103	2,543	2,543	3,122	859
	520		374	167	167	385	385		130
	6,009		4,169	4,024	4,024	9,263	9,263	14,157	3,130
			2,616	832	832	1,918	1,918	100	648
			224	67	67	156	156		52
	195		410	97	97	222	222		75
	240			41	41	94	94		32
2,200*	78,893*	630*	56,710*	37,154*	37,154*	85,609*	85,609*	82,811*	28,914*
2,120	74,772	530	56,749	35,710	35,721	85,684	85,684	10	30,184
80	4,121	100		1,444	1,433			82,801	
			39			75	75		1,270

BENEVOLENCES							
	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Appointments	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Appointments	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointments
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
DISTRICT							
ABBOTT	128	9	9	177	557	557	79
BRANDON	142	10	10	186	620	620	98
ALVARADO	983	67	67	1,354	4,305	4,305	612
BETHEL	263	18	18	351	1,152	1,152	164
BLOOMING GROVE	548	37	37	753	2,393	2,393	340
DRESDEN	46	3	3	63	203	203	29
CHATFIELD	263	18	18	363	1,152	1,152	164
BARRY	162	11	11	222	709	709	101
CENTRAL	379	26	26	522	1,659	1,659	236
ST. LUKE	718	49	49	967	3,145	3,145	446
PLEASANT GROVE	156	11	11	215	684	684	97
CORSICANA FIRST	4,155	282	282	5,719	18,196	18,196	2,585
ST. ANDREW	52	4	4	72	228	228	32
WESLEY	650	44	44	897	2,849	2,849	405
EMHOUSE	177	12	12	243	772	772	110
DAWSON	442	30	30	610	1,940	1,940	275
PENELOPE	82	5	5	111	354	354	50
ENNIS	2,449	166	166	3,372	10,725	10,725	1,524
NORTHSIDE	75	5	5	104	329	329	47
TRINITY	223	15	15	307	975	975	139
BARWELL	99	7	7	135	430	430	61
EUREKA	332	23	23	460	1,456	1,456	207
STREETMAN	93	6	6	128	405	405	58
FERRIS	732	50	50	1,011	3,209	3,209	455
TRUMBULL	15	1	1	20	63	63	9
FROST	480	33	33	665	2,104	2,104	299
IRENE	92	6	6	128	405	405	58
GRANDVIEW	769	52	52	1,063	3,368	3,368	478
WATTS CHAPEL	26	2	2	41	114	114	16
HILLSBORO	2,142	146	146	2,950	9,383	9,383	1,333
LINE ST	529	36	36	728	2,317	2,317	329
ITALY	402	27	27	554	1,760	1,760	250
AVALON	35	2	2	48	152	152	22
LACY CHAPEL	40	3	3	56	177	177	25
BROWN'S CHAPEL							
ITASCA	477	32	32	656	2,089	2,089	297
COVINGTON	176	12	12	243	772	772	110
OSCEDLA	84	6	6	115	367	367	52
KERENS	677	46	46	931	2,963	2,963	421
RICE	110	7	7	152	481	481	68
MAYPEARL	173	12	12	239	760	760	108
VENUS	150	10	10	207	658	658	94
MIDLOTHIAN	1,555	106	106	2,142	6,817	6,817	968
OVILLA	679	46	46	936	2,976	2,976	423
PALMER	578	39	39	796	2,537	2,537	360
BRISTOL	59	4	4	80	253	253	36
PELHAM WESLEY	64	4	4	87	279	279	40
PILGRIM REST	72	5	5	99	317	317	45
RED OAK	951	65	65	1,309	4,166	4,166	592
SARDIS	226	15	15	311	988	988	140
BRITTON	78	5	5	108	342	342	49
FERRIS HTS	859	58	58	1,182	3,761	3,761	534
MILFORD	130	9	9	179	570	570	81
WAXAHACHIE	3,130	213	313	4,306	13,706	13,706	1,946
WORTHAM	648	44	44	892	2,836	2,836	403
KIRVIN	52	4	4	72	228	228	32
RICHLAND	75	5	5	104	329	329	47
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE	32	2	2	44	139	139	20
TOTAL THIS	28,914*	1,965*	2,065*	39,805*	126,624*	126,624*	17,989*
TOTAL LAST	30,184	1,922	2,007	38,557	123,367	123,460	18,013
INCREASE		43	58	1,248	3,257	3,164	
DECREASE	1,270						24

BENEVOLENCES

Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Appointments	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Appointments	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B
79	36	36	28	28		683			
88	40	40	32	32		20			
612	280	280	219	219	44				
164	75	75	59	59					
340	156	156	122	122	14	186		2	5
29	13	13	10	10	5			5	
164	75	75	59	59					27
101	46	46	36	36	16			18	15
236	108	108	84	84	47			60	56
446	204	204	160	160	10	89		10	10
97	44	44	35	35	5			5	5
2,585	1,184	1,184	926	926	200	5,673		50	287
32	15	15	12	12	5	11	5	5	5
405	187	187	145	145	10	30		10	39
110	50	50	39	39		14			30
275	126	126	99	99	22	36		2	2
50	23	23	18	18	10	40		10	
1,524	698	698	546	546	89	2,553		66	153
47	22	22	17	17	10			10	10
139	63	63	50	50	23			2	
61	28	28	22	22					
207	95	95	74	74				30	
58	26	26	21	21		92		3	
455	208	208	163	163	25	854		33	26
9	4	4	3	3					
299	137	137	107	107	50	185		136	
58	26	26	21	21					
478	219	219	171	171				100	25
16	7	7	6	6	5	35	3	10	10
1,333	610	610	478	478	2	1,500		2	2
329	151	151	118	118	22	1,846			
250	116	116	90	90	7	16			16
22	10	10	9	9					
25	12	12	9	9					
297	138	138	106	106	36	500		35	36
110	50	50	39	39	5	5		5	5
52	24	24	19	19	5	63		5	5
421	193	193	151	151	14	79		15	
68	31	31	24	24	2				4
108	49	49	39	39					13
94	43	43	33	33					
968	443	443	347	347	206	1,619	65	325	71
423	194	194	151	151	25	216		127	75
360	165	165	129	129	20				
36	16	16	13	13					
40	18	18	14	14					
45	21	21	16	16					
592	271	271	212	212	5	292		50	50
140	64	64	50	50					
49	22	22	17	17	2	186		2	2
534	245	245	191	191	20	1,176		147	10
81	37	37	29	29	10	110		10	10
1,946	891	891	697	697	622	3,845		346	220
403	184	184	144	144	50	90		10	10
32	15	15	13	13	10	84	10	5	5
47	21	21	17	17		20	5		
20	9	9	7	7					
17,989*	8,238*	8,238*	6,446*	6,446*	1,653*	22,265*	88*	1,651*	1,239*
18,013	7,781	7,782	6,504	6,504	1,797	18,999	60	3,214	1,333
24	457	456	58	58	144	3,266	28	1,563	94

BENEVOLENCES									
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	World Order Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Gen. Laks Special Day	U.M.C.O.R.	Methodist Home/Waco
	62C	62D	62E	63	63A	63B	63C	63F	64A
DISTRICT									145
ABBOTT				172					340
BRANDON									110
ALVARADO				80		79			182
BETHEL									
BLOOMING GROVE		3		16		14			291
DRESDEN	5	5			5	5	5	5	15
CHATFIELD			4	8	22	17			112
BARRY				25	20	17			10
CENTRAL	92	25		50	23	89			135
ST. LUKE	26	10		15	10	20	10	10	348
PLEASANT GROVE	5	5		25	5	5	5	5	5
CORSICANA FIRST	117	100		348	150	50	167	100	6,703
ST. ANDREW	5	5		25	5	5	5	5	5
WESLEY	10	10		40	10	10	10	10	171
EMHOUSE									21
DAWSON	2	22		10	2	21			135
PENELOPE		10			10	10	10		50
ENNIS		65		209		72	25		3,357
NORTHSIDE	10	10		15		10	10		10
TRINITY		13							
BARDWELL									50
EUREKA	15	15				15			45
STREETMAN					1				205
FERRIS	25	25		105	25	25	28		2,174
TRUMBULL									65
FROST						35		160	168
IRENE		3							50
GRANDVIEW	29	25			25	50	25	100	910
WATTS CHAPEL	5	10		30	10	5	5		55
HILLSBORO	2			185		41	2	87	770
LINE ST.				20		300		350	629
ITALY			19	56	36				46
AVALON									5
LACY CHAPEL									
BROWN'S CHAPEL									
ITASCA	36	35	36	80	36	35	36		120
COVINGTON	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	110	75
OSCEDLA	5	5	5	10	5	5	5		15
KERENS	7	18	5	10		26	10		274
RICE			2			2			110
MAYPEARL									149
VENUS									1,510
MIDLOTHIAN	57	154		110	57	325	53		5,146
OVILLA	30	53	17			108		243	55
PALMER	20							130	300
BRISTOL									
PELHAM WESLEY				15					
PILGRIM REST				10					292
RED OAK		2				41	140		79
GARDIS								372	15
BRITTON	2	2		2	2	2	2		15
FERRIS HTS	20	10	10	36	20	20	10	83	185
MILFORD	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	6	135
WAXAHACHIE	152	175			287		100	2,979	2,927
WORTHAM	10	10			20	10	20		1,525
KIRVIN	5				10	5	5		950
RICHLAND									85
BRUSHIE PRAIRIE				5					
TOTAL THIS	707*	840*	113*	1,727*	811*	1,489*	703*	4,755*	31,259*
TOTAL LAST	684	843	10	1,898	707	1,634	946	8,498	26,409
INCREASE	23		103		104				4,850
DECREASE		5		170		145	243	3,743	

BENEVOLENCES

Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
			300	1	33	74	45	38		1
				1	37	80	50	17		19,081
			505	10	257	556	355	226	1,356	9,620
				3	69	149	94	37		83,418
			90	6	143	309	198	100	336	15,673
15	7		90		12	26	17	19		40,820
	5				16	150	94	49		3,011
	14			3	42	92	58	74	141	18,541
	18			2	99	214	136	96	692	12,510
31	22		315	4	7	187	406	258	138	33,901
10	10		390	7	41	88	55	39	804	61,916
5	5	5	150	2	1,086	2,355	1,502	782	3,676	15,835
200	100	25	948	42						381,930
5	5	5	45	1	14	29	18	10		4,779
5	5	5	405	7	170	368	235	125	340	53,849
5	10	10	270	2	46	100	64	24	144	24,847
			90	4	116	250	160	116	150	44,414
	10		135	1	21	46	28	28		6,602
139	87		2,235	25	640	1,386	886	480	1,252	246,991
			45	1	21	43	25	22		14,229
	8		135	2	126	80	37	37		12,524
			45	1	56	35	18			7,669
				3	87	188	120	73	110	29,032
			90	1	52	32	8			7,229
50	35		465	7	191	414	264	172	939	59,617
					4	8	5	3		1,456
10	50		75	5	125	272	173	87	322	31,287
29			90	1	24	52	32	20		7,892
25	50		345	8	201	435	278	291	645	61,838
10	5		45		7	15	8	7		2,677
4	2	12	3,025	22		1,213	774	299	1,175	155,791
89	49		126	5	138	300	190	181	288	36,839
			90	4	105	227	401	94	484	30,034
					9	20	12	20		1,552
					11	23	14	3		3,641
36	36		323	5	125	270	172	83	430	41,096
5	5		185	2	46	100	63	44		21,692
5	5		90	1	22	47	29	18	212	5,362
25	13		405	7	177	383	245	162	205	47,689
5			75	1	29	62	40	28		12,137
			45	2	45	98	62	37		16,320
			45	1	39	85	53	47	200	14,848
117	76		910	16	406	881	562	312	1,107	171,671
			450	7	177	385	245	100		58,092
			180	6	151	327	208	98		53,527
			90	1	15	33	20	14		3,825
				1	17	36	22	9		4,250
				1	19	41	25	11		7,311
91	45		245	10	249	538	341	188	1,017	95,568
				2	59	128	81	58	138	30,085
2	2		135	1	20	44	27	24		8,016
30	20		630	9	224	486	310	220	305	98,800
10	10		145	1	34	74	45	18		9,606
654	107		3,600	32	817	1,771	1,131	547	2,547	351,222
10	20			7	169	367	233	240	843	96,893
5	10	10	45	1	14	29	18	14		4,532
				1	20	43	26	36		5,649
					8	18	10	7		3,153
1,622*	841*	67*	18,142*	296*	6,834*	16,368*	10,664*	6,048*	19,858*	2,702,390*
1,819	1,386	77	19,775	308		16,952	10,838	5,979	18,529	2,707,907
					6,834			69	1,329	
197	545	10	1,633	12		314	174			5,517

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
07000 DISTRICT								
07001 ACTON	855	5	48	56		3	3	4
07002 BRECKENRIDGE	567	15	12	9	5	9	3	12
07003 CADDO	14							
07004 EDLIAN	14	1						
07005 ST. PAUL	110	3	7		1			1
07006 BROCK	85	4	6	1				1
07007 BETHEL	35	1	1					1
07008 CLEBURNE FIRST	783	18	23	19		6	4	13
07009 ST. MARK	616	4	12	5		12		5
07010 ST. PAUL	213	5	1	2		1		4
07011 BLUM	64	1	1					
07012 WESLEY	282		4	4		4	2	8
07014 CRESSON	42							1
07015 TEMPLE HALL	58	3	1	1		2		
07016 GLEN ROSE	359	5	12	3		1	1	3
07017 WALNUT SPRINGS	148	3	2	2	4	3	4	2
07018 GODLEY	217	13	1	2			2	1
07019 GORDON	133				8	4	3	2
07020 SANTO	28							
07021 GRAHAM	1,352	9	20	15		23	6	17
07022 SALEM-CRESTVIEW	277	4	3	5	2	4	8	5
07023 TONK VALLEY	33	4	1				2	3
07024 MURRAY	12	1	1	1				
07025 GRANBURY	872	2	29	4		11	5	12
07026 HOLDER'S CHAPEL	54					1		1
07027 BETHESDA	93	2		4				1
07028 MILLSAP	36		3					1
07029 MINERAL WELLS	899	5	21	10	149	16	7	17
07030 CENTRAL	223	3	3	2	16	5		2
07031 BRAZOS	14							
07032 NEWCASTLE	132	1	1	1		3	1	4
07034 LOVING	28					1	2	1
07035 DLNEY	508	7	6			5		8
07036 JEAN	20							
07037 PALD PINTO	60	9	3	2		4	2	3
07038 GRAFORD	49	12	4	26				2
07039 CEDAR SPRINGS	16					1		
07040 RANGER	291	6	2	1		25	10	9
07042 STRAWN	97		1					3
07043 RIO VISTA	85	4						1
07044 SPRINGTOWN	297	4	10	3		3	2	3
07045 POOLVILLE	46	2	6					
07048 CALVARY	214	1	2		3	1	4	4
07049 WEILAND	19			1		6		1
07050 COUT'S MEML.	859	10	16	16		11	14	10
07051 WEATHERFORD	841	4	24	8		8		9
07052 KOPPERL	91		4	2				2
07053 ANNETTA	33							
07054 MARKLEY								
TOTAL THIS YEAR	12,174*	171*	292*	205*	188*	173*	85*	177*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	11,987	177	321	159	34	165	54	217
INCREASE	187			46	154	8	31	
DECREASE		6	29					40

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
954	434	17	132	325	14	22	147	46	209	424
574	218	17	44		7	26	91	29	131	277
14	5									
15	23	1	2		1					
118	45		14		6	6	16	9	24	55
95	47	1	5	15	6	6	16	7	16	45
36	18	1		8		3	7		7	17
820	277	18	118	23	8	27	112	76	214	429
620	207	7	76	49		24	67	33	248	372
216	38	3	37	31	5	8	25	9	41	83
66	18	1	6	5	1	4	8	3	26	41
276	73		20	51		8	10	7	45	70
42	16					2			13	15
61	22	6	3			2	8	4	31	45
374	129	8	79	30	15	19	95	30	77	221
142	52	4	9			7	9	7	36	59
230	111	6	26	40	11	22	38	19	84	163
116	51		29	46		13	30	3	19	65
28	9		1			3		1	9	13
1,350	327	16	156		8	94	126	75	338	633
270	65	8	15			8	14	4	34	60
33	34	3	2			6	12		34	52
15	13	1								
879	275	5	71	75	5	23	69	49	244	385
52	35					4	5		6	15
98	62	5	18	59	5	13	11	11	21	56
38	15									
746	229	7	67	81	13	28	83	31	170	312
208	77	2	15	23		22	15	15	42	94
14	5		2	4		1	1			2
127	31	3	2	62	3	8	22	9	21	60
24	5			4		1			6	7
508	198	8	28		6	14	37	21	83	155
20	8					1			11	12
65	59	3	13	12	3	7	8	5	21	41
89	90	14	8	27	6	4	6	6	15	31
15	12									
256	81	5	17	15	4	16	27	18	66	127
95	23									
88	50	3	10		8	5	10	10	40	65
306	82	5	16			16	24	8	20	68
54	27	1								
205	39		2	9		5	4	2	30	41
13	7	2	2	1						
866	281	13	136		11	60	101	54	240	455
860	250	5	24		3	20	85	20	220	345
95	55	2	4			2	1	2	40	45
33	12			2						
12,219*	4,200*	201*	1,209*	997*	143*	560*	1,340*	623*	2,932*	5,455*
12,174	4,024	194	1,083	693	128	506	1,254	618	2,992	5,370
45	176	47	126	304	15	54	86	5		85

	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. in Other Groups	Aver. Attend. in Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership in UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
DISTRICT								
ACTON	197			4	27		55	550
BRECKENRIDGE	141	197	83	13	51	397	107	1,858
CADDO								
EOLIAN								
ST. PAUL	29	21	40				16	85
BROCK	32	10	34	2			11	263
BETHEL	11	9		1				
CLEBURNE FIRST	194	65	25	18	20		55	5,347
ST. MARK	151	65	75	2	25	4,652	67	3,098
ST. PAUL	32	35	34	3			15	170
BLUM	13		26	1				
WESLEY	51	9	45		8		20	548
CRESSON	12	8						
TEMPLE HALL	16	15		2				
GLEN ROSE	69		65	5			29	189
WALNUT SPRINGS	34	17	9	2			12	120
GODLEY	80	15	55	13			15	679
GORDON	35	36	55					
SANTO	5							
GRAHAM	232	398	1,499	9	30	200	129	1,581
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	32			3				
TONK VALLEY	27							
MURRAY								
GRANBURY	206	150	133	2			83	358
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	6							
BETHESDA	43	18	48	1				
MILLSAP								
MINERAL WELLS	147	24	132	4			93	100
CENTRAL	48	19					18	475
BRAZOS	2							
NEWCASTLE	34	4	62	1				
LDVING	3							
OLNEY	107	98	85	7	17	435	29	1,353
JEAN	8							
PALO PINTO	25			3	25		18	220
GRAFORD	27	27						
CEDAR SPRINGS								
RANGER	55	9	8	2	16		46	536
STRAWN								
RIO VISTA	32			4				
SPRINGTOWN	41		75				11	
POOLVILLE								
CALVARY	24	8						
WEILAND			7					
COUT'S MEML.	250	80		10	38		78	1,753
WEATHERFORD	150	20	50	4			87	790
KOPPERL	38	25					21	
ANNETTA								
MARKLEY								
TOTAL THIS YEAR	2,639*	1,382*	2,645*	116*	257*	5,684*	1,015*	20,073*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2,610	1,550	2,134	103	268	1,975	914	17,581
INCREASE	29		511	13		3,689	101	2,492
DECREASE		168			11			

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1,230,000	200,000	117,670	146,971	17,600	30,392	8,818	51,304
1,920,000	205,000	37,051			7,723	9,671	21,693
8,500							
50,000		593					420
172,000	71,000	8,273					1,644
200,195	95,000	4,584				2,658	3,278
87,000						6,910	637
1,735,000		242,824	187,643		24,912	10,884	62,893
1,500,000	160,000	140,000	15,962		10,619	7,935	25,801
200,000	60,100	24,595	7,500				1,466
75,000		30,150				6,600	424
500,000	49,000	1,500				4,248	9,817
50,000						51	245
80,000							2,096
470,000	70,000	17,000	32,264		7,964	7,196	7,246
126,500	24,900	46,078				5,248	1,541
215,000	73,000				1,838	1,598	6,336
228,500	77,000	10,000				1,868	1,235
6,000	4,000						68
2,641,142	103,107	85,000	43,000		21,767	68,396	83,281
200,000	40,000	9,092				17,973	3,569
						330	
50,700		13,000				3,872	
894,000	105,000	31,000	9,950		18,276	35,410	24,231
94,000		8,720				3,051	636
317,000		18,411				2,030	3,161
30,000							
2,000,000	110,000	60,000	9,000		9,500	8,200	21,875
412,000	82,000	4,800	6,900		2,579	9,487	4,796
10,000						600	2
85,000	60,000					9,367	5,385
31,000	15,000	1,500					80
510,000	96,000	24,831				17,753	18,984
43,400		6,050				285	156
135,000	48,000	8,068					639
150,000						441	171
10,500		5,125					24
480,000	81,000					19,241	7,104
227,500	14,500	14,619					176
80,000	28,000	3,500				6,350	861
600,000	103,000	500			8,400	2,028	3,984
104,200						331	849
136,000	62,000	9,905				1,850	756
16,500		1,300					
1,650,000	105,000	70,000	57,000		23,124		53,708
2,000,000	120,000	162,253	91,630		14,965	25,800	73,000
76,000		25,000					1,883
50,000						237	65
21,887,637*	2,261,607*	1,242,992*	607,820*	17,600*	182,059*	306,717*	507,520*
21,467,050	2,620,700	1,020,499	623,833		280,095	438,477	448,083
418,587		222,493		17,600			59,437
	359,093		16,013		98,036	131,760	

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolence Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
DISTRICT							
ACTON	69,026	3,909		36,096			3,427
BRECKENRIDGE	35,139		34,209	34,209			
CADDO			640	640			
EDLIAN	461		1,800	1,800			
ST. PAUL	6,026		10,300	10,300			1,200
BROCK	8,599	2,080		9,008			
BETHEL	2,105	281	3,750	3,750			450
CLEBURNE FIRST	58,884	7,667	28,280	28,280			5,240
ST. MARK	34,115		39,000	39,000	10,800	10,800	
ST. PAUL	8,865		10,000	10,000			2,600
BLUM	509		2,800	2,800			700
WESLEY	8,131	1,158		10,833			750
CRESSON	910			2,700			
TEMPLE HALL	1,115	25	2,250	2,250			750
GLEN ROSE	18,933			22,400			3,967
WALNUT SPRINGS	4,772		6,000	6,000			
GODLEY	6,639	1,404		17,640			2,500
GORDON	6,459	588	12,400	12,400			2,000
SANTO	880	125	2,000	2,000			
GRAHAM	168,321	37,093	37,505	37,505			3,000
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	8,538	37	12,436	12,486			1,950
TONK VALLEY	450	75		2,016			
MURRAY	1,266		1,075	1,075			
GRANBURY	50,389	1,835		26,312		5,850	3,018
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	6,771	2,650	2,100	2,100			
BETHESDA	10,718	2,264	8,040	8,040			
MILLSAP	525		1,200	1,200			
MINERAL WELLS	29,714		31,676	31,676			3,900
CENTRAL	9,507	640	13,612	13,612			4,895
BRAZOS	199		600	600			
NEWCASTLE	3,621		9,007	9,007			2,700
LOVING	700		3,360	3,360			
OLNEY	19,985	5,000	18,316	18,316			3,327
JEAN	658			3,500			
PALO PINTO	3,640		9,000	9,000			
GRAFORD	2,155	2,057	9,000	6,000			
CEDAR SPRINGS	425	442		2,400			
RANGER	13,883		18,000	18,000			3,400
STRAWN	3,525			5,160			
RIO VISTA	1,453	282		8,000			
SPRINGTOWN	15,681			16,260			
POOLVILLE	2,014			2,662			532
CALVARY	3,644	310	8,190	8,190			2,550
WEILAND	314		900	900			
COUT'S MEML.	70,118			29,000		4,800	4,500
WEATHERFORD	52,944	3,522		32,500			
KOPPERL	2,351			7,500			
ANNETTA	629	20	1,900	1,900			
MARKLEY							
TOTAL THIS YEAR	755,706*	73,464*	341,362*	570,383*	10,800*	21,450*	57,356*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	763,763	65,084	333,830	540,042		19,852	55,058
INCREASE	8,057	8,380	7,532	30,341	10,800	1,598	2,298
DECREASE							

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associates)	Travel Pd., Pastor	Travel Pd. Associates)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Appointments	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Appointments	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Appointments
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	1,907		1,500	3,064	3,064	7,059	7,059	400	2,384
			3,291	2,802	2,802	6,457	6,457	769	2,181
				17	17	39	39	120	13
				69	69	159	159		54
			1,360	487	487	1,121	1,121	845	379
			564	382	382	881	881		298
	100			145	145	334	334	587	113
	6,480		2,877	3,502	3,502	8,069	8,069	11,580	2,725
			3,190	2,359	2,359	5,435	5,435	20,400	1,836
	1,000		1,440	670	670	1,544	1,544		521
	950		403	161	161	372	372	350	125
	1,618		1,100	1,079	1,079	2,487	2,487	657	840
	900		270	136	136	313	313	165	105
	100			149	149	343	343		116
	3,754		2,649	1,384	1,384	3,190	3,190	8,000	1,077
	3,000			394	394	908	908	3,100	307
	3,600		2,472	861	861	1,984	1,984		670
	1,200		1,945	634	634	1,462	1,462	1,893	494
	400		273	94	94	217	217		73
	4,800		2,633	6,034	6,034	13,903	13,903	20,446	4,696
	720		1,791	564	564	1,301	1,301	1,200	439
	984		290	63	63	145	145	451	49
	500		155	59	59	136	136	120	46
2,325	3,745	1,500	3,722	2,787	2,787	6,421	6,421	3,636	2,169
			554	213	213	490	490	140	166
			1,613	484	484	1,116	1,116	4,464	377
				93	93	215	215		73
	1,020		2,632	2,292	2,292	5,281	5,281	4,770	1,784
	3,000		2,477	810	810	1,865	1,865	4,551	630
	600		72	22	22	51	51		17
	3,224		1,123	502	502	1,158	1,158	1,446	391
			483	122	122	282	282	500	95
	3,000		2,213	2,000	2,000	4,608	4,608	928	1,556
	900		420	112	112	258	258	453	87
				333	333	767	767	420	259
	3,000			267	267	615	615		208
				88	88	201	201		68
	3,000		2,772	743	743	1,712	1,712	455	578
	900			233	233	537	537	553	181
			837	335	335	773	773	200	261
	3,510		3,071	1,340	1,340	3,087	3,087	1,372	1,043
	532			129	129	298	298	925	100
	3,300		1,123	483	483	1,112	1,112	2,195	376
	420		108	43	43	98	98		33
	5,500		2,649	3,583	3,583	8,255	8,255	2,110	2,788
	4,700		2,413	3,504	3,504	8,075	8,075	6,337	2,727
	600		1,116	275	275	634	634	2,000	214
			285	60	60	138	138		47
				49	49	112	112		38
2,325*	72,962*	1,500*	57,886*	46,011*	46,011*	106,018*	106,018*	108,538*	35,807*
	66,915		53,372	45,968	45,968	110,299	110,299		38,854
2,325	6,047	1,500	4,514	43	43			108,538	
						4,281	4,281		3,047

BENEVOLENCES							
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
DISTRICT							
ACTON	2,384	162	162	2,430	10,442	10,442	1,483
BRECKENRIDGE	2,181	148	468	2,223	9,551	9,551	1,357
CADDO	13	1	1	13	57	57	8
EDLIAN	54	4	4	55	235	235	33
ST. PAUL	379	26	26	386	1,659	1,659	236
BROCK	298	20	20	303	1,303	1,303	185
BETHEL	113	8	8	115	494	494	70
CLEBURNE FIRST	2,725	185	185	2,777	11,934	11,934	1,696
ST. MARK	1,836	125	307	1,871	8,039	8,039	1,142
ST. PAUL	521	35	35	531	2,283	2,283	324
BLUM	125	9	9	128	550	550	78
WESLEY	840	57	57	854	3,678	3,678	523
CRESSON	105	7	7	108	462	462	66
TEMPLE HALL	116	8	8	118	507	507	72
GLEN ROSE	1,077	73	73	1,098	4,718	4,718	670
WALNUT SPRINGS	307	21	21	313	1,343	1,343	191
GODLEY	670	45	45	683	2,934	2,934	417
GORDON	494	33	33	503	2,162	2,162	307
SANTO	73	5	5	75	321	321	46
GRAHAM	4,696	319	319	4,786	20,565	20,565	2,922
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	439	30	30	448	1,924	1,924	273
TOKM VALLEY	49	3	3	50	215	215	30
MURRAY	46	3	3	47	201	201	29
GRANBURY	2,169	147	147	2,210	9,497	9,497	1,349
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	166	11	11	169	726	726	103
BETHESDA	377	26	26	384	1,650	1,650	234
MILLSAP	73	5	5	74	318	318	45
MINERAL WELLS	1,784	121	121	1,818	7,811	7,811	1,110
CENTRAL	630	43	43	642	2,759	2,759	392
BRAZOS	17	1	1	17	75	75	11
NEWCASTLE	391	27	27	398	1,712	1,712	243
LOVING	95	6	6	97	417	417	59
DLNEY	1,556	106	106	1,586	6,816	6,816	968
JEAN	87	6	6	89	381	381	54
PALO PINTO	259	18	18	264	1,135	1,135	161
GRAFORD	208	14	14	265	910	910	129
CEDAR SPRINGS	68	5	5	69	298	298	42
RANGER	578	39	39	589	2,532	2,532	360
STRAWN	181	12	12	185	794	794	113
RID VISTA	261	18	18	266	1,143	1,143	162
SPRINGTOWN	1,043	71	71	1,063	4,566	4,566	649
POOLVILLE	100	7	7	102	440	440	63
CALVARY	376	26	26	383	1,645	1,645	234
WEILAND	33	2	2	34	145	145	21
COUT'S MEML.	2,788	189	189	2,841	12,210	12,210	1,735
WEATHERFORD	2,727	185	185	2,779	11,943	11,943	1,697
KOPPERL	214	15	15	218	939	939	133
ANNETTA	47	3	3	48	205	205	29
MARKLEY	38	3	3	39	166	166	24
TOTAL THIS YEAR	35,807*	2,433*	2,935*	36,546*	156,810*	156,810*	22,278*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	38,854	2,475	2,547	34,280	158,804	158,804	23,187
INCREASE			388	2,266			
DECREASE	3,047	42			1,994	1,994	909

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Appointments	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Appointments	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homeb For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B
							889		
1,483	679	679	532	532			26		
1,357	621	621	486	486		1,200			
8	4	4	3	3					
33	15	15	12	12					
236	108	108	85	85	5	157		5	
185	85	85	66	66	25	50		25	25
70	32	32	25	25	16				16
1,696	776	776	608	608	264	1,725	302	126	181
1,142	523	523	409	409	41	3,894	30	30	30
324	149	149	116	116		64		2	3
78	36	36	28	28	7	80		8	7
523	239	239	187	187		50			8
66	30	30	24	24					
72	33	33	26	26	10				18
670	307	307	240	240		919		143	91
191	87	87	68	68	25		10	20	20
417	191	191	149	149		38			7
307	141	141	110	110				35	10
46	21	21	16	16	10				10
2,922	1,338	1,338	1,047	1,047	150			150	150
273	125	125	98	98	15	372		15	15
30	14	14	11	11		127			
29	13	13	10	10		85			
1,349	618	618	484	484	50	1,867		39	51
103	47	47	37	37	30	10		35	30
234	107	107	84	84	74	518		39	75
45	21	21	16	16					
1,110	508	508	398	398	25		25	25	20
392	180	180	140	140		15	60	54	13
11	5	5	4	4					
243	112	112	87	87	50	1,083			20
59	27	27	21	21	15	77		15	15
968	444	444	347	347	100	2,614		47	92
54	25	25	20	20	5			5	5
161	74	74	58	58		25			
129	59	59	46	46					
42	19	19	15	15					
360	165	165	129	130		70			
113	52	52	40	40		39			
162	74	74	58	58	10				
649	297	297	233	233	27			10	10
63	29	29	22	22	35		5	44	45
234	107	107	84	84		170		15	10
21	9	9	7	7				14	12
1,735	794	794	622	622			125	15	15
1,697	777	777	608	608	255	266			211
133	61	61	48	48	25	100		25	255
29	13	13	10	10	5			5	25
24	11	11	8	8				5	5
22,278*	10,202*	10,202*	7,982*	7,983*	1,274*	15,615*	1,477*	946*	1,500*
23,167	10,018	10,018	8,371	8,371	1,810	27,476	1,153	1,548	1,127
	184	184					324		373
909			389	389	536	11,861		602	

BENEVOLENCES									
	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	World Order Sunday	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Special Day	U.M.C.O.R.	Methodist Home/Weco
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	62C	62D	62E	63	63A	63B	63C	63F	64A
DISTRICT									
ACTON	104							31	193
BRECKENRIDGE				301					2,783
CADDO				2					
EOLIAN				8					
ST. PAUL	5	5			5	5	5		373
BROCK	25	25			25	25	25		115
BETHEL		11		25		30	20		10
CLEBURNE FIRST	86	96		71	86	196	96	372	2,307
ST. MARK	30	30	10	275	30	97	165	4,503	2,166
ST. PAUL	1			75		38	17		308
BLUM	16	4			9	9	10		32
WESLEY				100		31			186
CRESSON									250
TEMPLE HALL	10	20		25		10	22		73
GLEN ROSE		64		100		120			550
WALNUT SPRINGS	20	10		25	15	20	10	10	550
GODLEY						36			40
GORDON	125	30		6	17	74			398
SANTO	10	10			10	20	10		65
GRAHAM		150		216	150	240	150		11,060
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	15	15				15	15		225
TONK VALLEY									190
MURRAY	15								63
GRANBURY	50	30		400	91	240	36	30	1,684
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	10	10		10	30	10	10		35
BETHESDA	10	37		57	25	46	50		449
MILLSAP									
MINERAL WELLS	50	25			50	50		25	2,691
CENTRAL		28		87	16	10			615
BRAZOS									
NEWCASTLE									140
LOVING	15	15			15	15	15		65
OLNEY	50	52		100	25	60			1,330
JEAN	5	5		5	5	5	5		80
PALO PINTO									25
GRAFORD									
CEDAR SPRINGS									
RANGER	10			50	12	10	25		204
STRAWN				29					152
RIO VISTA	10	10			10		10		145
SPRINGTOWN		59		112	44		92		199
POOLVILLE	10	10		84	10	25	20	20	403
CALVARY	18	13		55	16	20	5		170
WEILAND				5					25
COUT'S MEML.				200		445			1,745
WEATHERFORD	280				255	10		140	846
KOPPERL	25	25			25	25	25		176
ANNETTA	5	5		6	5	5	5	5	50
MARKLEY									
TOTAL THIS YEAR	1,010*	794*	10*	2,429*	981*	1,942*	843*	5,136*	33,166*
TOTAL LAST YEAR	511	1,058	54	3,096	682	2,339	1,573	12,386	38,368
INCREASE	499				299				
DECREASE		264	44	667		397	730	7,250	6,202

BENEVOLENCES										
Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
			105							994
			1,252	24	623	1,350	863	667	762	241,019
			2,185	22	570	1,235	789	472	2,708	155,976
				1	3	7	5	3		936
				1	14	30	19	12		3,401
323	5		480	3	99	214	137	82	199	27,969
25	25	25	1,735	3	78	168	108	89	130	32,461
	106	20	90	1	29	64	41	24		16,821
270	39	10	3,343	28	712	1,543	986	590	1,074	266,472
80	50	10	1,825	19	480	1,039	664	397	1,347	192,275
33	20		705	5	136	295	189	113	425	33,974
7	4	3	23	1	33	71	45	27		14,619
21			30	8	219	475	304	182	180	50,050
				1	28	60	38	48		6,917
49		25	142	1	30	66	42	24		8,300
			1,080	11	281	610	390	233	1,312	101,270
20	10	10	810	3	80	174	111	77		29,509
	10		428	7	175	379	242	145	384	53,852
23	17		483	5	129	279	179	107		37,767
10	10	10	113	1	19	41	27	16		5,777
150	155		9,955	48	1,227	2,658	1,699	1,016	3,160	521,061
15	15		328	4	115	249	159	95		55,330
			205	1	13	28	18	11		5,769
			15	1	12	26	17	10		7,776
240	80	49	2,868	22	567	1,228	785	514	953	217,928
30	30	10	135	1	43	94	60	36		18,653
92	43		1,080	4	98	213	136	92		41,390
			112	1	19	41	26	16		3,940
25	50		2,125	18	466	1,010	645	422	1,875	146,162
125	5		704	6	165	357	228	136	590	63,870
			15	1	5	10	6	4		1,717
	55		413	4	102	221	142	171		42,904
15	15	15		1	25	54	34	21		6,691
	109		2,220	16	407	881	563	337	759	117,699
5	5		135	1	23	49	31	19		7,797
			405	2	68	147	94	56	869	18,459
			225	2	54	118	75	45		16,856
			135	1	18	39	25	15		4,955
25			390	6	151	327	209	125	616	76,933
			242	2	47	103	66	39		13,180
10	10		135	2	68	148	94	57		22,037
5	19		165	10	272	590	377	319		69,255
35	25	25	180	1	26	57	36	32		10,099
28	13		357	4	98	213	136	81		29,791
			45	1	9	19	12	7		2,287
			3,228	28	729	1,578	1,009	603	1,493	239,920
295			1,710	28	713	1,544	992	590	2,565	259,270
55	25	25	255	2	56	121	78	66	197	19,343
20	5	5		1	12	26	17	15		3,896
				1	10	21	14	8		504
2,031*	955*	242*	42,611*	365*	9,356*	20,270*	12,962*	8,266*	21,784*	3,325,831*
5,101	1,844	242	43,442	396		21,824	13,949	9,165	22,927	3,369,206
					9,356					
3,070	889		831	31		1,554	987	899	1,143	43,375

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						CHURCH SCHOOL				
Total Full Members @ Close Of Year	Aver. Attend. at Weekly Worship	Number Baptized - All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt. Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children - Birth To 6th Grade	Youth - Jr., Sr. High	Adults	Total Church School Members
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
10,304	3,386	108	936	769	93	443	887	438	2,456	4,224
34,772	11,045	736	6,343	3,209	492	1,323	4,367	2,062	7,574	15,326
29,548	7,714	411	3,797	4,000	210	1,209	2,547	978	6,930	11,664
15,488	5,125	291	2,042	1,518	500	659	2,050	909	2,864	6,482
17,983	5,452	189	1,716	1,515	160	768	1,535	811	3,600	6,714
11,428	3,621	161	1,005	1,031	95	593	1,133	540	2,802	5,068
12,219	4,200	201	1,209	997	143	560	1,340	623	2,932	5,455
131,742	40,543	2,097	17,048	13,039	1,693	5,555	13,859	6,361	29,158	54,933
130,867	39,288	1,956	16,236	12,211	1,463	5,343	13,613	6,851	29,430	55,216
873	1,255	141	812	828	230	212	246	490	272	283

RECAPITULATION TABLE	CHURCH SCHOOL				U.M.M.		U.M.W.	
	Aver. Attend. - Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership in UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
BROWNWOOD	2,199	777	1,439	73	25	780	941	27,831
FORT WORTH EAST	7,451	3,912	6,363	460	543	10,550	2,504	37,313
FORT WORTH WEST	5,323	3,486	5,980	196	607	5,640	2,234	35,940
TEMPLE	2,723	1,764	2,456	145	277	3,376	1,278	20,588
WACO	3,291	966	2,608	128	242	5,911	1,367	18,677
WAXAHACHIE	2,539	792	1,428	94	48	315	937	9,924
WEATHERFORD	2,639	1,382	2,645	116	257	5,684	1,015	20,073
TOTAL	26,165	13,079	22,919	1,212	1,999	32,256	10,276	170,346
TOTAL LAST YEAR	25,537	12,716	23,218	1,187	2,192	26,136	10,139	174,749
INCREASE	628	363		25		6,120	137	
DECREASE			299		193			4,403

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES	
Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church - Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 at End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
15,350,972	2,196,996	1,289,226	550,254		195,222	192,460	280,062
55,315,192	3,926,650	2,799,741	8,489,085	15,541	1,253,040	1,053,355	1,483,257
59,257,912	3,167,350	6,861,062	1,464,738	199,841	484,480	1,047,370	1,059,347
28,420,503	2,466,460	1,925,257	3,156,344		389,433	802,576	492,972
29,294,042	3,047,521	2,298,513	3,553,283	15,783	495,247	425,915	577,935
17,371,136	2,680,816	1,796,440	966,205		261,447	248,861	301,112
21,887,637	2,261,607	1,242,992	607,820	17,600	182,099	306,717	507,520
226,897,394	19,747,400	18,213,231	18,787,729	248,765	3,260,928	4,077,254	4,702,205
215,404,162	19,227,313	15,535,099	16,977,667	57,345	3,085,803	5,131,343	4,278,276
11,493,232	520,087	2,678,132	1,810,062	191,420	175,125	1,054,089	423,929

RECAPITULATION TABLE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				
	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Set	Pastor's Salary Paid	Associate's Salary Set	Associate's Salary Paid	Utilities Pd. Pastor
	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A
BROWNWOOD	507,918	23,291	227,569	485,288			44,591
FT. WORTH EAST	2,535,695	346,569	433,263	1,020,713	144,217	383,412	103,253
FT. WORTH WEST	1,768,209	81,584	318,153	868,904	51,258	265,507	77,908
TEMPLE	748,264	50,798	305,746	582,959	78,144	123,316	63,845
WACO	1,230,212	108,152	434,846	724,798	2,400	82,569	77,769
WAXAHACHIE	518,515	16,056	431,897	529,481	10,700	25,932	65,254
WEATHERFORD	755,706	73,464	341,362	570,383	10,800	21,450	57,356
TOTAL	8,064,519	699,914	2,492,836	4,782,526	297,519	902,186	489,976
TOTAL LAST YEAR	7,670,417	702,292	2,753,759	4,437,322	426,494	763,623	483,517
INCREASE	394,102			345,204		138,563	6,459
DECREASE		2,378	260,923		128,975		

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
Utilities Pd. Associates)	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associates)	Pension & Benefit Funds	Connectional Ministry Apportionment	Connectional Ministry Paid	Conference Claimants Apportionment	Conference Claimants Paid	Capital Fund Campaign	Ministers Insurance Apportionment
40B	41A	41B	42	43A	43B	44A	44B	45	46A
	65,236		46,017	33,285	33,285	76,694	76,694	103,709	25,903
15,386	121,461	21,629	147,050	135,329	135,330	311,824	311,824	196,102	105,318
48,705	71,255	12,399	106,362	100,180	100,180	230,834	230,834	115,336	77,965
7,718	77,576	11,040	70,109	48,202	48,203	111,067	111,067	62,574	37,512
1,750	87,239	2,500	89,029	66,010	66,029	152,099	152,104	118,433	51,371
2,200	78,893	630	56,710	37,154	37,154	85,609	85,609	82,811	28,914
2,325	72,762	1,500	57,886	46,011	46,011	106,018	106,018	108,538	35,807
78,084	574,622	49,698	573,163	466,171	466,192	1,074,145	1,074,150	787,503	362,790
75,832	538,644	44,484	530,099	429,208	429,220	1,029,902	1,029,957	110	362,792
2,252	35,978	5,214	43,064	36,963	36,972	44,243	44,193	787,393	

BENEVOLENCES							
RECAPITULATION TABLE	Ministers Insurance Paid	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid	District Funds	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Apportionment	World Ser. & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportionment
	46B	49A	49B	53	55A	55B	56A
BROWNWOOD	25,903	1,760	1,951	32,325	113,437	113,437	16,116
FT. WORTH EAST	105,318	7,154	7,555	77,361	461,216	461,216	65,524
FT. WORTH WEST	77,965	5,296	5,296	46,206	341,424	341,424	48,506
TEMPLE	37,520	2,550	2,711	47,185	164,279	164,279	23,440
WACO	51,372	3,488	3,493	35,964	224,968	225,029	31,961
WAXAHACHIE	28,914	1,965	2,065	39,805	126,624	126,624	17,989
WEATHERFORD	35,807	2,433	2,735	36,546	156,810	156,810	22,278
TOTAL THIS YEAR	362,799	24,646	26,006	315,392	1,588,758	1,588,819	225,814
TOTAL LAST YEAR	362,793	23,114	24,249	280,089	1,482,757	1,483,220	216,500
INCREASE	6	1,532	1,757	35,303	106,001	105,599	9,314
DECREASE							

BENEVOLENCES									
Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Colleges Appointments	Black Colleges Paid	Missional Priority Fund Appointments	Missional Priority Fund Paid	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
56B	57A	57B	58A	58B	59	60	61	62A	62B
16,116	7,380	7,380	5,774	5,774	1,873	16,836	265	1,548	945
65,524	30,006	30,006	23,477	23,477	4,052	72,689	1,074	5,954	4,659
48,506	22,212	22,212	17,380	17,380	3,966	64,838	395	1,982	1,474
23,445	10,686	10,686	8,364	8,367	1,339	17,336	27	1,760	1,485
31,965	14,635	14,641	11,452	11,500	1,225	31,157	119	2,530	2,668
17,989	8,238	8,238	6,446	6,446	1,653	22,265	88	1,651	1,239
22,278	10,202	10,202	7,982	7,983	1,274	15,615	1,477	946	1,500
225,823	103,359	103,367	80,875	80,927	15,382	240,736	3,445	16,371	13,970
216,501	93,532	93,534	78,172	78,174	19,465	258,095	2,650	22,238	13,236
9,322	9,827	9,833	2,703	2,753			795		734
					4,083	17,359		5,867	

BENEVOLENCES										
Methodist Mission Home	Wesleyan Homes, Inc	Texas Alcohol - Narcotics Education	Church Growth 'Share Program'	Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	Perkins School of Theology	Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundation	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL EXPENDITURES
64B	64C	64D	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
1,528	1,279	146	21,202	281	4,687	14,663	9,373	8,642	21,959	2,408,452
14,109	3,638	287	70,800	1,090	8,455	59,618	38,109	16,231	60,590	10,368,758
4,495	1,554	240	76,735	795	13,838	44,134	28,212	36,746	52,670	7,293,910
2,222	2,142	144	23,083	385	5,381	21,241	13,579	3,453	20,040	4,100,996
2,092	1,263	65	27,556	551	5,969	29,084	18,589	31,420	23,613	4,853,749
1,622	841	67	18,142	296	6,834	16,368	10,664	6,048	19,858	2,702,390
2,031	955	242	42,611	365	9,356	20,270	12,962	8,266	21,784	3,325,831
28,099	11,672	1,191	280,129	3,763	54,520	259,898	131,488	110,806	220,514	35,054,086
30,036	13,012	1,225	302,702	3,714	49	203,752	130,253	122,719	217,490	33,439,884
1,937	1,340	34	22,573	49	54,520	56,146	1,235	11,913	3,024	1,614,202

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

This Journal, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary, will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below and return to the Conference Secretary.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

should be corrected to read: _____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

should be corrected to read: _____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

should be corrected to read: _____

Tear out and return to the Conference Secretary, H. Gordon Dennis, One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth, Texas 76102

CONFERENCE OFFICES

One Summit Ave. #505

Ft. Worth, TX 76102

817/877-5222

BISHOP'S OFFICE/DALLAS-FT. WORTH AREA

Bishop John W. Russell

Metro 263-3425; 214/522-6741

AREA ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP

Dr. Ervin Gathings

Metro 263-3425; 214/522-6742

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE/ADMINISTRATION

817/877-5222

DIRECTOR, Dr. Gordon Dennis

CONTROLLER, Mrs. Barbara Vaughan

GROUP INSURANCE/PENSIONS, Mrs. Dawn Hobbs

CAPITAL FUNDS CAMPAIGN OFFICE

CHURCH GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

817/877-5222

DIRECTOR, Rev. James Shuler

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

817/877-5222

DIRECTOR, Dr. Luther Henry

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, Ms. Nelda Barrett

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR, Ms. Mary Gean Cope

RESOURCE CENTER, Mrs. Frances Nelson

GLEN LAKE CAMP DIRECTOR, Mr. Mike Ford

817/897-2247

UNITED METHODIST REPORTER NEWS EDITOR, Rev. Wallace Bennett

817/469-8728

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

SUPERINTENDENT, Rev. Edis Sluder

817/641-5630

Offices Open 8:30 - 4:30 Monday through Thursday 8:30 - 3:00 Friday

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

BROWNWOOD - Rev. Charles McClure

915/646-9464

FT. WORTH EAST - Dr. Sidney Roberts

817/595-1611

FT. WORTH WEST - Dr. Ben Feemster

817/336-3011

TEMPLE - Rev. Homer Kluck

817/773-2481

WACO - Dr. Edward Otwell

817/776-8740

WAXAHACHIE - Dr. Eugene Robertson

214/937-6720

WEATHERFORD - Rev. Michael Patison

817/599-9541